

Rodeo News®

September 15, 2014
www.therodeonews.com

Volume 22, Issue 10

• **BACK
WHEN THEY
BUCKED**
JOHN STOKES

• **ProFile**
KYLE IRWIN

ON THE TRAIL *with*

**JD
SCHULZE**

PG. 12

+

**DON KING
DAYS**
SHERIDAN, WYO.

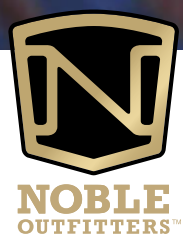


 **NOBLE OUTFITTERS**

**HAVE YOU TRIED
THE TRUE FLEX?
A.K.A. THE OMG
ORANGE • MONEY • GLOVE**

Noble Outfitters™ True Flex Rope Gloves. The new standard in thin roping gloves. With exclusive Knuckle Knit™ construction to reduce bulk in the knuckles and palm for a superior fit. Engineered for flexibility and a close contact feel.

    www.NobleOutfitters.com



Contents

Regular Features

- Advertisers Index..... 135
- Back When They Bucked..... 20
- Christian Corner..... 7
- Cook Shack..... 124
- Cowboy Classifieds..... 128
- Cowboy Connections..... 125
- Crystal Lyons Ministries..... 51
- Faces & Places..... 130
- Fashion Posse..... 8
- Growing up Rodeo..... 132
- Lets Talk It Over..... 88
- Love the Journey..... 94
- Mailbox..... 2
- My Side of the Fence..... 21
- On the Trail..... 12
- PRCA World Standings..... 136
- ProFile with Kyle Irwin..... 10
- Up on Deck, In the Hole..... 134

Special Features

- Don King Days..... 40
- Empy Saddles: *Robert Dent*..... 4
- Twombly Horse Sale..... 86

Results

- The Big Daddy, Cheyenne, WY..... 133



40 | Don King Days August 31 - September 1 Sheridan, Wyoming

This was Ryan Harris's second year at Don King Days. The 24-year-old has been to Don King Days since he was a little boy with his grandmother. "It's a big deal to rope at Don King Days." - Photo by Rodeo News



8



94



20

40: Don King Days - Photo by Rodeo News

8: Fashion Posse - Tee Graves, son of NFR Team Roper Travis Graves and wife Tamika - Photo by Tiffany McGhan

94: Love the Journey - Shay Carroll and Charly Crawford winning Ellensburg - Photo by Hubbell

20: Back When They Bucked - John Stokes family hauled bucking horses and bulls to rodeos - Photo courtesy Stokes



12

On The Cover:

JD Schulze - Photo by Shelli Quattlebaum
Faith Family Photography

Contact Us:

970-419-4747
www.therodeonews.com
info@therodeonews.com

Rodeo Associations

American Pro Rodeo Association (APRA).....	112
Arkansas Cowboys Association (ACA).....	102
Cajun Rodeo Association (CRA).....	100
Central Plains Rodeo Association (CePRA).....	69
Colorado Junior Rodeo Association (CJRA).....	28
Colorado Junior High Rodeo Association (CJHRA).....	30
Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA).....	34
Colorado State High School Rodeo Association (CSHSRA).....	32
Grand Canyon Pro Rodeo Association (GCPRA).....	72
International Pro Rodeo Association (IPRA).....	116
Junior Southern Rodeo Association (JSRA).....	106
Kansas High School Rodeo Association (KHSRA).....	60
Kansas Junior High School Rodeo Association (KJHSRA).....	64
Kansas Junior Rodeo Association (KJRA).....	67
Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPRA).....	66
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA).....	96
Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association (LJHSRA).....	98
Mid-States Rodeo Association (M-SRA).....	44
Midstates Rodeo Association (MSRA).....	108
Mile Hi Barrel Horse Association (MHBHA).....	16
National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association (NIRA).....	78
National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni (NIRAA).....	78
National Little Britches Rodeo Association (NLBRA).....	22
National Senior Pro Rodeo Association (NSPRA).....	80
Nebraska High School Rodeo Association (NHSRA).....	53
Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association (NJHSRA).....	52
Northeast Junior Rodeo Association (NJRA).....	68
Northwest Ranch Cowboys Association (NRCRA).....	48
Professional Armed Forces Rodeo Association (PAFRA).....	59
Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA).....	56
South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA).....	42
Texas Cowboys Rodeo Association (TCRA).....	70
Tri-State Rodeo Association (TSRA).....	101
Western States Bucking Bulls Association (WSBBA).....	77
Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSRRA).....	74
Wyoming High School Rodeo Association (WHSRA).....	38
Xtreme Bronc Riding (XBR).....	115

Regular Feature • MailBox

MAILBOX

~Letters **To The Editor**

Cody and Treyele Doremus got hitched on August 16, 2014 at the fairgrounds in Laramie Wyo! We would like to thank everyone who came to share our special day with us! It was a great time and will be cherished forever.

-Cody & Treyele Doremus



- Rugged Grace Photography

Dear Readers,

It is with a heavy heart that I share with you that Kari Stroschein, mother, wife, daughter and great friend is now home with hospice care. Her cancer has spread throughout her body and she is suffering kidney failure among other things. Please join us in prayer for her family and for Kari to have a peaceful journey into the arms of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

The Stroschein Family was featured in the August 15 issue of Rodeo News, on page 29.

To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven. Eccl 3:3

-Rodeo News



Rodeo News

"Nothin' but Rodeo"



PO Box 842 LaPorte, CO 80535
Office - 970-419-4747
Fax - 970-493-4747
www.therodeonews.com
info@therodeonews.com

Chief Cook and Bottle Washer:

Siri Stevens / 970-290-2011
info@therodeonews.com

Business Development

Lacey Stevens / 970-290-1135
lacey@therodeonews.com

The Voice:

Donna Murphy
classified@therodeonews.com

Innovative Artistic Engineers:

Anne Marie Martinez
rodeo@therodeonews.com

Maya Medina

maya@therodeonews.com

Jennifer Louise Ogden

association@therodeonews.com

READ US ON YOUR PHONE, TABLET OR COMPUTER FREE...

Be sure to check out our **FREE** online magazine before you get it in the mail or our **FREE APP** for ALL your mobile devices. Find them both **FREE** at...

www.TheRodeoNews.com



WHAT'S HAPPENING ON FACEBOOK™

Join the fun on Rodeo News Facebook page

FOLLOW US

...on Facebook for even more Rodeo News & Highlights

right: Rodeo News Facebook post, August 27
- Rodeo News



Also FOLLOW US

...on Twitter:
@RodeoNewsMag
...and Instagram:
rodeonewsmagazine



2014 4-Horse Living Quarters HOOSIER HORSE TRAILER

11 foot shortwall living quarters with slide out, mangers, rear tack, swing out saddle rack | Stock #5N140013
\$49,954



Proud Sponsor of the

RODEO NEWS ONLINE MAGAZINE

7550 E. I-25 Frontage Rd. Frederick, CO 80516

866-944-2581

WWW.TRANSWEST.COM

National Saddlery

TRADITION SINCE 1926

www.NationalSaddlery.com



Wanna' ride?

SADDLERY, TACK & RODEO SUPPLY

THE LARGEST STOCK OF ROUGHSTOCK GEAR ANYWHERE!

405-239-2104 1400 S. Agnew - Oklahoma City, OK 73108

H I S T O R I C S T O C K Y A R D S C I T Y

ROBERT CLYDE DENT

June 20, 1927 – Aug. 24, 2014

[Remembering Those We Lost]

Robert Clyde Dent, 87, of Fort Collins, Colorado passed away August 24, 2014. He was born June 20, 1927 in Council Grove, Kansas to Clyde and Ethel Dent.

Robert moved to Fort Collins over 50 years ago. He worked on several ranches in Livermore and North Park, Colorado, and also in Wyoming. Robert was also employed by Hoss Inman's Flying I Rodeo Company. He retired from PVREA after 20 years. Robert was a true cowboy and was a member of the Professional Rodeo Cowboy



above: Robert Clyde Dent
- Courtesy of the family

Association, the Rodeo Cowboy Association and was a Gold Card Member of the PRCA.

Robert served his country in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was a member of the V.F.W., the American Legion and the Sheriff Mounted

Possee. He attended the Virginia Dale Community Church in Virginia Dale, Colorado.

Robert is survived by his wife, Norma Faye Nauta Dent; sons, Cotton Clyde (Karen) Dent, Scott Earl (Cherie) Dent; grandsons, Mathew (Jehna) Dent of Broken Bow, Oklahoma, Paul (Amber) Dent of Fort Collins, Colorado, Laramie Dent and Son Kason of Fort Collin, Colorado; sister, Opal Mae Evans of Newton, Kansas.

Robert loved his horses, Hawk, Frosty, Steel and Rooster.

A funeral service was held at 9 a.m. on Saturday, August 30, 2014 at the Allnutt Drake Chapel in Fort Collins, Colorado. Interment took place at the Virginia Dale Cemetery, Virginia Dale, Colorado. 📧

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, in care of Allnutt Funeral Service, 650 W. Drake Road, Fort Collins, Colorado 80526.

2015
CALENDAR

BACK WHEN THEY BUCKED

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"
970.419.4747
\$15

ON SALE NOW • ON SALE NOW • ON SALE NOW • ON SALE NOW • ON SALE NOW • ON SALE NOW • ON SALE NOW • ON SALE NOW • ON SALE NOW • ON SALE NOW

Annual Sheriff's Rodeo, 1940's, held at the Los Angeles Coliseum - Photo Courtesy of Mike Bailey, lodgenhistory.com





THE **RFDTV** AMERICAN

PRESENTED BY
POLARIS
RANGER

WWW.AMERICANRODEO.COM

#AMERICANbyRANGER

 RFDTV'sTheAmerican  RFDTVAmerican

SEPTEMBER QUALIFIER DATES



SEPT 20 PBR TOURING PRO DIVISION
SAN ANTONIO, TX



SEPT 23 STEER WRESTLING EVENT
TOPEKA, KS



SEPT 20 FRONTIER CHUTE-OUT
LOVELAND, CO



SEPT 26 TIE DOWN ROPING EVENT
STEPHENVILLE, TX



SEPT 21 TIE DOWN ROPING EVENT
LAFAYETTE, LA



SEPT 27 BBR WESTERN REGIONAL FINALS
& MILE HI FINALS
LOVELAND, CO

TICKETS
ON SALE NOW

**3 WAYS TO ORDER TICKETS TO
THE AMERICAN ON MARCH 1, 2015**

CALL: 1 (800) 653-8000

 ON LOCATION: AT&T STADIUM BOX OFFICE
OR ALL TICKETMASTER LOCATIONS

 ONLINE: AMERICANRODEO.COM
OR TICKETMASTER.COM

*A full list of qualifier dates can be found at WWW.AMERICANRODEO.COM



MAY YOUR RIDE BE TRUE

BOOT BARN®

WESTERN & WORK WEAR

Shop online at bootbarn.com

Enter promo code **14930RN** for **10% off*** your entire purchase.

*Offer valid 9/15/14 through 9/30/14 on regularly priced items. Not valid on gift cards, UGG Australia, Levi's, or Wrangler 13MWZ, 47MWZ and 936DEN.

Cannot be combined with any other offer.

START PLANTING

article by **Corey Ross**

"Being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth for ever." *1 Peter 1:23*

You won't really get excited about the Word of God until you realize that it's more than just a collection of divinely inspired promises. It's a living force that literally carries within it the power to make those promises become a reality in your life.

Is it tough for you to believe such a thing is possible? It shouldn't be. You see it happen in the natural world all the time.

If I were to put a tomato seed in your hand and tell you that within that tiny, dry seed lies the power to produce a stalk thousands of times bigger than the seed, to produce leaves and roots and round, red tomatoes, you wouldn't have any trouble believing that, would you? You know from experience that even though that scrawny seed doesn't look like a tomato factory, somehow, given



above: Corey Ross - Rodeo News

the right environment, it will become one.

Jesus says the Word of God works by that same principle. There's miraculous power within it. It is a seed that, once planted by faith in a human heart, will produce more blessings than you can imagine.

Once you grasp that, you'll get extremely excited about the Word of God. That's what happened to me.

Over 16 years ago, I caught a glimpse of what the Word could do. I caught a glimpse of the power within it.

I spent every possible moment in the Word of God because I wanted the power of that Word inside me more than I

wanted anything else in the world. I knew it would blow the limits off my life, limits that had held me back and kept me down for years. I knew that when I read it, I wasn't just reading, I was planting seeds. Seeds of prosperity, seeds of health, seeds of protection, and seeds of victory for every area of my life.

Don't treat the Word of God like a book. It's not! It's spiritual seed that has the supernatural power within it to produce the harvest of a lifetime. Get excited about it and start planting today! 🌱

KING'S SADDLERY
ROPES & MUSEUM

KING'S SADDLERY / KING ROPES
 184 N. Main Street, Sheridan WY 82801

800-443-8919
 307-672-2702
 FAX 307-672-5235

"KING'S SADDLERY KNOWN FOR QUALITY AND COMMITMENT TO THE WESTERN WAY OF LIFE"

Sugar Bars Legacy Sale

Sunday, September 21 2014
 Sheridan County Fairgrounds - Sheridan, WY
 Futurity - 8 A.M. Purse - \$2,500
 Preview - 10 A.M. Sale - 1 P.M.

The 12th Annual Sugar Bars Legacy Sale offers a variety of outstanding halter, performance, family, and ranch horses. Futurity information contact Art McDonald (406)477-6441. For sale information please contact LeRoy Wetz (605) 347-8120.

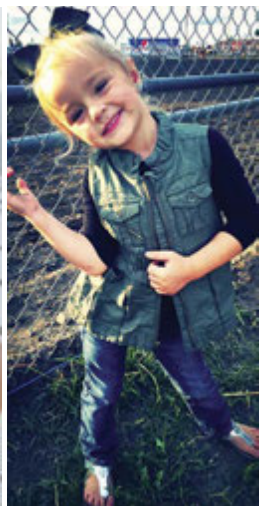
sugarbarslegacy.com *** sbles@sugarbarslegacy.com

FASHION POSSE

article and photos by *Tiffany McGhan*

BABY FASHIONISTA TO WATCH:

Ceattle Cooper Daughter of NFR Galf Roper Clif Cooper and wife Terryn. Has a style all her own. She loves her puppy Cashus and her baby chicks. Her favorite store to shop at is H&M. The 3 styles of Ceattle:



right: Here she is keeping it cool wearing a flower print summer dress, white hat and sun glasses from H&M.

above left: She is styling in a cute pink top and fedora from H&M and her Heart J Cowgirl necklace **above right:** Striking a pose, in a jean vest from Old Navy, skinny jeans and Michael Kors sandals



IN THE KID'S SADDLE:

Style Bell - Some might think it would be hard to live up to the name Style Brazile but trust me when I say this little girl does just that! Having the King of the Cowboys Trevor Brazile as her dad and NFR Barrel Racer/ clothing designer Shada Brazile as her mom might give her the upper hand in the saddle but she has the style department roped all on her own. This little cowgirl is decked out in a pink shirt and jeans by Wrangler for kid's, a Relentless hat and Corral Boots for kid's. Style is also sporting some serious hardware that she won at the dummy roping in Reno, NV.



SPOTTED IN THE STANDS:



Laura Mote daughter of Bareback rider Bobby Mote and wife Katie, spotted at a rodeo keeping it groove in palazzo pants and sparkling headband.



Want to be like Tuf? Rock and Roll Cowboy makes jeans for young boys too. Pictured here is World Champion Tie-Down Roper Tuf Cooper and a fan, both sporting their Rock and Roll Cowboy jeans.

left: Milli Davison daughter of Team Roper Cole Davison and Barrel Racer Whitney Davison keeping it country cute, with her ruffle shorts, Heart J Cowgirl necklace and Anderson Bean cowgirl boots. **below:** Tee Graves, son of NFR Team Roper Travis Graves and wife Tamika is ready to saddle up in All Around Baby, by Wrangler. These styles will be available summer 2015



CLEANEST USED VEHICLES IN THE WEST!

CHOOSE FROM OVER 250 VEHICLES - ALL SALE PRICED NOW!

WE NEED YOUR TRADE! BRING IT IN... MAKE US PROVE IT!

NOW SELLING 4500 AND 5500 RAMS!!

WE DELIVER ANYWHERE



2012 RAM 1500 CREW
Laramie, Loaded,
Excellent shape!
8685C2



2012 FORD F150
Super Crew, Eco-Boost V6,
XLT Model, \$AVE
P3658



13 DODGE GRD CARAVAN
Nicely Equipped, Crew Model,
Excellent Condition!
P3649



2014 SUBURBAN LT
Leather, DVD, Choose from
10 Suburbans!!
P3669



14 CHEVY 1500 LT
double cab, nicely equipped like
new with 3200 miles!
R0010



2012 FORD F350
Dually, Super Cab, 6.7 Turbo Diesel,
XLT Model, Hillsboro Aluminum Flat
Bed, 13 K Miles **8734A**



2008 HUMMER
H2 Luxury Edition,
Like New
8990A



2010 RAM 1500 SLT CREW
Nicely Equipped,
Low Low Miles.
P3654A



**2011 RAM 3500
DUALY MEGA**
Laramie, Loaded, Mega Cab
8524A



2013 CHEVY 2500 HD
Crew, 6.0 Gas Power, LT
Model, Only 14 K Miles
P3655



**2010 TOYOTA
TUNDRA 4X4**
SE Model, Nicely Equipped, Low
Miles! **8903A**



2012 RAM 2500 CREW
5.7 Hemi Power, Auto,
Great Shape
8710A



2011 GMC YUKON SLT
Leather, Loaded,
Xtra Clean!!
8999A



2002 HART 5 HORSE SLANT!
Excellent Shape
Very Little Use!!
8855B2



2007 JEEP CHEROKEE
LTD Model, Excellent Cond,
5.7 Hemi!
8783A



2011 FORD EDGE
LTD Model, Leather Excellent
Condition
8778A



2013 FORD F150
Super Crew, 5.0 Gas! XLT
Model, Low Miles!!
P3660



2010 RAM 4X4
ST Model, With Only 56K
Miles, \$AVE
8900A



2005 GMC CREW
Duramax nicely equipped
great truck
8816A



2010 SUBURBAN LT Z-71
Clean - Clean!!
Leather Loaded
8964A



05 RAM 2500
Cummins power, great
condition, lots of extras!!
8592A



2014 CHEVY SUBURBAN
LT Model, Leather, DVD, Sunroof,
Like New, \$AVE Big Bucks!! 19K
Miles **P3653**



2013 GMC YUKON XL
Leather, Loaded, SLT Model,
Low Miles!!
P3662

GUARANTEED CREDIT APPROVAL!

**VIEW OUR ENTIRE INVENTORY
WWW. BOBRUWARTMOTORS.COM**

**LOW, LOW
%RATES!!!**

888-697-5407

**2105 16th St.
Wheatland, WY**



PROFILES

KYLE IRWIN

below: Kyle Irwin steer wrestling at the 2014 Cheyenne Frontier Days - Hubbell



[TAKING LIFE BY THE STEERS HORNS]

story by Amy Witt

Winning the Ram National Circuit Finals in Guthrie, Okla. earlier this year, the young gun, Kyle Irwin, 24, from Robertsdale, Ala. has big goals for his steer wrestling career. Clocking a record-tying time of 3.3 seconds naming him the 2014 RNC-FR Champion, Irwin is confident and motivated with an eye on a gold buckle.

"I'm inspired by the people that succeed when the odds are stacked against them. No one person in particular, just anyone you might read or hear about that started from rock bottom and had nothing, then beat the odds and excelled tremendously. Just to prove that nothing is impossible."

Growing up around rodeo and cattle, Irwin began junior rodeo at the age of 11 competing in tie-down roping, chute dogging, and team roping. Irwin jumped his first steer at 13 years-of-age at Steve Duhon's Steer Wrestling School. Graduating from Northwestern Okla. State College, he was fortunate to have a mentor and coach, Stockton Graves. Graves taught Irwin not only about steer wrestling but about life and experiences. Traveling with Kody Woodard and Dru Melvin his senior year in college, he had the opportunity to ride Dru's horse, Moonshine. By riding

Moonshine, Irwin gained a tremendous amount of knowledge and confidence to keep pushing through any doubts about himself. Unbeknownst to Irwin, his adventure into a professional steer wrestler was headed in to a victorious one.

"I remember when I was in high school and signed with Western Okla. State College. The local newspaper wrote an article that read, Robertsdale High Senior Wrestles His Way to Higher Education. I never knew I had a chance to make a career out of the sport of steer wrestling. I had watched guys on TV making a career and I was in awe at how good they were. Now, I am able to pay my bills and enjoy this life that I had dreamed about."

This steer wrestler's year didn't start out so smooth, in fact he had no intentions on rodeoing. Staying home, working, and practicing would sum up his 2014 year. With the encouragement from his friend Tyler Pearson and practicing every day, things were about to change. A fire was lit under Irwin with the thought of only continuing the year out rodeoing if he won the Ram National Circuit Finals. In April, hard work and determination paid off when he was crowned the steer wrestling champion with blood running through his veins and the motivation and thrill of wanting more. On the road this year alone, Irwin has won over \$55,000 including some jackpots and the big win. "The journey in the PRCA has been enjoyable," Irwin says.

In 2009, he received his permit and

qualified for the Prairie Circuit Finals three times. He anticipates on qualifying for the fourth time this year. On his second rodeo entered on his permit in 2009, he placed second in Guymon, Okla. behind Josh Peek. It was his first time competing against guys he watched growing up like the greats, Luke Branquinho, Stockton Graves, Spud Duvall, and KC Jones. Since his purchase of his permit, the humble cowboy has racked up approximately \$129,000 for his total PRCA career. By the end of December, his plans are to double or even triple those numbers.

On the road, he always makes sure to eat well and of course, enjoys a good steak. Playing golf also entertains Irwin and his traveling partners Tyler Pearson, Riley Duvall, and Rowdy Parrot. To get his blood pumping before nodding his head, Irwin loves when the rodeo announcer plays "Simple Man" by Lynyrd Skynyrd or even the obvious fitting song, "Sweet Home Alabama."

Irwin acknowledges some of his success this year to Sketch, Tyler Pearson's bull dogging horse who was previously owned by Steve Gains. This is his first year competing on Sketch and they make quite a good team. For the past three years, he has been riding Doc, a good horse owned by Riley Duvall.

When he is not practicing or on the road, Irwin is riding colts, day working, or helping his cousin frame houses or building fence. Not living far from the beach, he enjoys going out with some friends on the boat or fishing. He hopes to cross skydiving off of his bucket list soon.

In five years, Irwin envisions himself rodeoing, owning a home, and competing at Wrangler National Finals Rodeo for the fifth time as a consistent competitor. In ten years, the educated cowboy with a B.S. in Agriculture wants to be satisfied with his life and career with a few national titles under his belt.

Keep your eyes open for the down to earth, Alabama steer wrestler making his way to the top while living his dream!

Irwin's favorite quote, "Luck is when preparation meets opportunity." [Unknown author]

5 Things People Don't Know About Kyle Irwin:

1. I was born in Carson City, NV. My dad was stationed at the Marine Corps Mountain Welfare Training Center in Bridgeport, Cali.
2. My middle name is Blade.
3. I have four sisters Karissa, Brittany, Laney, and Raelyn.
4. My mom is my biggest fan.
5. I did not graduate valedictorian from high school or college.



MONTANA[®]

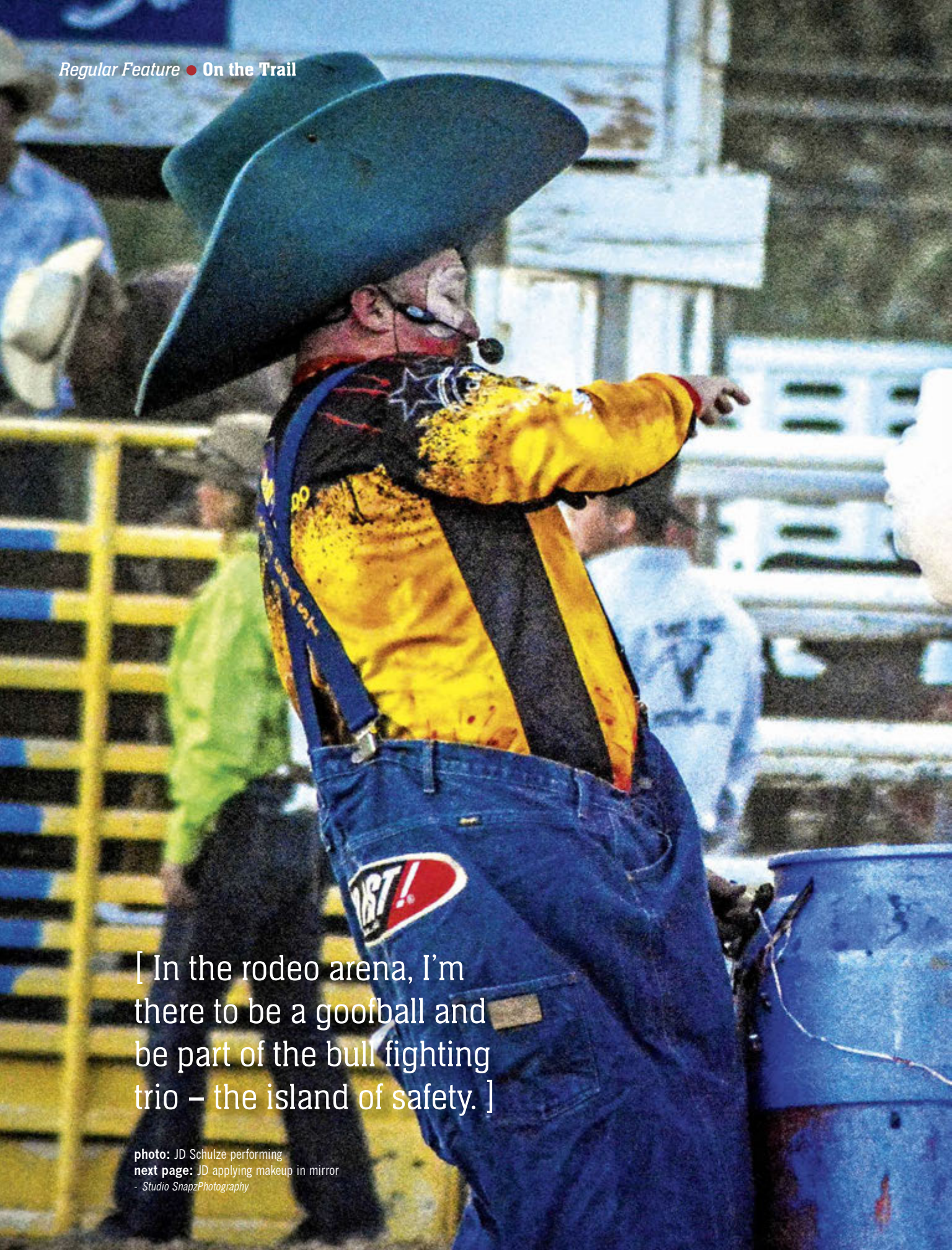
SILVER SMITHS



TREASURES



800-548-4511 • Columbus, MT
www.montanasilversmiths.com



[In the rodeo arena, I'm there to be a goofball and be part of the bull fighting trio – the island of safety.]

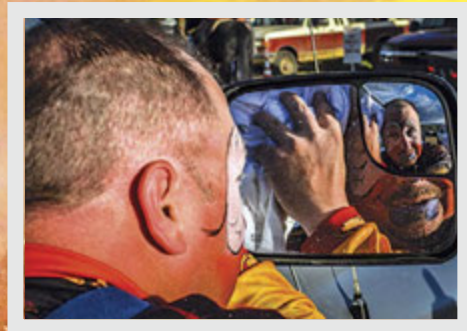
photo: JD Schulze performing
next page: JD applying makeup in mirror
- Studio SnapzPhotography

ON THE TRAIL *with* **JD SCHULZE**

story by *Siri Stevens*

JD (James Daniel) Schulze calls Brighton, Colo., home, but he is most at home in the arena. The rodeo clown spends the summer working rodeos in Colorado and surrounding states. “From June until the end of September I will have worked 63 performances,” said the 39-year-old single dad. “I’ve been home a couple days all summer.” His ten-year-old son, Landon James, travels with him on the weekends JD has him. “This year he’s really taken a part in wanting to help out with the acts.” One of JD’s acts, the Shrinking Machine, features Landon as the small version of JD. Landon plays baseball too, a sport that JD helps by being one of the coaches.

“When it comes to coaching, I really try to make it fun and have fun with the kids so they learn to love the game – and have fun – which in turn hopefully carries over to everyday life in all they do. In the rodeo arena, I’m there to be a goofball and be part of the bull fighting trio – the island of safety – that’s where the barrel man comes in.”



JD grew up on the Eastern side of Aurora, Colo., and the middle of Denver. His parents were divorced and he and his three older brothers split their time between the two houses. He also has three younger sisters. “It was my norm,” he said of having two homes. Growing up in the city, JD got his break into rodeo through friends who were bull riders. “I always loved the Western lifestyle and hanging out with friends that rode bulls got me started riding.” JD rode bulls until injuries



2.



1.

took him out. He got another break when he was asked to fight bulls. “I took a good hooking the first night and that fired me up to come back.” He went from there to being asked to fill in as a barrel man. “I went to Saratoga, Wyoming, and did my first barrel man deal. Byron Juma really liked me, and so did Glen Southwick, and fifteen years later I’m still doing it.”

JD loves what he does. “When you see the families and the kids appreciate what you do – that’s what keeps you going. I’m always looking for new jokes. I do a lot of winter pondering.” During the winter is when he comes up with new acts and manufactures the things that go with them, a trade he attributes to his father’s machine shop. “When you bring something into the arena, you have to make sure it doesn’t fall apart. And when you do any kind of bang, you have to make sure there is no projectile from it. It has to look like a clown built it, but it has to be very stable and safe.

During the day, JD is a superintendent for Taylor Morrison. “From the day we dig the hole to the day the people close, I oversee the whole process,” he said. “My dad was an inventor so I was raised in a machine shop. We were always working on construction projects, and after high school, I started as an electrician with a neighbor. I learned a lot about construction from that job.” He moved from that to a construction job where he started out prepping houses for new homeowners.

His dad (Everett) came down with cancer and the machine shop was sold off to pay medical bills. He passed away in 2000. JD continued with his career in the construction business, working his way up the ladder to assistant superintendent and then he ended up running

job sites. He and Kyle Ellis are currently overseeing 52 houses going up. “One house takes 60 trades to build and over 3 million parts to put together. So if you

have a trade on each house, then everyday you’re watching 52 crews.” JD does everything from scheduling the crews to meeting with home owners; from overseeing all the contractors to managing the inspections – and learned how to do all of it without a college diploma. The humor he has learned being a rodeo clown has spilled over into his day job. “I always keep a good positive attitude and add a little humor. I find I get a lot more response and honesty out of the guys when I’m not mad – and that has helped me in all things in life.” His drive to work in construction is based on his desire to provide for his son. When he paints his face for his weekend gig – “I get pumped up when I get to go down the road. I can’t say it enough that I love what I do. I get to mingle with people, and the committee members. The hospitality of rodeo is amazing.”

JD would like to get his pro card. “I was fortunate to work the free style bull fights at the Greeley Stampede with Robbie Hodges, which really added the fire to my want my card,” he said. Until then, he is busy doing all the Colorado Professional rodeos,

including the upcoming Finals, as well as rodeos in New Mexico, Wyoming, and Nebraska. At the end of the day, what he loves the most is getting rolled up in the barrel. “It sounds kooky, but when you’re out there getting hit and guys are getting away and safe – riding that barrel is one in a million – love it.”

JD plans to keep working, and building up money for retirement. “Beyond that, I want to be a good dad for my kid and keep rodeoing for as long as I can.”

1. family photo - JD (second from left)
2. JD Schulze, 7 months old
3. JD with son, Landon
- Courtesy of the Schulze family
4. JD performing at Cripple Creek
- Sean Halverson



3.



4.

Mirage
LAS VEGAS

A STORM IS COMING TO THE STRIP

WRANGLER NATIONAL FINALS RODEO
DECEMBER 4-13, 2014



10 nights of **FREE** live entertainment from Nashville's biggest stars, including:



CASEY DONAHEW BAND

Thursday, December 4
& Saturday, December 6



KEVIN FOWLER

Thursday, December 4
& Saturday, December 6



EASTON CORBIN

Friday, December 5



RANDY HOUSER

Saturday, December 13

**RODEO
VEGAS**

Rodeo Vegas, the official WNFR after-party of the PRCA, is taking The Mirage by storm. Catch all the WNFR action live on Vegas' largest 4K Ultra-HD screens while you enjoy 24-hour drink specials and FREE nightly entertainment.

**Ride the Storm from \$75/Night
+ Complimentary View Room Upgrade**

For booking details and more information, visit mirage.com/nfr
or call 866.825.7608 and mention offer code **MIRNFR14W**

Make more
lasting memories....



Old Cowboys Reunion

Crazy.....Fun.....

UNREPEATABLE...

If you are a former Lamar Junior/Community College Ag, Rodeo, Livestock Judging, or HTM student, some of your best memories might be from our college. Come make new memories at our **Old Cowboys Reunion** on

*October 3-5, 2014
in Lamar, Colorado*

EVERYONE is welcome. RSVP now at www.lamarcc.edu/alumni-relations/old-cowboys-reunion.



foundation@lamarcc.edu
719.336.1520



This event is funded in part with revenue from the Prowers County Lodging Tax Tourism Panel.

Association ■ Mile Hi Barrel Horse Association



Steel 'N' Cash Rodeo: Behind the Scenes

article by Carol Crowder

The month of September represents an 'end' to summer, the growing season, and finals time for many equine disciplines. For Mile Hi, it's the end of one year and the beginning of a new one and what better way to celebrate both than with lots of opportunity to win for big cash and prizes at the Steel 'N' Cash Barrel Race—Presented by Maverick Steel! This three-day event will have over \$10K in added money and \$20K in prizes! With an estimated payout that should exceed \$75K!

An event is only as good as the folks that put it on and behind every GREAT event is a team of hard working folks aligned together with one goal in mind--SUCCESS! The Steel 'N' Cash Barrel Racing event is no exception! And what a HUGE and committed team we have! Starting with our sponsor, Maverick Steel (Ronnie, Tammi, Bailey and Wyatt Williams) joined forces with Mile Hi with one simple goal in mind: to ensure the return of the largest barrel racing event in Colorado in September of each year!

Our team of workers, our staff and ground crew, is the best around; they are second to none! To pull off an event of this nature requires minimal (and I do mean minimal) sleep...often times NO SLEEP literally for many of us. The hours are long, the demands are great, and the adrenaline is over the top!

Our Ground Crew is phenomenal! They work endless hours keeping the ground in great condition so WE CAN PLAY. It's important to keep in mind that most ground crews, gatemen, and etc aren't barrel racers. My crew is no exception; yet they come and rake, set barrels, work in the dirt so we can all play. A thank you with these folks goes a long LONG way!

You'll find our office crew to be masters

at what they do; managing the entries, tracking times, rolling times, computing results, while meeting the needs and demands of the barrel racers who have elected to support the event! They recruit members, keep everyone straight, moving in the right direction and all on the same page! And, YES we all get tired and there are times we might appear to be 'short' forgive us it's just the lack of sleep coming thru!

Of great importance are those who are never really seen.....the ones who hang banners LONG BEFORE anyone arrives, gets the office set up, the stalls marked, all of our horses settled, and do the 'dirty' work. It is rare that they are ever really seen but are critical to our success. These folks are called on at a moment's notice to 'run down' somebody, get an RV out of the way, change a stall around, or whatever. They are professional reactors and defuse more issues than anyone can possibly think of. These folks could write a good book!

And, of course, the professional help.....folks such as our announcers, our marketing folks, our comic relief and entertainment. Each and everyone have their respective role AND perform it well! They study our organization, they understand our sport, and they highlight the successes and support and encourage the less fortunate. They set the tone for the day, keep us on time and moving forward.

Events of this magnitude take a team or a small army of folks and Mile Hi is proud to have the team we have in place. We have geared up and are ready to provide YOU ALL the best event possible and bring a fun close to summer in the Mile Hi Region! We look forward to seeing you all in September. 🍷

For complete details, entry forms, or additional information please visit our website: www.MileHiBarrelHorseAssociation.com.

Membership Applications are available at www.milehibarrelhorse.com and www.therodeonews.com

Mile Hi Barrel Horse Association
www.milehibarrelhorse.com

14185 W 74th Pl
Arvada, CO 80007
Phone: 720-530-4159
Fax: 303-456-1202
MileHiBarrelHorse@gmail.com

"Barrel racing is more than just running barrels -- It's an event!"

National Sponsors



Sherry Cervi

4X WORLD CHAMPION
☆☆☆

Currently 7th*
in WPRA Standings

Jana Bean

CALGARY HERALD

Currently 18th*
in WPRA Standings

Brittany Pozzi

CALGARY HERALD

2X
WPRA Champion

Michele McLeod

CALGARY HERALD

Currently 6th*
in WPRA Standings

"Our experience with using Oxy-Max™ has proven to us that this product is truly effective and very fast-acting, and it has clearly made all of our horses healthier, more focused, and easier to work with. We believe in Oxy-Max™ so much, we put our name on it."

Martha Wright
World renowned trainer
and world class competitor

MAXIMUM
All-in-One

Joint support
Lung support
Ulcer support



Sarah Attea —
PRCA Gerry, NY Champion

Katelyn McLeod —
Reichert Celebration 2-D Champion

Hollie Etbauer —
OKC Summer Shootout Round 1 Champion

Nicole Love —
PRCA Laurerdale Champion, MS and Mega Race Round 1 Champion

Sarah McDonald —
PRCA Bremerton, WA Champion, Sidney, IA Champion, Hill City, KS Champion

Brittany Pozzi —
PRCA Steamboat Springs, CO Champion, PRCA Akron, CO Champion,
Mile-Hi Sunday Race Champion



Toll-Free: **(866) 469-9227**

* WPRA Standings Current As of 8-26-2014

BACK WHEN THEY BUCKED *with* JOHN STOKES

story by *Siri Stevens*



top: Stokes & Morrison Trucks, Lubbock, TX — photo by Reeves Commercial Photography
bottom: John and Lynn attended the National High School Finals in Rock Springs, Wyo., to promote the Rodeo Cowboy Alumni, which John is now the president. For more information on the Alumni and how you can become involved, call John at 361-701-9724. The annual convention is held during the WNFR at the Orleans Hotel.

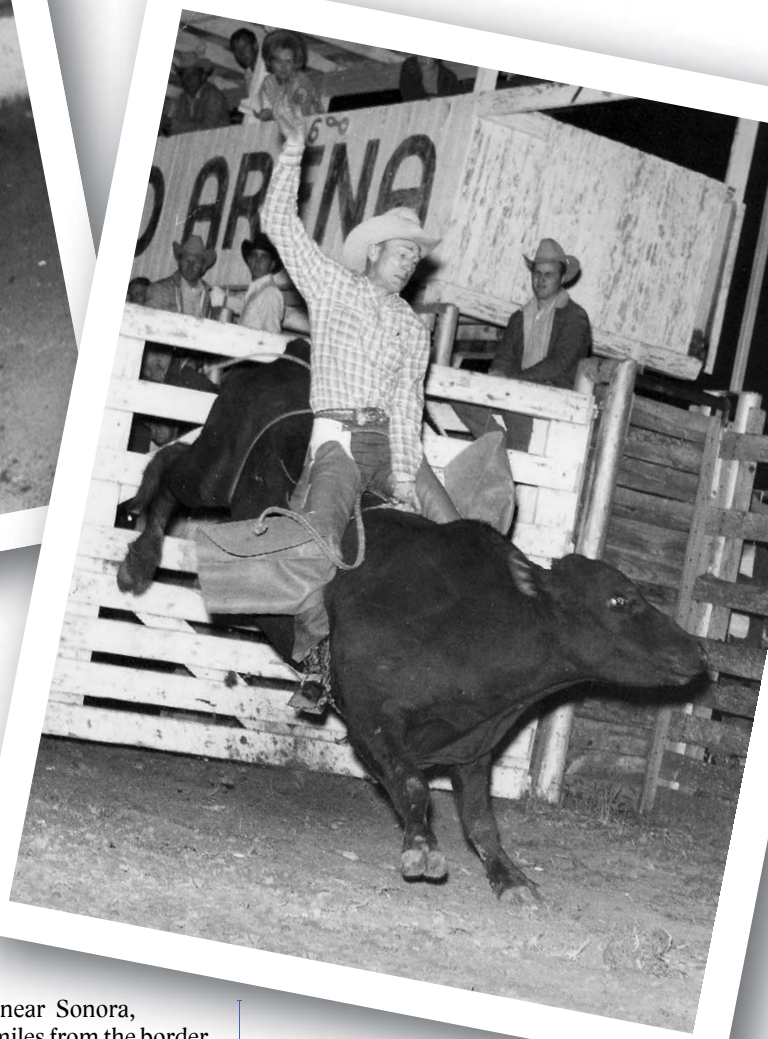
John Stokes was raised around an auction barn in Lubbock Texas that his dad owned. “Somebody was always daring you to do something you don’t normally do,” said John. “I was an aggravating kid back then.” He shared a story about shooting a bow and arrow at the neighbor kids after watching Little Beaver do it at the movies. “I got a good spanking.”

Born in 1939, he enjoyed life and as an only child, he tried many things at the sale barn that led him to raise, ride and fight bulls. “My dad sold cattle, horses, and calves and I remember we got 17 head of bucking horses, and 17 head of bulls that belonged to Gene Autry. They were there for Everett Colborn’s rodeos that were held in the college football field. My daddy trucked them over there.” Clyde had a trucking company as well as the auction barn on the north side of Lubbock. The auction barn had a straightaway race track and on Sundays they would have horse races. “My mule, Josephine, could outrun most of them,” he said. “I thought it was a neat deal — they would bring in bulls and calves and horses and we’d rope and ride.” He picked up his dad’s livestock trading skills and took it on with him into the rodeo world. “When I was rodeoing I’d buy bulls from one producer and sell to another one.”

He started competing in 1953 at Rising Star, Texas, as a small open rodeo. He entered the bull riding at the age of 13. Two years later, at the age of 15, he had his first “gig” as a clown/bullfighter at that same arena. When they came out with the Rodeo Cowboys Association permits in 1956, he ended up with one. “If you won money, you had to buy a card for \$25. The First RCA



left: John bull fighting – photo by Arthur Baker
below: John took first place in bull riding at the 1968 Georgetown Open to the World rodeo – photo by Ben Rose



[I would get on my bull first, and then I'd fight bulls for everyone else.]

rodeo I entered, in Taylor, Texas, I entered two in one weekend. It was a two head in the bull riding – I won \$15, so I had to buy a card.” Like many bull fighters in his time, he showed up to ride at rising star event and the bull fighter didn’t show up, so they asked John to do it. “After that, I would get on my bull first, and then I’d fight bulls for everyone else. Some of those rodeos down in South Texas there would be thirty or forty bull riders – and I was the only bull fighter – I was pretty skinny and pretty quick.” He won many rodeos as a bull rider.

John attended Tarleton College in Stephenville, and in 1958 he was instrumental in helping form the first rodeo club at the school. That year he entered the Tarleton rodeo in bull riding, wild horse race, bulldogging and bareback – winning the All Around

He married Lynn Kirby, the girl down the street, who he had known since junior high. The two will celebrate being married for 50 years this coming January. They

settled on a ranch near Sonora, Texas, ranching 90 miles from the border. Lynn went with him to all the rodeos after they were married.

John was drafted into the military, but he couldn’t serve due to his lack of hearing. “I got hit by lightning when I was 12 and that started my hearing problem. We had a rock barn, with jersey heifers. I’d come in from school and was down at the barn. Lightning hit the barn right next to me – I had a bad taste of sulfur in my mouth for six weeks – it killed a bunch of the heifers.”

He continued a trade that he started in high school “I got paid .35 an hour for welding when I was in high school, and I could see how gates worked from growing up in the sale barn and being around my daddy (Clyde Stokes).” John built a set of metal pens for a friend and that’s how his welding business started. “Over the period of years we built four different auction barns, repaired a large feed yard – all while I was rodeoing and

ranching.”

Lynn and John had one daughter, Tamara Shane. His welding business ended up employing 20 people – 15 of them rodeoed. His bull fighting and riding slowed down, but he still wanted to go and rodeo – so he took up team roping and steer roping. “I learned how to rope as a kid – .it’s something I did every day of my life when I had cattle, sheep, and goats. It wasn’t hard to take what I did every day and put it in the arena. I roped left handed for a long time, but I got my finger mashed in a door, and had to start roping right handed.”

John not only went to ropings, he and Lynn started producing them in the 1978. “Our first roping we had at the ranch we had a progressive after six and we had two kids, one was 13 (Guy Allen), one was 14 (Tee Woolman), won the roping.” They produced ropings for fifteen years, and after they quit, John continued roping

until he was 70. "I roped and tripped until five years ago," he said. "I spent 53 years in rodeo." During that time, he endured 88 broken bones.

He is still involved in the industry, raising bucking bulls – he has six coming two-year-olds that will be entered in futurity derbies for ABBI and UBBI. "All my cows are registered. All the bulls are out of our cattle and I trained them all. When I sell one for \$5,000, I think I've made a lot of money! I train them and gentle them up. You can't sell a mean one. They are just like people – they've got their own little thing." John and Lynn enjoy their life on the ranch. "We ranched all our life, I don't think we'll ever get away from it. As long as the Lord lets us, we'll be in the cattle business." 🍷



above: John steer tripping – photo courtesy of the family

below: top row (left to right) Don Bowman, Greg Doering, John Garcia, Terry Bevers, Travis Gidley, Shelby Doering, J.D. Hill, and Melvin Fields middle row (left to right) Bobby Green, Dan Ariaz, Gordie Peer, Charley Lyons, Jim Hill, Jon Temple, Tom LeGrand, Curtis Lambert, Gary Parli, Joe McBride, Jr. bottom row (left to right) Billy Jordan, Jess Franks and Ted, John Stokes, Duane Stephens, Gail Woerner, Wayne Cornish, Denny Cheatham, Marvin Klein, "Jug" Reynolds, and Clap Woods – photo courtesy of photoeva.com



I AM THE GREATEST

article by **Laura Lambert**

Well, if nothing else, the title probably got you to stop for a minute and take notice. I mean, who says that? Well, calm your fears, I am NOT going to be talking about me in fact, that's a really hard thing to get me to talk about.

If you travel very much you have some amount of time to listen to the radio. I seem to have quite a bit of time on the rodeo trail to do such task. Well-rounded is how I would describe my taste in music. I listen to everything from Eminem, Kid Rock, ZZ Top, George Strait, Christian – and the list goes on. My kids love it

with confidence telling himself, "I am the greatest." In the end of the song after striking out, the boy says again to himself, "I am the greatest, but even I didn't know I could pitch like that."

Given that I was by myself, I got lost in thought thinking about what a wonderful story and meaning this song had. It made me think of my own kids. I want them to grow up having that kind of attitude. I don't want them to be cocky but I want them to know they are capable of anything they want to try. I want them to be confident. I wondered to myself how much different our world would be if every child was told they were the "greatest" and that they were "loved" every day of their life? I can only imagine (hey, that's the name of another awesome song you should listen to).

This train of thought led me back to horses. In all my years of riding and training I have always tried to build the confidence in a horse. I am by no means what I would call a horse whisperer but I'm also not one that believes in beating my theories into them. Horses excel at something when they are confident about what they are doing. When they are colts, they question their every move. My family will tell you I'm a softie when it comes to horses and animals in general. I will let them get away with a lot IF they perform the way they are trained in the arena.

Then I linked my two thinking lines – kids and horses. They are much the same when you think about it. We are training them in the ways of the world. They are in our hands and it is a big responsibility. You can make or

break a child. You can make or break a horse. I don't believe in the every one's a winner attitude, because that's not the way of the world. Everyone doesn't get a trophy. We have to learn to succeed just like we have to learn to fail just as the child did in the song. But what an attitude he had when he failed at the original task. There are different ways of training for every person and every horse but in my world, I wondered how much more successes we would enjoy if we reinforced an, "I am the greatest," theory of teaching? 🐾

Until next time...
Ride tall He's always watching.



above: Laura Lambert barrel racing at the 2014 Cheyenne Frontier Days - Fred McClanahan Jr.

because when they are with me we can jam out to the latest pop music and I love it. Dad on the other hand prefers a little country in his life.

Not too long ago as I travelled across the country by myself I was changing stations and for whatever reason landed on the classic country station. A few songs in Kenny Rogers came on with a song called, I am the greatest. If you haven't heard it – go Google it, or find it somehow and listen to it. I could just picture in my mind a little boy standing on the ball field by himself. He throws the ball up and then takes a big swing – only to miss three times. Each time he wasn't deterred and carried on

Shopping early for Christmas?

BUY A MEMORY FROM THIS SUMMER.

Rodeo News was at these events and the photos are online at www.theRodeoNews.com

GJRA Junior

CPRA-Kiowa Cowboy Up

CPRA - Little Snake River

DON KING DAYS

KPRA-Wallace

LARAMIE JUBILEE DAYS

M-SRA-Valentine

NIRA-Skyline Stampede

NLBRA-Torrington

NSPRA-Estes Park

RMPRA-Manilla

SDHSRA-Finals

SDHSRA-Kadoka

WHSFR

WHSRA-Newcastle



CAN'T FIND THE PHOTO YOU'RE LOOKING FOR? CALL US!

970-419-4747



Meet the Member

The Lucas Family

story by **Helen Smith**

Met the Lucas family: Rich, Laura, and their children Allison (19), Mckayla (17), Jacqueline (14), Sam (13), and Lydia (8). Judging by their 12 horses, two horse trailers, and their collection of cowboy boots, a person might not guess that the Lucases just became rodeo people in 2009. The family acknowledges that their home in Jordan, Minn., is not the rodeo capital of the world - but they are doing their best to change that. "Minnesota is the land of ten thousand lakes, so it's all about hunting, ice fishing and boating," says Rich. Thus Rich and Laura and their children started a Little Britches franchise in Minnesota in 2013, calling it Little Britches Rodeo of Minnesota.

The beginning of the Lucas's journey to rodeo really started more than ten years ago. Although Rich had competed in barrels and poles as a child until fifth grade, Laura didn't have a background in horses. When their oldest daughter, Allison, turned eight, Allison's grandma, Nikki Lucas, bought her a pleasure pony named Annie. But Annie had no intention of being a pleasure pony, so Allison and her grandma trained the pony for games in the Western Saddle Club Association (WSCA).

Annie excelled in the WSCA, but Allison eventually outgrew her. The Lucases were acquainted with world champion barrel racer and two time WNFR qualifier Jane Melby, and she invited them to come look at a horse she had for sale. The Lucases didn't buy the horse right away, but Melby invited them to come ride, and when she saw Sam and their pony together, she said, 'Do NLBRA'. Thinking they could just try a few rodeos, the Lucases started entering Sam and Allison into



above: Mckayla, Laura, Jacqueline, Lydia, Rich and Sam Lucas - Rodeo News

Little Britches rodeos in South Dakota in 2009. Sam and Allison qualified in 2010 for the NLBFR, driving 17 hours to Pueblo, Colo., and Sam won the Little Wrangler World Championship in pole bending on Annie. It was the finishing touch to the Lucas family's dive into rodeo. They signed up for high school rodeo on their way home from the NLBFR.

After several years of crossing the state line into South Dakota to do Little Britches rodeos, the Lucases decided to start a franchise of Little Britches in their home state. They hold many of their rodeos at Lee Mar Ranch in Granite Falls, Minn. "We've had a lot of people join from the Minnesota Rodeo Association (MRA), the WSCA, and the Sioux River and Flandreau Little Britches franchises," Laura explains. "We share Little Britches sanctioned stock contractors and judges. Our

hope is to also bring in kids from high school rodeo to compete."

Allison finished her last year with Little Britches in 2013. Mckayla was the 2014 NLBFR Senior Girls Pole Bending Champion. She also competes in barrel racing, goat tying, and team roping, as well as cutting in high school rodeo. Her sister Jacqueline will be joining her in the senior girls division next summer. "I think it will work good," says Mckayla. Her mom adds, "If we can't support each other as a family, then we're not going to compete against each other. We're a family and we're going to compete together as a team." Jacqueline's events are pole bending, breakaway roping, goat tying,

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com



Board of Directors
National Little Britches Rodeo Association
www.nlbra.com
Toll Free: 1-800-763-3694
Phone: 719-389-0333
Fax: 719-578-1367
info@nlbra.com

President
Dallon Sagers/435-436-9394
dallon.sagers@nsanpete.org
Vice-President
Scott Honeycutt/719-588-7911
slhtophand@gmail.com
Secretary
Jodi Stoddard/605-685-8003
jodi.stoddard.herber@gmail.com
Executive Board
Bud Bentley/702-289-0930
brilynn99@aol.com
Mark Bowers/719-494-4973
zdiver250@aol.com

jbowers@d49.org
David Busk/801-372-8300
busk@cedarvalleynet.com
Cody Chambers/719-352-6332
cody_chambers@comcast.net
Carmen Denison/337-515-2380
carmendenison@yahoo.com
Terry Kennedy/479-719-0614
terryherosarena@gmail.com
Robert Lay/719-924-0387
rope1doc@msn.com
Jimmy Lovelady/903-391-1693
jamlowlady@yahoo.com
Fred Matthews/605-390-8746
matthews@icinet.net

Bart McBeth/316-303-5865
abcdcf2@sbcglobal.net
Garrett Panzer/620-640-3574
coachpanzer@gmail.com
Martin Pierce/435-851-2205
Fishguts99@hotmail.com
Dusty Sagers/435-830-2833
dustysagers74@gmail.com
Rocky Southway/719-580-5103
rock@southwayco.com
rock.southwayco@msn.com
Sam Stoddard/605-441-2670
samstoddard@hotmail.com

Youth Board
Garrison Panzer
Sammi Jo Gaudet
Faith Chambers
719-389-0333
info@nlbra.com
National Queen
Mikie Burton
National Princess
Cee Cee O'Daniel
National Little Wrangler Princess
Josie Lindburg
info@nlbra.com

ribbon roping, barrel racing, and team roping. She will be a freshman in high school, and switched from public school to a private school with just 16 people in her grade.

Sam competes in flag racing, goat tying, and break-away, ribbon and team roping. He loves to snowboard and goes bow hunting with his youth pastor, and is known to show up for drum practice at his church in his cowboy hat and boots, since he's usually coming from a rodeo or going to one. His secret to living with four sisters is, "Help them out, get out of their way, and spend a lot of time with Dad." Being the only boy has its responsibilities, of course, like putting bugs in his sisters' beds or hanging Lydia from a doorway by her ankles with duct tape.

Lydia's events are goat tail untying, barrel racing, pole bending, and flag racing, with pole bending being her favorite to compete in. She competes wearing her favorite hat made by her aunt who owns Do Not Conform Hat Company. Lydia and Sam were homeschooled for several years and are now attending the same school as Jacqueline. Lydia is a third grader and enjoys reading.

Rodeo is now the Lucas family's one hobby. Rich uses all his vacation time to go with his kids to their rodeos. "When the kids first got into horses, I had no time for it at all. All I could think about was what I needed to get done at work," says Rich. "The Lord really changed my heart. I talked to my friend Larry Jansen who has two girls in barrel racing. He said 'The best thing I've ever done is have those girls in my truck, be their coach, and they think I'm cool.' Now that's all I think about - spending time with my kids." 🇺🇸



top to bottom: Allison at the 2013 NLBFR, Mckayla, Jacqueline, Sam and Lydia Lycas at the 2014 NLBFR - JenningsRodeoPhotography

Thank You

by Robert Lay

This past spring I had to make one of the hardest decisions I have ever had to make, but with a lot of thought and prayer I made the decision to not run for NLBRA board President. I truly loved serving the association in that position, but for pure personal reasons I needed to make a change. I am still on the board and excited to be working with the youth board and wherever the new Leadership directs me. With all that said I appreciate all the support from every member and family in this association. I am not going anywhere just changing roles.

In the years as president we had many advances in technology for our members, scholarships and in the growth of franchises. I cannot take credit for any of this but I am proud to be part of the team that made those advances. Our scholarships account is now self-funded through investments the board has made, and this year we added \$20,000 in scholarships for outgo-



above: Robert Lay - JenningsRodeoPhotography

ing members. Our secretary program is rolling and working very well, and having true online entry was a goal I had from day one. We have grown in states we have never been before and lit fires in states that maybe lay dormant for a few years. All of this was because you as members elected great people to the board, and having a great National office staff to help our members.

I want to say thank you for giving me the opportunity to serve you as President and board member. I wish the leadership nothing but success to carry on the growth and advances we have made. See everyone down the road and have a great rodeo year.

Robert Lay
NLBRA Board Member

Introducing Dallon Sagers

by Dallon Sagers

Wow. I can't believe that it has been a month since Finals ended. Time is flying by so quickly.

I wanted to take a minute and introduce myself to all of the NLBRA members and families. My name is Dallon Sagers. I was elected to be the new President for the NLBRA Executive Board during our board meeting at Finals. I have served on the board for a number of years and am excited and honored for this new adventure and opportunity. I live in Moroni, Utah and have been involved with the NLBRA since my daughter, Shawnee, joined almost 10 years ago. I truly believe that this is a great rodeo association with a bright future, that is why I am excited and willing to serve as the board president.

I have only been serving for a short time and am already begin-



above: Dallon Sagers - JenningsRodeoPhotography

ning to realize the magnitude of this position. I want to thank those who have served before me for doing a great job and for helping me make the transition into this position.

I hope that all members and families in the NLBRA know that I am here to serve you and this association in the best way that I can. If at any time you would like to talk with me please feel free to contact me and I will do the very best I can to help answer your questions. I am looking forward to the next year and I am sure that it will be a busy and exciting one.

Sincerely,
Dallon Sagers
NLBRA President

National Little Britches FINALS RODEO

Little Wrangler World Champions

stories by Lily Weinacht
photos by Jennings Rodeo Photography

Presented by:



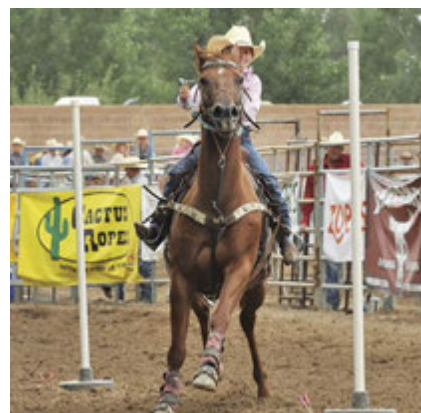
BRYCE JENSEN

Little Wrangler Goat Tail Untying World Champion

Bryce Jensen traveled 18 hours from his home in Huntsville, Tenn., to Pueblo, Colo. for the third time, and returned the Little Wrangler Goat Tail Untying World Champion - his first world title. The nine year old came with his parents, J.O. and Becky, and his 11-year-old sister, Savannah, who competed at the NLBFR in pole bending and barrel racing. They also enjoyed several water balloon fights. Bryce's favorite event is goat tail untying, but he also competes in barrel racing, pole bending, and flag racing. He rides three horses for his events - Comanche, Frosty, and Mojo. Bryce plays Little League baseball in the spring and fall, and he is a fourth grader at Madisonville Intermediate School, where math, P.E., and recess are his favorite things in school. He is thrilled with his new saddle and buckle, and plans to do Little Britches for many years to come. 🏆



Bryce Jensen



Olivia Thibodeaux

OLIVIA THIBODEAUX

Little Wrangler Pole Bending World Champion

Pole bending is Olivia Thibodeaux's favorite event, and she won the world title weaving the poles on her favorite horse, Colonel. This is eight-year-old Olivia's third year in the NLBRA. She is the oldest of four girls, and her sister Lane is a Little Wrangler this year, with Isabelle and Sammi likely to join when they are old enough. Olivia and her parents, Neil and Rebekah, split their drive from Churchpoint, La., into three days. They stopped in Livingston, Texas, along the way so Olivia could compete in the Polk County youth rodeo, where she won the pole bending before going on to capture the same title at the NLBFR. Olivia also competes in flag racing, barrel racing, and goat tail untying. After her whirlwind summer, she is now starting third grade, being homeschooled by her mom. 🏆

CHLOE LITTLE

Little Wrangler Barrel Racing World Champion

Chloe Little has had an incredible summer. The eight year old from Orange, Texas, won the barrel racing at the NLBFR - her first world title - which topped off her win at another youth rodeo association's finals that she competed in before going to Pueblo. There, she won a horse trailer and a saddle. She placed first in the barrel racing at the NLBFR on her horse, Charlotte, and also competed on her horses Jasper, Ibee, and Pumba. Chloe made the 17 hour drive with her parents, Lance and Cara, and her brother, Chance, who also competed in Pueblo. Chloe passed the time between performances taking part in several water balloon fights and riding her bicycle. When it's time to compete, Chloe always recites Psalm 37:4, her favorite Bible verse: "Delight yourself in the Lord and He will give you the desires of your heart." 🏆



Chloe Little

MITCHELL MILLER

Little Wrangler Flag Racing World Champion

Mitchell Miller has been competing in Little Britches since he was five. The eight year old competed at the NLBFR for the third time this year and came home with his first world title in the Little Wrangler Flag Racing. Mitchell's sister, Kaytlyn, also brought home several titles in the junior girls division, and their brother, CJ, competes with the senior boys. Their parents, Jodi and Heath, drove them to the finals from their home in Dameron Valley, Utah, along with a trailer full of horses. Mitchell has three horses - one for each Little Wrangler event he competes in - named Ketchup, Shorty, and Jack. Mitchell is looking forward to riding in his champion saddle once his legs are long enough for the stirrups, and he hopes to come home with many more champion saddles as he continues to rodeo with the NLBRA. 🏆



Mitchell Miller

Sydney Blevins

Sydney Blevins was involved in a riding accident August 17 and spent a week in ICU. She sustained multiple fractures to her jaw, a fractured skull along with bleeding and swelling of the brain. Thanks to prayer, she is now resting

at home. Long term, she is expected to make a full recovery and the family is adjusting her school schedule to accommodate her continued recover. They are raising money "Let's help Sydney" <http://www.gofundme.com/261700>

right: Sydney Blevins - JenningsRodeoPhotography



SCHEDULE 2014

ARKANSAS

9/20/2014 - 9/21/2014
JONESBORO, AR
CHILDRENS HOME FOR LIFE FOUNDATION 9/20/2014 #1-1, 9/21/2014 #1-1 FORMAT C CONTACT Phone: (870) 530-9061, email:amstout@childrenshomeforlife.org ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/11/2014 LOCATION: ASU EQUINE CENTER, 0000 0 Jonesboro AR 72401 CAMPING: True STALLS: True COMMENTS: CONTACT: Amber Stout, email: amstout@childrenshomeforlife.org, Phone: (870) 530-9061, Street Address: 644 CR 912, City: brookland, State: Arkansas, Zip code: 72417, Emergency Contact Phone Number: 8705309061
9/27/2014 - 9/27/2014
SEARCY, AR
CALBRA 9/27/2014 #1-2 FORMAT C CONTACT Phone: (501) 589-7255, email:jeaniewhitehurst@yahoo.com ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/12/2014 LOCATION: White County Fairgrounds, # Davis Street Searcy AR CAMPING: True STALLS: True COMMENTS: Junior Tie Down Roping is offered, email secretary for entry. *****NOTICE*****Late entries will be taken 9-13-14 thru 9-21-14 with a \$25 late fee per rodeo. No entries will be taken after Sunday, 9-21-14. No exceptions. CONTACT: Jeanie Whitehurst, email:jeaniewhitehurst@yahoo.com, Phone: (501) 589-7255, Street Address: 475 Diamond Bluff Road, City: Quitman, State: AR, Zip code: 72131
10/18/2014 - 10/19/2014
JONESBORO, AR
CHILDRENS HOME FOR LIFE FOUNDATION 10/18/2014 #1-1, 10/19/2014 #1-1 FORMAT C CONTACT Phone: (870) 530-9061, email:amstout@childrenshomeforlife.org ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/11/2014 LOCATION: ASU EQUINE CENTER, 0000 0 Jonesboro AR 72401 CAMPING: True STALLS: True

email:jeaniewhitehurst@yahoo.com, Phone: (501) 589-7255, Street Address: 475 Diamond Bluff Road, City: Quitman, State: AR, Zip code: 72131
10/11/2014 - 10/11/2014
SEARCY, AR
CALBRA 10/11/2014 #1-2 FORMAT C CONTACT Phone: (501) 589-7255, email:jeaniewhitehurst@yahoo.com ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/26/2014 LOCATION: White County Fairgrounds, # Davis Street Searcy AR CAMPING: True STALLS: True COMMENTS: Junior Tie Down Roping is offered, email secretary for entry. *****NOTICE*****Late entries will be taken 9-27-14 thru 10-5-14 with a \$25 late fee per rodeo. No entries will be taken after Sunday, 10-5-14. No exceptions. CONTACT: Jeanie Whitehurst, email:jeaniewhitehurst@yahoo.com, Phone: (501) 589-7255, Street Address: 475 Diamond Bluff Road, City: Quitman, State: AR, Zip code: 72131
10/18/2014 - 10/19/2014
JONESBORO, AR
CHILDRENS HOME FOR LIFE FOUNDATION 10/18/2014 #1-1, 10/19/2014 #1-1 FORMAT C CONTACT Phone: (870) 530-9061, email:amstout@childrenshomeforlife.org ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/11/2014 LOCATION: ASU EQUINE CENTER, 0000 0 Jonesboro AR 72401 CAMPING: True STALLS: True

COMMENTS: CONTACT: Amber Stout, email: amstout@childrenshomeforlife.org, Phone: (870) 530-9061, Street Address: 644 CR 912, City: brookland, State: Arkansas, Zip code: 72417, Emergency Contact Phone Number: 8705309061

COLORADO

9/20/2014 - 9/21/2014
YUMA, CO
WAYDE HAMAR MEMORIAL 9/27/2014 #1-1, 9/28/2014 #1-1 FORMAT B CONTACT Phone: (719) 641-2460, email:jmchambers@csu.org ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/13/2014 LOCATION: YUMA COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS, YUMA CO CAMPING: True STALLS: True COMMENTS: Pancake Breakfast at 6:30 on Sunday followed by Church. Bring your items for the silent auction. CONTACT: Jackie Chambers, email: jmchambers@csu.org, Phone: (719) 641-2460, Street Address: 24024 Highway 94, City: Calhan, State: CO, Zip code: 80808
9/20/2014 - 9/21/2014
KIM, CO
KIM 9/20/2014 #1-1, 9/21/2014 #1-1 FORMAT B CONTACT Phone: (719) 980-1149, email:ezration@rural-com.com ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/13/2014 LOCATION: MOUNTAIN PAVILION KIM, KIM CO CAMPING: True STALLS: True

COMMENTS: CONTACT: Joanna Patterson, email: ezration@rural-com.com, Phone: (719) 980-1149, Street Address: PO Box 145, City: Kim, State: CO, Zip code: 81049, Emergency Contact Phone Number: RC or Joanna SPONSOR: EZ Ration Hay Processor
9/27/2014 - 9/28/2014
LAS ANIMAS, CO
LAS ANIMAS 9/27/2014 #1-1, 9/28/2014 #1-1 FORMAT B CONTACT Phone: (719) 691-1502, email:cindycanfield@hotmail.com ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/20/2014 LOCATION: LAS ANIMAS, LAS ANIMAS, CO, LAS ANIMAS CO CAMPING: True STALLS: True COMMENTS: CONTACT: Cindy Canfield, email: cindycanfield@hotmail.com, Phone: (719) 691-1502, Street Address: 27220 Co. Rd MM, City: McClave, State: Colorado, Zip code: 81057, Emergency Contact Phone Number:
10/3/2014 - 10/5/2014
ALAMOSA, CO
SOUTHERN COLORADO 10/3/2014 #1-1, 10/4/2014 #1-1, 10/5/2014 #1-1 FORMAT A CONTACT Phone: (719) 850-1916, email:wendimaez@gmail.com ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/26/2014 LOCATION: ALAMOSA FAIRGROUNDS, 2222 OLD SANFORD ROAD ALAMOSA CO CAMPING: False STALLS:

schedule continued...

SCHEDULE 2014

...schedule continued

False COMMENTS: CONTACT: Wendi Maez, email: wendimaez@gmail.com, Phone: (719) 850-1916, Street Address: 5550 County Rd 45, City: Center, State: Colorado, Zip code: 81125

10/4/2014 - 10/5/2014

GRAND JUNCTION, CO

RIDE THE LINE RODEO EVENTS

10/4/2014 #1-2, 10/5/2014 #1-1

FORMAT B CONTACT Phone:

(970) 261-9661, email: rtrrodeo@

yahoo.com ENTRY FEE: \$20.00,

Facility Fee \$0.00, Secretary Fee

\$3.00 ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/28/2014

LOCATION: Mesa County

Fairgrounds, 2785 Hwy. 50 Grand

Junction CO 81503 CAMPING:

True STALLS: True COMMENTS:

All-around Saddles for the weekend.

CONTACT: Tammy Goza, email:

rtrrodeo@yahoo.com, Phone: (970)

261-9661, Street Address: , City: Grand

Junction, State: Co, Zip code: 81506,

Emergency Contact Phone Number:

10/18/2014 - 10/19/2014

TRINIDAD, CO

SAN LUIS VALLEY

10/18/2014 #1-1, 10/19/2014 #1-1

FORMAT C

CONTACT Phone: (719) 850-1916,

email: Pamjones880@gmail.com

ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/13/2014

LOCATION: Trinidad, 000 000

Trinidad CO CAMPING: False STALLS:

False COMMENTS: All entries must

be done on line. Barrel Race Friday

evening, Team Roping Saturday Eve-

ning CONTACT: Pam Williams, email:

Pamjones880@gmail.com, Phone:

(719) 850-1916, Street Address: PO

Box 455, City: Walsenburg, State: CO,

Zip code: 81089, Emergency Contact

Phone Number: Pam Williams

LOUISIANA

11/1/2014 - 11/1/2014

DERIDDER, LA

CAJUN 10/25/2014 #1-2 FORMAT

C CONTACT Phone: (337) 302-1365,

email: CAJUNLBR@YAHOO.COM

ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/26/2014

LOCATION: BEAUREGARD PARISH

CIVIC CENTER COVERED ARENA,

5515 HWY 190 WEST DERIDDER

LA 70634 CAMPING: True STALLS:

True COMMENTS: ENTER THRU

NLBR.COM AND MAIL FEES

TO ADDRESS ABOVE. NO CASH

ACCEPTED!!! CHECK OR MONEY

ORDERS ONLY! ONLINE ENTRIES

CLOSE OCT 19TH. LATE ENTRIES

TAKEN OCT 20&21 BY PHONE. WITH A \$10 LATE FEE. CONTACT: CASEY RICHARD, email: CAJUNLBR@YAHOO.COM, Phone: (337) 302-1365, Street Address: 5000 HICKORY BRANCH RD, City: LAKE CHARLES, State: LA, Zip code: 70611, Emergency Contact Phone Number: 3373021365

MICHIGAN

9/20/2014 - 9/21/2014

REED CITY, MI

MICHIGAN 9/20/2014 #1-1,

9/21/2014 #1-1 FORMAT C

CONTACT Phone: (517) 230-

2925, email: rstrrodeo@yahoo.com

ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/7/2014 LOCA-

TION: Lonnie Clementshaw Arena,

4406 230th Avenue Reed City MI

49677 CAMPING: True STALLS: False

COMMENTS: 3 methods to enter: 1-

national website, 2- email neengrim@

live.com, 3- call Nanette Grim 616-

560-1626 CONTACT: Cheryl Strautz,

email: rstrrodeo@yahoo.com, Phone:

(517) 230-2925, Street Address: ,

City: , State: , Zip code: , Emergency

Contact Phone Number: Cheryl Strautz

MINNESOTA

9/27/2014 - 9/27/2014

GRANITE FALLS, MN

LEE MAR RANCH LBR

9/27/2014 #1-2

FORMAT C CONTACT Phone: (605)

254-1038, email: rodeofan2@hotmail.

com ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/15/2014

LOCATION: LEE MAR RANCH &

EQUESTRIAN CENTER, P.O. BOX 151

HWY 212 GRANITE FALLS MN 56241

CAMPING: False STALLS: False

COMMENTS: CONTACT: Deb Ollerich, Sec-

retary, email: rodeofan2@hotmail.com,

Phone: (605) 254-1038, Street Address:

, City: , State: , Zip code: , Emergency

Contact Phone Number: Laura Luca

OKLAHOMA

9/27/2014 - 9/28/2014

ANADARKO, OK

CENTRAL OKLAHOMA

LITTLE BRITCHES 9/27/2014

#1-1, 9/28/2014 #1-1 FORMAT C

CONTACT Phone: (405) 574-4660,

email: oklahomalbra@gmail.com

ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/22/2014 LOCA-

TION: Caddo County Fairgrounds,

900 E. Broadway St. Anadarko OK

73005 CAMPING: True STALLS: False

COMMENTS: Jr. Boy Calf Roping

\$35.00 Lil Wrangler Calf Riding

\$32.00. Call or Text Carrie @ 405-574-

4660 to enter these events. ~Weekend All-Around Prizes~ CONTACT: Carrie Massey, email: oklahomalbra@gmail.com, Phone: (405) 574-4660, Street Address: 1157 SW Gin, City: Minco, State: OK, Zip code: 73059

9/28/2014 - 9/28/2014

ANADARKO, OK

CENTRAL OKLAHOMA LITTLE

BRITCHES

9/28/2014 #1-1 FORMAT C CON-

TACT Phone: (405) 574-4660, email:

ENTRY FEE: \$15.00, Facility Fee

\$0.00, Secretary Fee \$0.00 ENTRIES

CLOSE: 9/22/2014 LOCATION:

Caddo County Fairgrounds, 900 E.

Broadway St. Anadarko OK 73005

CAMPING: True STALLS: False

COMMENTS: Jr. Boy Tie-Down

\$35.00 Lil Wrangler Calf Riding

\$32.00 Call or Text Carrie @ 405-574-

4660 to enter these events. ~Weekend

All-Around Prizes~ CONTACT:

Carrie Massey, email: , Phone: (405)

574-4660, Street Address: 1157 SW

Gin, City: Minco, State: OK, Zip code:

73059, Emergency Contact Phone

Number: 405-574-4660

10/18/2014 - 10/19/2014

PAULS VALLEY, OK

CENTRAL OKLAHOMA LITTLE

BRITCHES 10/18/2014 #1-1

FORMAT C CONTACT Phone: (405)

574-4660, email: ENTRY FEE:

\$0.00, Facility Fee \$0.00, Secretary

Fee \$0.00 ENTRIES CLOSE:

10/13/2014 LOCATION: PAULS

VALLEY ROUND UP CLUB

ARENA, 213 S Chicksaw St PAULS

VALLEY OK CAMPING: True

STALLS: True COMMENTS: Jr. Boy

Tie-Down \$35.00 Lil Wrangler Calf

Riding \$32.00 Call or Text Carrie

@ 405-574-4660 to enter these

events. CONTACT: Carrie Massey,

email: , Phone: (405) 574-4660, Street

Address: 1157 SW Gin, City: Minco,

State: Ok, Zip code: 73059, Emergency

Contact Phone Number: 405-574-4660

10/19/2014 - 10/19/2014

PAULS VALLEY, OK

CENTRAL OKLAHOMA LITTLE

BRITCHES 10/19/2014 #1-1

FORMAT C CONTACT Phone: (405)

574-4660, email: ENTRY FEE:

\$15.00, Facility Fee \$0.00, Secretary

Fee \$0.00 ENTRIES CLOSE:

10/13/2014 LOCATION: PAULS

VALLEY ROUND UP CLUB

ARENA, 213 S Chicksaw St PAULS

VALLEY OK CAMPING: True

STALLS: True COMMENTS: Jr. Boy

Tie-Down \$35.00 Lil Wrangler Calf

Riding \$35.00 Call or Text Carrie

@ 405-574-4660 to enter these

events. CONTACT: Carrie Massey,

email: , Phone: (405) 574-4660, Street Address: 1157 SW Gin, City: Minco, State: Ok, Zip code: 73059, Emergency Contact Phone Number: 405-574-4660

SOUTH DAKOTA

9/19/2014 - 9/21/2014

BUFFALO, SD

NORTHERN HILLS 9/19/2014

#1-1, 9/20/2014 #1-1, 9/21/2014

#1-1 FORMAT B CONTACT Phone:

(605) 642-1621, email: dsnelson@

mato.com ENTRIES CLOSE:

9/5/2014 LOCATION: Tipperary

Arena, 3rd Avenue Buffalo SD

57720 CAMPING: True STALLS:

True COMMENTS: If you register

online, you still need to send entry

fees to Sandy Nelson. Make check

out to: Harding County Activities

Club. CONTACT: Sandy Nelson,

email: dsnelson@mato.com, Phone:

(605) 642-1621, Street Address: 19552

Lower Redwater Road, City: Spearfish,

State: SD, Zip code: 57783, Emergency

Contact Phone Number: 605-641-6490

UTAH

10/3/2014 - 10/4/2014

PANGUITCH, UT

CANYON COUNTRY 10/3/2014

#1-1, 10/4/2014 #1-1 FORMAT C

CONTACT Phone: (435) 691-2586,

email: ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/24/2014

LOCATION: TRIPLE "C" ARENA, PAN-

GUITCH UT CAMPING: False STALLS:

True COMMENTS: CONTACT: natalie

perkins, email: Phone: (435) 691-2586,

Street Address: p o box 608, City: Pan-

guitch, State: Utah, Zip code: 84759

WYOMING

9/26/2014 - 9/28/2014

WHEATLAND, WY

RUNAMUK LITTLE BRITCHES

9/26/2014 #1-1, 9/27/2014 #1-1,

9/28/2014 #1-1 FORMAT B

CONTACT Phone: (307) 640-4708,

email: runamukrodeo@outlook.

com ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/18/2014

LOCATION: Platte County Fair

Grounds, 59 Antelope Gap Rd

Wheatland WY 82201 CAMPING:

True STALLS: True COMMENTS:

CONTACT: Crissy Rohman, email:

runamukrodeo@outlook.com, Phone:

(307) 640-4708, Street Address: 1879

Road 237, City: Cheyenne, State: Wy,

Zip code: 82009, Emergency Contact

Phone Number: 7194317023

National Sponsors



100
years of quality
craftsmanship

American Mink

American
HAT COMPANY
Bowie, Texas

Available at Fine Western Retailers.



800-392-4197

Proudly made by hand in
Bowie Texas

American
HAT COMPANY, INC.



www.americanhat.net



Meet the Member

Courtney Singleton



above & right: CJRA member, Courtney Singleton
- Nic Dorenkamp



story by **Scott Dorenkamp**

Having rodeoed since she was five, Courtney Singleton is now looking forward to continuing her rodeo career in the college ranks.

Courtney's six year CJRA career has come to a successful close with the completion of the finals in Lamar, Colorado. She won the first go, second in the second go, and fourth in the average in the goat tying. She also won the second round in the ribbon roping and third in the average with her partner Trevor Schnauer.

She ended the year third in the goat tying, third in the ribbon roping, and seventh in the mixed team roping heading standings.

Courtney is attending Otero Junior College and is in the Nursing Program. She will rodeo for coach Lindsey

Sumpter and will tie goats, breakaway rope, and team rope. She received, through the CJRA, the OJC Scholarship and the Lamar Elks Scholarship. She also is receiving the Kaiser-Permanente Scholarship.

Courtney's goals are to keep her priorities straight by keeping her life in order and being successful. This includes qualifying for the College National Finals Rodeo in her events and completing the Nursing Program.

Her family is the most important element in her life and she cannot express enough thanks to her brother Trevor, sister Kelsey, and mom and dad Sandy and Chad for always supporting her in all her endeavors. 🏆

CJRA FINALS AUGUST 15-17, 2014



1.

1. Justin Valliant,
 2. Hope Holder,
 3. Trevor Kircheschlager
 4. Tatum Runner and Colby Runner
- Nic Dorenkamp / Strawberry Roan Photography



2.



3.



4.

Attention Members: If you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options, 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Colorado Junior Rodeo Association
www.coloradojrrodeo.com

Secretary-Treasurer
Mitch (Travis) Hickey, Brush
970/842-4048

President
Dan (Julie) Cahill, Bennett
303/644-3505

Vice President
Darrel (Angie) Hoss
La Junta
719/853-6586

Executive Members
Tim/Vickie Segelke, Snyder
970/847-3310
Mike/Becky Grant, Wheatland, WY
307/331-2923
Bob/Laurie Dineen, Ft Lupton
303/857-9306
Josh/Kristi Staudt, Nathrop
719/395-6278

C.L./Renee Morgan, Avondale
719/439-6677
Greg/Juhree Corman, Burlington
719/346-8020
Justin and Julie Roselle, Greeley
970/391/7874
Tom and Amber Odle, Brush
970-842-4184
Honorary Members
Jay/Tammy Ellerman, Ft. Lupton

Lee and Terri Lancaster, Bennett
Ray and Julie Dorenkamp, Lamar
CJRA Office
970-842-4048/970-842-5539 (fax)
cjra@coloradojrrodeo.com
www.coloradojrrodeo.com
Official Publication
The Rodeo News

Four Days...to see the latest, greatest firearms...hunting gear...outfitters...optics...PSE archery range...seminars...and much more...

DON'T MISS THE ALL NEW



Las Vegas, NV - Dec. 4-7, 2014

Presented by
Cabela's

December 4 - 7, 2014 ■ 10am - 5pm ■ Las Vegas, NV
Las Vegas Convention Center (LVCC) — G Hall

FREE ADMISSION

Take advantage of all Las Vegas has to offer during the **National Finals Rodeo (NFR)**. RMEF's Hunter Christmas Expo is adjacent to the popular Cowboy Christmas Gift Show and Cowboy FanFest at the LVCC.



Want to Exhibit at Hunter Christmas? **Reserve your booth today!**

Phone: (800) 225-5355 ext. 517 Email: hunterchristmas@rmeff.org
www.HunterChristmas.org



RMEF's Annual National Convention
Celebrating 30 Years of Volunteers!



Events at our
Headquarters Hotel The
Mirage and Las Vegas
Convention Center (LVCC)

- World-class Auctions - located next to the Hunter Christmas Expo
- World Elk Calling Championships
- Great Entertainment
- Volunteer Fun Night now on Saturday

FULL REGISTRATION IS NOW OPEN
WWW.RMEF.ORG/ELKCAMP

Elk Camp Sponsored By





Meet the Member **Madison Story**



photos: CJHRA member, Madison Story
- Brian Maloney Photography

story by Rachel Hummel

“I’ve grown up around horses, so being able to compete in a sport that centers on them is perfect for me. And when I’m out there in the arena competing, I get this feeling that I can’t even describe, but it’s a feeling that I only get from rodeo,” says 13-yr-old Madison Story from Bayfield, Colo.

This upcoming season will be Madison’s second as a member of the CJHRA, and she has high hopes for what it will bring.

Madison competes in the barrels poles, and says that her goal is to make it to nationals in both events this year. “I have faith in my horse and in myself, and I know that we can do it.”

Madison is also a member of the National Barrel Horse Association. In addition to rodeo, Madison’s favorite pastime is trail riding. “I love going up in the mountains for a couple of hours, just my horse and me. It’s usually the first thing I want to do every morning.” When it gets too cold and the snow starts to fly, Madison still loves going on adventures in the mountains, but prefers to do it on a pair of skis.

Her real passion outside of rodeo is photography. “I’ve always loved taking pictures and trying to capture a certain moment. I would love to study it in college one day and hopefully I can make a career out of it. Before that though, I’m trying to get as much experience as I can now, helping out some of the local photographers.” Madison will help with photography at local sporting

events, which has the benefit of being able to photograph her younger brother Mitchell when he plays. She also enjoys photographing nature and wildlife in her area.

Another goal of Madison’s is to travel around America, visiting all 50 states. “I’ve been to about nine so far, so I have a long way to go,” she says with a laugh. “Right now though, the state I want to go to next is Florida. I hear it’s absolutely beautiful with all of its beaches and I can’t wait until I see it.”

Through college, and hopefully after, Madison plans to stay involved in rodeo

and, if she can, would love to join the pro circuit one day. Madison’s love of and desire for rodeo has always been due to family. “Going to the rodeos with my whole family has always been a huge part of what makes them so fun. My parents, Cody and Shannon, are always there for me to cheer me on and help me get better.” It was Madison’s cousins though, the Chumleys who first got her started in junior high rodeo, for which she is very grateful.

Madison says that more than anything she is just excited for this season as well as the seasons to come after. “The best part about these rodeos is the competition, and how that competition can turn into a friendship.”

SCHEDULE 2014

SEP 20 - 21
Grand Junction High
School & Jr. High
Rodeo

SEP 27 - 28
Kiowa Jr. High
& High School
Rodeo

RESULTS CJHRA

August 30, 2014

Cortez JH #1

BARREL RACING

1 Grace Hill	15.480
2 Kinlie Brennisse.....	15.550
3 Kodey Hoss	15.856
4 Lindee Lauhon	15.858
5 Brianna Denton	16.215
6 Miranda Hammer.....	16.293
7 Taylor Davis	16.335
8 Karley Pollock	16.363
9 Madison Story.....	16.384
10 Rylee Finley.....	16.560

BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Braxton Morgan.....	2.940
2 Creede Guardamondo	4.540

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Braxton Morgan.....	12.190
2 Rory Beach.....	21.040
3 Cayu Pennington.....	22.690

CHUTE DOGGING

No Qualified Times	
--------------------------	--

GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kinlie Brennisse.....	3.040
2 Grace Hill	3.470
3 Kodey Hoss	5.400
4 Jordan Pennington	8.000
5 Kathi Norell	8.070
6 Brianna Denton.....	13.240

GIRLS GOATS TYING

1 Brianna Denton	9.380
2 Kodey Hoss	11.390

Attention Members: If you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options, 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Colorado Junior High School
Rodeo Association
www.cshsra.org

President:
Hank Williams
Cell – 970-209-2490
V.President:
Dustin “Dirt” Terrell
Cell – 970-978-0010
Secretary:
Sherri Schlegel
Office – 970-653-0122
cshsra@gmail.com

National Director:
Amber Odle
Cell – 970-380-2550
Home – 970-842-4184
Queen Director:
Barbara Roskopf
Home – 303-477-5153
Board:
Robert M. Valdez
(719) 469-6772

Eric Larson
Cell- 719-469-1788
Joyce Barnes
970-629-5170
Scott Brennisse
970-629-2641 cell
Jack (Jake) Beach
970-261-6327

Student Board Members:

President:
Kenzie Huffman
Board:
Cayce Lockhart
Jace Norell
Ashlyn Carlson
Wesley Lay
Quincy Segelke

3 Amanda Terrell.....	12.770
4 Grace Hill.....	21.000

POLE BENDING

1 Kodey Hoss.....	20.297
2 Jacobi Larson.....	20.432
3 Brianna Denton.....	20.624
4 Miranda Hammer.....	20.651
5 Lindee Lauhon.....	21.494
6 Taylor Davis.....	21.544
7 Grace Hill.....	22.692
8 Karley Pollock.....	22.700
9 Kinlie Brennisse.....	26.692
10 Amanda Terrell.....	26.962

RIBBON ROPING

1 Hunter Howe.....	19.110
2 Taylor Davis.....	19.110
3 Creede Guardamondo.....	24.040
4 Lindee Lauhon.....	24.040

TEAM ROPING

1 Kinlie Brennisse.....	17.460
2 Braxton Morgan.....	17.460

August 31, 2014

CORTEZ JH #2

BARREL RACING

1 Kinlie Brennisse.....	15.227
2 Kathi Norell.....	15.431
3 Grace Hill.....	15.495
4 Lindee Lauhon.....	15.547
5 Amanda Terrell.....	15.613
6 Jacobi Larson.....	15.657
7 Miranda Hammer.....	15.801
8 Brianna Denton.....	15.991
9 Madison Story.....	16.086
10 Karley Pollock.....	16.166

BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Braxton Morgan.....	3.190
2 Cayu Pennington.....	4.250
3 Creede Guardamondo.....	16.540

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Creede Guardamondo.....	13.390
2 Braxton Morgan.....	15.200
3 Rory Beach.....	16.830
4 Cayu Pennington.....	20.400

CHUTE DOGGING

No Qualified Times.....

GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Amanda Terrell.....	4.340
2 Grace Hill.....	12.950
3 Kodey Hoss.....	13.150

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss.....	8.060
2 Brianna Denton.....	9.090
3 Amanda Terrell.....	14.820
4 Kinlie Brennisse.....	19.340
5 Grace Hill.....	28.260

POLE BENDING

1 Jacobi Larson.....	20.157
2 Kodey Hoss.....	20.254
3 Grace Hill.....	20.626
4 Lindee Lauhon.....	20.725
5 Brianna Denton.....	20.763
6 Amanda Terrell.....	20.855
7 Miranda Hammer.....	20.858
8 Taylor Davis.....	21.460
9 Madison Story.....	22.370
10 Karley Pollock.....	22.848

RIBBON ROPING

1 Kinlie Brennisse.....	10.310
2 Rory Beach.....	10.310

3 Cayu Pennington.....	28.560
4 Jacobi Larson.....	28.560

TEAM ROPING

No Qualified Times.....

September 1, 2014

CORTEZ JH #3

BARREL RACING

1 Kathi Norell.....	15.302
2 Grace Hill.....	15.350
3 Jacobi Larson.....	15.496
4 Lindee Lauhon.....	15.728
5 Brianna Denton.....	15.755
6 Amanda Terrell.....	15.765
7 Taylor Davis.....	15.907
8 Madison Story.....	15.967
9 Kodey Hoss.....	16.048
10 Miranda Hammer.....	16.059

BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Braxton Morgan.....	2.910
2 Creede Guardamondo.....	5.240
3 Rory Beach.....	5.350

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Creede Guardamondo.....	13.740
2 Rory Beach.....	16.920
3 Braxton Morgan.....	17.450
4 Cayu Pennington.....	19.570

CHUTE DOGGING

No Qualified Times.....

GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Grace Hill.....	3.880
2 Kinlie Brennisse.....	12.790

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss.....	8.290
2 Brianna Denton.....	9.160

3 Kinlie Brennisse.....	9.800
4 Grace Hill.....	10.830
5 Amanda Terrell.....	16.720

POLE BENDING

1 Jacobi Larson.....	20.094
2 Lindee Lauhon.....	20.545
3 Amanda Terrell.....	20.576
4 Brianna Denton.....	20.671
5 Miranda Hammer.....	20.735
6 Taylor Davis.....	20.881
7 Kodey Hoss.....	20.888
8 Grace Hill.....	22.049
9 Karley Pollock.....	22.658
10 Jordan Pennington.....	25.381

RIBBON ROPING

1 Kinlie Brennisse.....	8.560
2 Rory Beach.....	8.560
3 Hunter Howe.....	23.610
4 Taylor Davis.....	23.610

TEAM ROPING

1 Brianna Denton.....	16.630
2 Jordan Pennington.....	16.630

JH GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Grace Hill.....	90
2 Kinlie Brennisse.....	85
3 Brianna Denton.....	79
4 Kodey Hoss.....	78
5 Amanda Terrell.....	57

JH BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Braxton Morgan.....	67
2 Creede Guardamondo.....	55
3 Rory Beach.....	54
4 Cayu Pennington.....	40
5 Hunter Howe.....	19

STANDINGS AS OF

September 1, 2014

BARREL RACING

1 Grace Hill.....	27
2 Lindee Lauhon.....	21
3 Kathi Norell.....	19
4 Kinlie Brennisse.....	19
5 Brianna Denton.....	15
6 Jacobi Larson.....	13
7 Amanda Terrell.....	11
8 Miranda Hammer.....	10
9 Kodey Hoss.....	10
10 Taylor Davis.....	8

BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Braxton Morgan.....	30
2 Creede Guardamondo.....	26
3 Cayu Pennington.....	9
4 Rory Beach.....	8

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Braxton Morgan.....	27
2 Rory Beach.....	26
3 Cayu Pennington.....	22
4 Creede Guardamondo.....	20

GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Grace Hill.....	28
2 Kinlie Brennisse.....	19
3 Kodey Hoss.....	16
4 Amanda Terrell.....	10
5 Jordan Pennington.....	7
6 Kathi Norell.....	6

7 Brianna Denton.....	5
-----------------------	---

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss.....	29
2 Brianna Denton.....	28
3 Amanda Terrell.....	22
4 Grace Hill.....	20
5 Kinlie Brennisse.....	15

POLE BENDING

1 Jacobi Larson.....	29
2 Kodey Hoss.....	23
3 Lindee Lauhon.....	22
4 Brianna Denton.....	21
5 Miranda Hammer.....	17
6 Grace Hill.....	15
7 Amanda Terrell.....	14
8 Taylor Davis.....	13

9 Karley Pollock.....	6
10 Madison Story.....	2

RIBBON ROPING

1 Rory Beach.....	20
2 Kinlie Brennisse.....	20
3 Taylor Davis.....	19
4 Hunter Howe.....	19
5 Creede Guardamondo.....	9
6 Lindee Lauhon.....	9
7 Cayu Pennington.....	9
8 Jacobi Larson.....	9

TEAM ROPING

1 Jordan Pennington.....	10
2 Brianna Denton.....	10
3 Braxton Morgan.....	10
4 Kinlie Brennisse.....	10

MAYNARD BUCKLES

KANSAS STATE FAIR CHAMPION

SILVER SLATE 2013 CHAMPION

KHSR CHAMPION

CANADIAN FINALS CHAMPION

PO Box 419 · Thoreau, NM 87323 MAYNARDBUCKLES.COM 505.862.7253 sales@maynardbuckles.com



Meet the Member Laramie Noble

story by Rachel Hummel

“Rodeo has been a part of my life since I can remember. My dad rode bareback horses and competed professionally, and my mom has competed on the pro circuit my entire life. My first time on a horse was when I was three days old on my first day home from the hospital,” says 17-yr-old Laramie Noble.



above: CSHSRA member, Laramie Noble - Courtesy of the family

Laramie has been a member of the CSHSRA for two years and competes in the barrels, poles, breakaway, and cutting. In addition to high school rodeo, Laramie competes in various other rodeo organizations, which are not limited to the United States Team Roping Championships and the Wrangler Team Roping Championships.

Laramie says that there is not much that holds her interest outside of rodeo. “In school I’m a member of the FFA, which I love, but there isn’t much besides that. I devote almost all of my time to either rodeos or practicing for the rodeos. I do love to attend the sporting events at school though. I don’t have the time to join one of the teams, but I really love to go watch the football and baseball games.”

Laramie does admit though that she also really loves to sing. “It’s not something I talk about very often, since I try to stay humble and it can be a little awkward, but it’s one of the few things that I know I can do well. I especially love to sing any type of Stoney Larue song.”

No matter what though, rodeo is her passion and practicing is the first thing Laramie does every morning. “I love waking up early, when it’s still a little dark and the grass is dewy, and going out to rope the dummy. It just gets me fired up.”

Another thing that gets Laramie fired up is her future. “All I have ever wanted, since as long as I can remember, is to go to Texas A&M. When I do get there, I want to study equine rehabilitation. And of course, I want to continue with rodeo for as long as, and to the highest level, I can.”

For this next year, Laramie’s goal is to win a state championship in the barrels. “This past year I became a lot more competitive and have been consistently towards the top. I really believe that this year I can make it happen. I would also love to make it to nationals in my other events.”

Laramie gets much of her work ethic and drive from her role models, the biggest of which is her mother, Jennifer. “She is an amazing woman. She is well-spoken, and well-regarded and always encourages me.” Other members of Laramie’s family include her father, Adam, and her little sister Paige.

Laramie also looks up to Sherri Cervi, “...for being such a class act and always remaining poised...,” as well as Trevor Brazile, “...because he has accomplished so much. I also love that he is so strong in his faith and so willing to share that.” Laramie is also grateful to Sabrina Ketcham and Kelly Conrado for all they have done for her.

And while she loves the competition, Laramie’s favorite part of rodeo is how it can bring so many people together at once and can teach them so many things. “With other groups, at other sporting events, you see a lower level of responsibility and work ethic. But at the rodeos, the kids really try to be respectful and honorable, and I believe that the western way of life and the rodeo atmosphere is a big part of that.”

SCHEDULE 2014

SEP 20 - 21 Grand Junction High School & Jr. High Rodeo	SEP 27 - 28 Kiowa Jr. High & High School Rodeo
-------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------

RESULTS CSHSRA

August 30, 2014

Cortez HS #1

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Trevor Reese.....	63.00
2 Chance Merrill.....	59.00

BARREL RACING

1 Kenzie Huffman.....	15.335
2 Ashley Terrell.....	15.477
3 Elle Eagles.....	15.518
4 Teisha Coffield.....	15.553
5 Alex Odle.....	15.641
6 Missy Allen.....	15.729
7 Sadie Smith.....	15.794
8 Faith Hoffman.....	15.850
9 Cammie Maxwell.....	15.868
10 Jayla Reed.....	15.934

BOYS CUTTING

1 Jase Staudt.....	64.00
2 J.T. Smith.....	61.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Stormi Pitman.....	2.770
2 Maddie Shaline.....	2.780
3 Kelly Valdez.....	3.320
4 Maddy Dickens.....	3.380
5 Alex Odle.....	4.330
6 Elle Eagles.....	4.500
7 Tianna Davis.....	5.000
8 Mikayla Wilson.....	5.080
9 Kenzie Huffman.....	12.250
10 Teisha Coffield.....	12.600

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides.....	
-------------------------	--

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Missy Allen.....	65.00
2 Kelly Valdez.....	62.00
3 Stormi Pitman.....	61.00

GOATS TYING

1 Caroline Lukens.....	8.970
2 Stormi Pitman.....	9.210
3 Sydney Odle.....	9.800
4 Mariah Dermody.....	9.820
5 Cassie Finley.....	10.130
6 Teisha Coffield.....	10.410
7 Elle Eagles.....	11.720
8 Kenzie Huffman.....	11.890

Attention Members: If you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options, 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Colorado State High School Rodeo Association
www.cshsra.org

President:
Hank Williams
Cell – 970-209-2490
V.President:
Dustin “Dirt” Terrell
Cell – 970-978-0010
Secretary:
Sherri Schlegel
Office – 970-653-0122
cshsra@gmail.com

National Director:
Amber Odle
Cell – 970-380-2550
Home – 970-842-4184
Queen Director:
Barbara Roskopf
Home – 303-477-5153
Board:
Robert M. Valdez
(719) 469-6772

Eric Larson
Cell- 719-469-1788
Joyce Barnes
970-629-5170
Scott Brennisse
970-629-2641 cell
Jack (Jake) Beach
970-261-6327

Student Board Members:
President:
Kenzie Huffman
Board:
Cayce Lockhart
Jace Norell
Ashlyn Carlson
Wesley Lay
Quincy Segelke

9 Ashley Terrell.....	11.910
10 Tianna Davis.....	14.570
POLE BENDING	
1 Alex Odle.....	20.058
2 Kelly Valdez.....	20.095
3 Elle Eagles.....	20.299
4 Kylee Spencer.....	20.781
5 Dolly Diodosio.....	21.078
6 Sydney Odle.....	21.119
7 Cayce Lockhart.....	21.343
8 Missy Allen.....	21.582
9 Shelby Fullmer.....	21.683
10 Bailee Karo.....	21.784

REINING

1 Kelly Valdez.....	73.50
2 Missy Allen.....	71.50
3 Jase Staudt.....	69.00
4 Tianna Davis.....	68.00
5 Cutter Barnes.....	67.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Wyatt Applin.....	59.00
---------------------	-------

STEER WRESTLING

NO QUALIFIED TIMES

TEAM ROPING

1 William Chumley.....	7.890
2 Ryley Beach.....	7.890
3 Chadron Coffield.....	8.860
4 Colton Reed.....	8.860
5 Justin Valliant.....	18.500
6 Blaine Larson.....	18.530
7 Cutter Barnes.....	18.840
8 Kasen Brennisse.....	18.840
9 Cade Van Soelen.....	21.900
10 Lance Stevens.....	21.900
11 Sheigh Pollock.....	26.480
12 Whitney Finley.....	26.480

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Blake Denton.....	9.540
2 Garret Arnold.....	11.330
3 Jhett Trenary.....	11.490
4 Cutter Barnes.....	13.170
5 Dusty Taylor.....	13.740
6 Yancie Mccouston.....	14.560
7 Trent Vernon.....	14.920
8 Chadron Coffield.....	16.960
9 Austin Kuhn.....	17.490
10 Kasen Brennisse.....	18.070

August 31, 2014

Cortez HS #2

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Trevor Reese.....	59.00
---------------------	-------

BARREL RACING

1 Sydney Odle.....	15.273
2 Missy Allen.....	15.275
3 Kelly Valdez.....	15.362
4 Alex Odle.....	15.403
5 Kenzie Huffman.....	15.432
6 Sadie Smith.....	15.483
7 Teisha Coffield.....	15.550

8 Shelby Fullmer.....	15.701
9 Stormi Pitman.....	15.704
10 Jayla Reed.....	15.765

BOYS CUTTING

1 Jase Staudt.....	72.00
2 J.T. Smith.....	62.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kenzie Huffman.....	2.740
2 Caylin Arnold.....	3.100
3 Stormi Pitman.....	3.130
4 Dolly Diodosio.....	4.130
5 Ashtyn Carlson.....	4.950
6 Mikayla Wilson.....	5.730
7 Sydney Odle.....	6.390
8 Mckenzie Miller.....	6.410
9 Maddie Shaline.....	14.680
10 Elle Eagles.....	18.260

BULL RIDING

1 Ethan Cook.....	74.00
-------------------	-------

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Kelly Valdez.....	72.00
2 Stormi Pitman.....	66.00
3 Josey Spencer.....	65.00
4 Missy Allen.....	65.00

GOAT TYING

1 Shelby Fullmer.....	8.780
2 Stormi Pitman.....	9.080
3 Elle Eagles.....	9.350
4 Faith Hoffman.....	10.070
5 Ashtyn Carlson.....	10.190
6 Caroline Lukens.....	10.490
7 Mariah Dermody.....	11.520
8 Kenzie Huffman.....	11.620
9 Cassie Finley.....	12.400
10 Tianna Davis.....	12.840

POLE BENDING

1 Alex Odle.....	19.881
2 Kelly Valdez.....	19.910
3 Jordan Williams.....	20.150
4 Kenzie Huffman.....	20.219
5 Sydney Odle.....	20.573
6 Kylee Spencer.....	20.587
7 Missy Allen.....	20.792
8 Dolly Diodosio.....	21.126
9 Sadie Smith.....	21.482
10 Jennifer Talbert.....	21.859

REINING

1 Kelly Valdez.....	74.00
10.00.....	10.00
2 Jase Staudt.....	72.00
3 Missy Allen.....	71.008
4 Tianna Davis.....	70.00
5 Cutter Barnes.....	68.50
6 Blaine Larson.....	65.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Wyatt Applin.....	61.00
---------------------	-------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Cutter Barnes.....	11.100
2 Blaine Larson.....	15.130

TEAM ROPING

1 Mikayla Wilson.....	13.900
2 Caroline Luken.....	13.900
3 Denton Taylor.....	14.290
4 Dusty Taylor.....	14.290
5 Justin Valliant.....	15.300
6 Blaine Larson.....	15.300
7 Jase Staudt.....	15.450
8 Jhett Trenary.....	15.450
9 William Chumley.....	16.060
10 Ryley Beach.....	16.060
11 Teisha Coffield.....	18.620
12 Chase Valliant.....	18.620
13 Kelly Valdez.....	23.050
14 Trent Vernon.....	23.050
15 Jordan Williams.....	24.900
16 Garret Arnold.....	24.900

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Garret Arnold.....	11.160
2 Jhett Trenary.....	11.200
3 Blake Denton.....	12.250
4 Reo Weisgerber.....	12.580
5 Trent Vernon.....	12.630
6 Denton Taylor.....	12.890
7 Chadron Coffield.....	12.960
8 Dusty Taylor.....	13.250
9 Dallas Daniels.....	13.820
10 Jase Staudt.....	14.770

September 1, 2014

Cortez HS #3

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Trevor Reese.....	54.00
2 Chance Merrill.....	51.00

BARREL RACING

1 Faith Hoffman.....	14.983
2 Kelly Valdez.....	15.155
3 Alex Odle.....	15.178
4 Kenzie Huffman.....	15.293
5 Sydney Odle.....	15.303
6 Dolly Diodosio.....	15.408
7 Teisha Coffield.....	15.529
8 Cammie Maxwell.....	15.666
9 Stormi Pitman.....	15.718
10 Kylee Spencer.....	15.719

BULL RIDING

1 Ethan Cook.....	71.00
2 Garrett Uptain.....	52.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Missy Allen.....	72.00
2 Kelly Valdez.....	67.00
3 Josey Spencer.....	66.00
4 Breanna Maxwell.....	64.00

GOAT TYING

1 Teisha Coffield.....	7.800
2 Kenzie Huffman.....	8.340
3 Faith Hoffman.....	8.630
4 Elle Eagles.....	9.070
5 Ashtyn Carlson.....	10.570
6 Cassie Finley.....	10.790

7 Tianna Davis.....	11.890
8 Caroline Lukens.....	12.370
9 Shelby Fullmer.....	13.050
10 Terra Dowdy.....	14.740

POLE BENDING

1 Kelly Valdez.....	20.135
2 Alex Odle.....	20.135
3 Elle Eagles.....	20.143
4 Kenzie Huffman.....	20.323
5 Dolly Diodosio.....	20.662
6 Sydney Odle.....	20.841
7 Ashley Terrell.....	21.299
8 Ashtyn Carlson.....	21.368
9 Missy Allen.....	21.528
10 Josey Spencer.....	21.554

REINING

1 Jase Staudt.....	72.50
2 Kelly Valdez.....	72.00
3 Missy Allen.....	71.00
4 Tianna Davis.....	68.00
5 Blaine Larson.....	61.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Garrett Uptain.....	60.00
-----------------------	-------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Blaine Larson.....	6.330
2 Yancie Mccouston.....	7.570
3 Cutter Barnes.....	10.320

TEAM ROPING

1 Chadron Coffield.....	8.410
2 Colton Reed.....	8.410
3 Denton Taylor.....	8.490
4 Dusty Taylor.....	8.490
5 Cutter Barnes.....	12.410
6 Kasen Brennisse.....	12.410

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Garret Arnold.....	9.200
2 Jase Staudt.....	9.470
3 Jhett Trenary.....	10.300
4 Chadron Coffield.....	11.540
5 Dusty Taylor.....	12.040
6 Trent Vernon.....	12.310
7 Denton Taylor.....	14.040
8 Kasen Brennisse.....	14.240
9 Trey Jackson.....	15.770
10 Austin Kuhn.....	15.990

HS GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Kenzie Huffman.....	64
2 Alex Odle.....	62.5
3 Kelly Valdez.....	56.5
4 Sydney Odle.....	52
5 Elle Eagles.....	49

HS BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Cutter Barnes.....	40
2 Blaine Larson.....	35
3 Chadron Coffield.....	33
4 Dusty Taylor.....	33
5 Jhett Trenary.....	32
6 Garret Arnold.....	32

STANDINGS AS OF

September 1, 2014

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Trevor Reese.....	30
2 Chance Merrill.....	18

BARREL RACING

1 Kenzie Huffman.....	23
2 Alex Odle.....	21
3 Kelly Valdez.....	17
4 Sydney Odle.....	16
5 Teisha Coffield.....	15
6 Missy Allen.....	14
7 Faith Hoffman.....	13
8 Sadie Smith.....	9
9 Ashley Terrell.....	9
10 Elle Eagles.....	8

BOYS CUTTING

1 Jase Staudt.....	30
2 J.T. Smith.....	27

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Stormi Pitman.....	18
2 Ashtyn Carlson.....	13
3 Sydney Odle.....	12
4 Dolly Diodosio.....	12
5 Kenzie Huffman.....	12
6 Alex Odle.....	12

7 Maddie Shaline.....	11
8 Maggie Pomeroy.....	10
9 Teisha Coffield.....	10
10 Caylin Arnold.....	9

BULL RIDING

1 Ethan Cook.....	20
2 Garrett Uptain.....	9

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Kelly Valdez.....	28
2 Missy Allen.....	27.5
3 Stormi Pitman.....	17
4 Josey Spencer.....	15.5
5 Breanna Maxwell.....	7

GOAT TYING

1 Elle Eagles.....	19
2 Caroline Lukens.....	18
3 Stormi Pitman.....	18
4 Faith Hoffman.....	15
5 Kenzie Huffman.....	15
6 Teisha Coffield.....	15
7 Cassie Finley.....	13
8 Ashtyn Carlson.....	12
9 Shelby Fullmer.....	12
10 Mariah Dermody.....	11

POLE BENDING

1 Alex Odle.....	29.5
2 Kelly Valdez.....	27.5
3 Elle Eagles.....	16

4 Sydney Odle.....	16
5 Dolly Diodosio.....	15
6 Kenzie Huffman.....	14
7 Kylee Spencer.....	12
8 Missy Allen.....	9
9 Jordan Williams.....	8
10 Ashley Terrell.....	4
11 Cayce Lockhart.....	4

REINING

1 Kelly Valdez.....	29
2 Jase Staudt.....	27
3 Missy Allen.....	25
4 Tianna Davis.....	21
5 Cutter Barnes.....	12
6 Blaine Larson.....	11

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Wyatt Applin.....	20
2 Garrett Uptain.....	10

STEER WRESTLING

1 Blaine Larson.....	19
2 Cutter Barnes.....	18
3 Yancie Mccouston.....	9

TEAM ROPING

1 Colton Reed.....	19
2 Chadron Coffield.....	19
3 Dusty Taylor.....	18
4 Denton Taylor.....	18
5 Justin Valliant.....	16

6 Ryley Beach.....	16
7 William Chumley.....	16
8 Blaine Larson.....	16
9 Kasen Brennisse.....	15
10 Cutter Barnes.....	15
11 Mikayla Wilson.....	10
12 Caroline Lukens.....	10
13 Jhett Trenary.....	7
14 Jase Staudt.....	7
15 Lance Stevens.....	6
16 Cade Van Soelen.....	6
17 Chase Valliant.....	5
18 Sheigh Pollock.....	5
19 Whitney Finley.....	5
20 Teisha Coffield.....	5

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Garret Arnold.....	29
2 Jhett Trenary.....	25
3 Blake Denton.....	18
4 Dusty Taylor.....	15
5 Trent Vernon.....	15
6 Chadron Coffield.....	14
7 Jase Staudt.....	10
8 Denton Taylor.....	9
9 Reo Weisgerber.....	7
10 Cutter Barnes.....	7



Meet the Member

Travis and Hank Bounds

story by **Magie Downare-Nevius**

The Bounds brothers, Hank and Travis, are standout team ropers within the Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA). While Hank is currently working his first year as the team roping director on the heading end, Travis is headed into the finals seated third in the standings. “Rodeo has influenced our lives by bringing the two of us closer together. It’s a passion that we share in both roping and horses,” said Hank.

Team roping is far more than a passion for the Bounds brothers, but is a part of their lifestyles. Having grown up around the event, as their dad (Mike) competes on both ends, the pair have had a rope in their hands since they were old enough to walk and were riding horses with their dad even before then. Along with their sisters (Jennifer and Jill), junior rodeos and the National Little Britches Rodeo Association became the first step toward their careers. “Mom and Dad bent over backwards to make sure that we were mounted and could go,” said Hank. “We are very blessed with great family support, which is crucial in rodeo.” Even though their sisters put their own competitiveness aside to raise their families, they continue to be involved through their own children who compete. Although their mom (Brenda) is not a rodeo ath-



above: CPRA members, Travis and Hank Bounds
- Laura Bounds

lete, Travis describes her as being one of their biggest advocates. “She is a huge supporter. She has always been there to push us and wants us to do good, while putting us first above anything else,” he said. “All around, though, it’s great to have a family that backs us.”

Travis, 29, has been a member of the CPRA since 2003, when he was crowned the Rookie of the Year on the heeling end. “It’s a great association with good people; the secretaries are nice, the committees are good to work with, but most of all, it’s all about the cowboys, which is the way it should be,” he said. While Travis had primarily stuck to the heeling box most of his life, he was talked into making the switch to the heading side in 2008 and walked out with his first CPRA year-end title, along with qualifying for his first Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association (PRCA) Mountain States Circuit Finals (member since 2003). Since that time, Travis has gone on to qualify for the circuit finals three additional times and won the year-end title last year to qualify for his first RAM National Circuit Finals. He has, also, gone on to win the CPRA year-end title in 2010 and 2013 with partner Wade Kreutzer (2012, 2013 CPRA heeling year-end champion). The duo have teamed up for the past three years, which all started through conversation. “Once we decided to rope together, it just took off and we’ve done pretty good,” said Travis.

Prior to hitting the road, Hank, 33, was originally satisfied with jackpot team roping. It was through Travis’ impact that he decided to join the CPRA in 2005. “I fell in love with it from the get go and it is where you’ll find us almost every weekend,” he said. Working the other end, Hank grew up predominantly

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Colorado Pro Rodeo Association
www.coloradoprorodeo.com
CPRA State Secretary
Nell Richie
CPRA State Office
1777 North Wyatt Earp Lane
Pueblo West, Colorado 81007
office/719.647.2828
fax/719.647.2838
cptraoffice@coloradoprorodeo.com
President
Don Scanga
cell phone/719.217.4043
donscanga@yahoo.com

Vice President
Dave Bourdreux
cell/970.216.6406
proshine1@live.com
Treasurer
Sandy Singer
cell/719.469.4186
ssropingcattle@hotmail.com
Bookkeeper
Becky Gremillion
719.826.2163
beck0036@yahoo.com
Bareback Director
Branden Ferguson
cell/720.320.1429
flyingspurs88@gmail.com
Tie-Down Roping Director
Darnell Johnson
cell/719.469.8654

darnelljohnson@me.com
Breakaway Director
Marcy Henderson
cell/303.618.1679
marcylhen@gmail.com
Saddle Bronc Director
Chad Mosher
719.660.7728
michelle.mosher@spnc.com
Steer Wrestling Director
Klye Maez
cell/719.480.9022
klyemaez@gmail.com
Mixed Team Roping Director
Chelsie Willhoite
cell/719.469.5166
chelsie24_08@hotmail.com
Team Roping Director-Heading
Hank Bounds

cell/970.210.2330
cowdog19@gmail.com
Team Roping Director-Heeling
Branden Edwards
cell/970.216.1818
brandenedwards@mac.com
Barrel Racing Director
Mergie Ward
cell/970.471.0799
mdosiedoe@aol.com
Bull Riding Director
Matt Weber
cell/970.203.5546
bullman83@hotmail.com
Judging Supervisor
Bill Buhr
cell/719.859.0085
wtkkbuhr@gmail.com
Stock Contractor Director

Clint Heltbridle
cell/719.248.7394
deadbroke226@gmail.com
Director at Large
Dustin Maez
cell/719.850.1219
dustin.maez@gmail.com
Contract Labor Representative
Pat Stouffer
cell/303.638.8933
lilpat455@aol.com
Rodeo Committee Representative

heading, but made a change to heeling back in 2003. "I didn't have a reason, I just did it," he said. He later joined the PRCA in 2006 and is a four-time circuit finals qualifier. In his first year as the director, Hank says that he has truly enjoyed learning the ropes from behind the scenes. "It's been a learning experience for sure. I've gotten to know all about the thankless jobs that goes into the whole thing," he said. "The CPRA is completely full of people that volunteer to making a better association, which I've gotten to know how much time goes into it. The fact that people are willing to put so much effort into making the sport better is really great." Starting his reign, Hank had set out to get more people involved through sponsorships and attendance. "Of course more sponsors make for a better finals, but I feel that keeping an open communication with the contestants, communities and board members will help in the long haul. I've had some great help in working with Branden Edwards [heeling director] and Chelsie Willhoite [mixed team roping director] to expand on those goals," he said.

Travis and his wife (Laura) are graded competitors in the mixed team roping with a current position of ninth in the CPRA. "I love the fact that I can travel with my wife to all of the rodeos," said Travis. The couple celebrated their first anniversary in May and the CPRA is the source of their relationship, having met at the San Miguel Basin Rodeo in Norwood, Colo., seven years ago. "She is the biggest reason of why I'm still able to rodeo. She is so supportive and urges me forward," he said. Making a home in Grand Junction, Travis has made his living as a farrier for nine years and says that kids are definitely in their future.

On the other hand, Hank and his wife (Ashley) are proof that opposites attract. Ashley is a retired professional snowmobile racer and had very little experience with horses prior to meeting Hank. "We are a very neat combination of two different worlds, but she is very supportive through her own knowledge and experience as a competitor," he said. The couple were married back in February and have begun meshing each other's worlds at their home in Grand Junction. "She's got me riding snowmobiles and I've got her riding horses, where she found a passion she didn't know she had," he said. "We



above: Hank Bounds (heading)
left: Travis Bounds (heeling)
- Rodeo News

“Rodeo has influenced our lives by bringing the two of us closer together. It’s a passion that we share in both roping and horses.”

hope to have her start competing in the future, but it is a slow process, as we are focusing on learning the basics before jumping in.” Hank makes his living with Western Colorado Waste. “I love my job. I work for great people that understand my passion and give me time to compete,” he said. For the past eight years, he has worked in the service part of the oil and gas industry, but the booming production of the field on the opposite side of the Western Slope has caused Hank’s rodeo season to slow down as he is presently overlooking the servicing of another division in northern Colo. “I realized that we are plan-

ning for our future and I needed to take my work more seriously,” he admitted. Because he is unable to hit the road as hard as he would like, Hank generally ropes with partners that are available. “I rope a little bit with everyone, because I’m not going all the time, it’s not fair to commit to a single partner, so within the CPRA I try to find someone that is more on the same work schedule at the time,” he said.

Having two separate lives does not keep the brothers from getting together to rope. While still hitting jackpots, a few rodeos and practicing with their dad, the siblings partnered within the CPRA in 2011 to qualify for the finals and won the average. “The best times in our sport are often found between rodeos. It’s a great family sport, which we are lucky enough to share with each other,” said Hank.

To finish out the season, Travis hopes to have a good finals and get his chance at another year-end title. “I would love to get another title under my belt, but if that doesn’t happen, there is always next year,” he said. Hank would like to wrap up his first season as the director giving it his best. “I set out to put my best foot forward and try. In a volunteer position, it is easy to let responsibilities slip, but there is always something that could be fixed or made better. I just want to make sure to talk to the contestants and with the continued support from Nell Richie [state secretary] and Don Scanga [president] we can keep the communications open to succeed in this,” he said. 🍷

August 31, 2014

MONTE VISTA

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Zach Nicely.....	71.....	\$263.79
2 Walker Schubauer.....	66.....	\$175.86

STEER WRESTLING

1 Theo Federer.....	5.2.....	\$449.12
2 Kyle Maez.....	5.3.....	\$299.47
3 Buck Rinehart.....	6.2.....	\$199.65

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Ross McAdow.....	9.3.....	\$619.32
2 Joe Colletti.....	9.9.....	\$464.49
3 Jack Hadley.....	10.4.....	\$309.66
4 Cody Hill.....	10.7.....	\$154.83

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Chelsea Moore.....	3.3.....	\$785.76
2 Lindsey Sumpter.....	3.8.....	\$589.32
3/4 Tanaye Maez.....	4.3.....	\$294.66
3/4 Charity Hoar.....	4.3.....	\$294.66

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Chad Mosher.....	73.....	\$319.65
2 Britt Jessop.....	68.....	\$213.10

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Raquel Pazzino.....	5.9.....	\$749.85
1. Shawn Lenard.....		
2 Megan Morrison.....	6.1.....	\$562.38
2 Justin Price.....		
3 Lindsey Sumpter.....	7.3.....	\$374.92

3 J. D. Yates.....		
4 Andrea DeHerrera.....	9.8.....	\$187.46
4 Albert Claunch.....		

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 J D Yates.....	4.3.....	\$712.80
2 Jay Tittel.....	4.8.....	\$534.60
3/4 Brian Dunning.....	5.0.....	\$267.30
3/4 Travis Bounds.....	5.0.....	\$267.30

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Trey Yates.....	4.3.....	\$712.80
2 Todd Wilson.....	4.8.....	\$534.60
3/4 Wade Kreutzer.....	5.0.....	\$267.30
3/4 T. J. Watts.....	5.0.....	\$267.30

BARREL RACING

1 Ristene Courkamp.....	17.92.....	\$663.10
2 Trudy Petersen.....	17.96.....	\$497.32
3 Heather Ratterree.....	17.97.....	\$331.55
4 Julie Gritz.....	18.02.....	\$165.77

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides.....		
-------------------------	--	--

3 Austin Eller.....	10.0.....	\$267.58
---------------------	-----------	----------

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Darnell Johnson.....	8.2.....	\$727.06
2 Kyle Dickens.....	9.0.....	\$545.29
3 Shade Etbauer.....	9.8.....	\$363.53
4 Dusty Moore.....	10.0.....	\$181.77

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Lydia Coe.....	2.7.....	\$971.68
2 Angela Carter.....	2.8.....	\$771.63
3/4 Erin Johnson.....	3.0.....	\$471.55
3/4 Teresa Brevik.....	3.0.....	\$471.55
5/6 Chelsie Willhoite.....	3.1.....	\$85.74
5/6 Shaylynn Walton.....	3.1.....	\$85.74

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1/2 Britt Jessop.....	74.....	\$517.14
1/2 Robert Aragon.....	74.....	\$517.14
3 Wyatt Casper.....	71.....	\$295.51
4 Audy Reed.....	70.....	\$147.76

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Barrie Smith.....	6.9.....	\$866.90
1 Brad Smith.....		
2 Debbie Fabrizio.....	7.2.....	\$650.17
2 Calvin Brevik.....		
3 Krista Johnson.....	7.8.....	\$433.45
3 Randy Lewis.....		
4 Lydia Coe.....	8.1.....	\$216.78
4 Todd Wilson.....		

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 J D Yates.....	5.7.....	\$894.32
2 Calvin Brevik.....	6.0.....	\$710.20
3 Grant Koenig.....	6.3.....	\$526.07
4 Payton Norell.....	6.9.....	\$341.95
5 Casey Sciacca.....	9.0.....	\$157.83

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Trey Yates.....	5.7.....	\$894.32
2 Wade Masters.....	6.0.....	\$710.20
3 Taten Koenig.....	6.3.....	\$526.07
4 Jesse Jolly.....	6.9.....	\$341.95
5 David Sciacca.....	9.0.....	\$157.83

BARREL RACING

1 Lydia Rijfkogel.....	17.62.....	\$893.12
2 Trudy Petersen.....	17.67.....	\$669.84
3 Barrie Smith.....	17.77.....	\$446.56
4 Dani Buhler.....	17.80.....	\$223.28

BULL RIDING

1 Cody Schnieder.....	83.....	\$668.95
2 Kane Larsen.....	77.....	\$401.37
3 Callum Miller.....	75.....	\$267.58

August 31, Sept. 1, 2014

RIDGEWAY

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Micky Downare.....	82.....	\$774.96
2 Lane Morrow.....	73.....	\$615.41
3 Walker Schubauer.....	65.....	\$455.86

STEER WRESTLING

1 Jimmy Allen.....	4.3.....	\$623.44
2 Theo Federer.....	4.6.....	\$467.58
3 Kyle Maez.....	5.0.....	\$311.72
4 Talon Sterkel.....	5.4.....	\$155.86

4 Larry Carter.....	\$2,185.87
5 Cimmeron Gerke.....	\$1,406.69
6 David Streweler.....	\$1,357.01
7 (R) Walker Schubauer.....	\$1,267.22
8 Warren Stairs.....	\$1,141.67
9 Branden Ferguson.....	\$741.37
10 Matt Mosher.....	\$514.10
11 Craig Wisehart.....	\$495.81
12 Shane Stevens.....	\$359.48

STEER WRESTLING

1 Craig Weichel.....	\$2,778.69
2 Dan Cathcart.....	\$2,388.06
3 Jimmy Allen.....	\$2,152.87
4 Tuff Ramsey.....	\$1,977.93
5 Theo Federer.....	\$1,925.20
6 Casey Downs.....	\$1,919.11
7 Kyle Maez.....	\$1,826.68
8 Justin Barhite.....	\$1,819.09
9 Jesse Jolly.....	\$1,771.28



TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cody Gerard.....	8.3.....	\$816.10
2 Mario Baleztena.....	9.0.....	\$612.07
3 Kyle Belew.....	9.4.....	\$408.05
4 Joe Dan Miraball.....	10.3.....	\$204.02

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Chelsie Willhoite.....	2.8.....	\$899.32
2/3 Megan Morrison.....	3.2.....	\$562.07
2/3 Dara Belew.....	3.2.....	\$562.07
4 Teresa Brevik.....	3.3.....	\$224.83

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Chad Mosher.....	81.....	\$511.72
2 Robert Aragon.....	80.....	\$383.79
3 Britt Jessop.....	77.....	\$255.86
4 Kyle Scott.....	74.....	\$127.93

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Raquel Pazzino.....	6.4.....	\$607.55
1 Calvin Brevik.....		
2 Karly Benzie.....	6.5.....	\$455.66

2 Zane Yates.....		
3 Chelsie Willhoite.....	6.7.....	\$303.77
3 Wade Masters.....		
4 Megan Morrison.....	6.8.....	\$151.88
4 Justin Price.....		

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Nick Pullara.....	4.0.....	\$644.60
2 Travis Bounds.....	4.7.....	\$483.45
3 Calvin Brevik.....	5.3.....	\$322.30
4 Ken McKibben.....	8.1.....	\$161.15

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Joe Roderick.....	4.0.....	\$644.60
2 Wade Kreutzer.....	4.7.....	\$483.45
3 Wade Masters.....	5.3.....	\$322.30
4 Lance Allen.....	8.1.....	\$161.15

BARREL RACING

1 Ristene Courkamp.....	18.04.....	\$833.20
2 Brittany Cordova.....	18.11.....	\$624.90
3 Ivy Conrado.....	18.22.....	\$416.60
4 Amber Moore.....	18.28.....	\$208.30

BULL RIDING

1 Quinten Hayden.....	72.....	\$639.65
-----------------------	---------	----------

**FIND MORE
COLORADO PRO RODEO
PHOTOS BY
RODEO NEWS
ON OUR WEBSITE
therodeonews.com**

STANDINGS AS OF

September 1, 2014

ALL-AROUND WOMEN

Megan Morrison.....	\$11,310.42
Chelsie Willhoite.....	\$8,742.58
Tamara Tunick.....	\$8,029.66
Teresa Brevik.....	\$6,083.84

ALL-AROUND MEN

Calvin Brevik.....	\$6,578.89
Clayton VanAken.....	\$4,041.85
Jesse Jolly.....	\$3,439.59
Cole Dorenkamp.....	\$3,349.06

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Micky Downare.....	\$5,979.25
2 Zach Nicely.....	\$2,935.40
3 Lane Morrow.....	\$2,825.69

10 Cole McNamee.....	\$1,742.33
11 Talon Sterkel.....	\$1,695.14
12 Buck Rinehart.....	\$1,563.64

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kyle Dickens.....	\$5,335.01
2 Darnell Johnson.....	\$4,085.11
3 Joe Colletti.....	\$3,902.75
4 Cody Gerard.....	\$3,646.02
5 Stetson Corman.....	\$3,628.09
6 (R) Brian Venn.....	\$2,916.58
7 Dean Geesen.....	\$2,601.93
8 Brice Ingo.....	\$1,934.65
9 Jack Hadley.....	\$1,803.51
10 Chase Johnston.....	\$1,742.93
11 Calvin Brevik.....	\$1,676.21
12 Scotty Shelton.....	\$1,662.32

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Tamara Tunick.....	\$6,402.17
2 Teresa Brevik.....	\$5,999.38

3 Megan Morrison.....	\$5,730.61
4 Dara Belew.....	\$3,793.09
5 Heidi Geesen.....	\$3,785.75
6 Angela Carter.....	\$3,079.24
7 Chelsie Willhoite.....	\$3,036.01
8 Lydia Coe.....	\$2,873.28
9 Tana Johnston.....	\$2,825.25
10 ® Karly Benzie.....	\$2,609.86
11 Cynda Norell.....	\$2,311.21
12 Deena Norell.....	\$2,039.10

**SADDLE BRONC RIDING-
STANDINGS**

SPONSOR: Slick Underground	
1 Chad Mosher.....	\$6,357.66
2 Wade Mosher.....	\$2,197.63
3 Britt Jessop.....	\$2,164.88
4 Ryan Heupel.....	\$1,973.04
5 Brady Love.....	\$1,427.60
6 Nate Oetter.....	\$1,215.74

7 Brody Cress.....	\$828.81
8 Josh Griggs.....	\$821.28
9 Mitch Worth.....	\$725.85
10 * Shad Mills.....	\$520.16
11 Tanner Lockhart.....	\$383.79
12 Kyler Scott.....	\$311.72
MIXED TEAM ROPING	
1 Chelsie Willhoite.....	\$5,706.57
2 Megan Morrison.....	\$5,579.81
3 Sabrina Kreutzer.....	\$5,194.72
4 Cynda Norell.....	\$3,263.78
5 Mercedes Trenary.....	\$2,750.44
6 Deena Norell.....	\$2,524.83
7 Debbie Fabrizio.....	\$2,487.34
8 Barrie Smith.....	\$2,348.15
9 * Karly Benzie.....	\$1,796.84
10 Raquel Fabrizio.....	\$1,714.50
11 Tamara Tunink.....	\$1,627.49

12 Laura Bounds.....	\$1,479.57
TEAM ROPING HEADER	
1 Jay Tittel.....	\$8,738.82
2 Brian Dunning.....	\$6,467.48
3 Travis Bounds.....	\$5,567.06
4 Calvin Brevik.....	\$4,902.68
5 Clay Norell.....	\$4,720.54
6 Nick Pullara.....	\$4,580.01
7 Paul Beckett.....	\$3,362.55
8 Justin Price.....	\$3,253.71
9 Cole Dorenkamp.....	\$2,660.68
10 Ty Blaingame.....	\$2,496.32
11 Grant Koenig.....	\$2,314.65
12 Ken McKibben.....	\$2,050.42
TEAM ROPING HEELER	
1 T.J. Watts.....	\$7,317.05
2 Wade Kreutzer.....	\$5,567.06
3 Joe Roderick.....	\$5,565.58

4 Wade Masters.....	\$4,902.68
5 Cullen Teller.....	\$4,720.54
6 Trey Yates.....	\$3,756.14
7 Clay VanAken.....	\$3,362.55
8 Kyon Kreutzer.....	\$3,253.71
9 J.W. Borrego.....	\$3,109.72
10 Taten Koenig.....	\$2,187.65
11 Todd Wilson.....	\$1,900.03
12 Jason James.....	\$1,889.27
BARREL RACING	
1 * Ristene Courkamp.....	\$5,124.51
2 Ivy Conrado.....	\$4,824.32
3 Heather Ratterree.....	\$4,561.79
4 Lana Brown.....	\$4,098.84
5 Melane Roman.....	\$3,934.36
6 Dani Buhler.....	\$3,503.32
7 Kelley Schnauer.....	\$3,369.33
8 Julie Gritz.....	\$3,333.01

9 * Sydney Blevins.....	\$2,300.80
10 Barrie Smith.....	\$2,047.65
11 Margie Ward.....	\$1,857.17
12 Ginger Greene.....	\$1,790.23
BULL RIDING STANDINGS	
SPONSOR: Weber Brothers Construction	
1 Tyler Orchard.....	\$3,526.12
2 Cody Tesch.....	\$3,455.92
3 Travis Weber.....	\$2,625.83
4 Jake Booco.....	\$1,586.78
5 Dillon Snare.....	\$1,462.86
6 Brandon Olson.....	\$1,217.22
7 Brock Russell.....	\$953.26
8 (R) Jacob Brown.....	\$903.26
9 Elijah Mora.....	\$873.52
10 Steve Wiersma.....	\$868.14
11 Ezekial Mora.....	\$706.54
12 * Kody Aldrich.....	\$635.85

Notes from Nell:

- Email - cpraoffice@coloradoprorodeo.com – web address - www.coloradoprorodeo.com –
- Bookkeeping's phone number to pay NTO or anything - is 719 826-2163, you can also text to that number. Becky's email is beck0036@yahoo.com.
- We're all at State Finals – The next issue of the News will have pictures and final results; watch for it.

It was a great summer; with minor bumps in the road – I think the new board is realizing just how important their position is and they have all stepped up and handled the job with efficiently. It takes dedication to keep an origination as large as ours running anywhere close to smooth, and the volunteer phone hours along with drive time to meeting that are never

convent; to handle association business is much appreciated. Our members in Grand Junction have involving themselves more than ever – They'll have water and drinks at the brunch and in the rodeo office; just to mention a few things going on.

We may have to give an award to the Director(s) that got the most sponsorship money – The Team Ropers have helped two events besides their own. I hope each and every one of you at finals send a thank you note to the sponsor of your event – you have no idea how hard it is to get that added money; coats ---

Thanks to the hard work of Matt Weber – he got a sponsor so we can give the Pick-up Men; Bull Fighters and Judges a small raise this year.

Off to finals, see you there!

Ride Safe, *Nell*

SCHEDULE 2014

CPRA Rodeo Schedule
 1777 North Wyatt Earp Lane, Pueblo West, Colorado 81007
cpraoffice@coloradoprorodeo.com
www.coloradoprorodeo.com
 Office: 719-647-2828 Fax: 719 647-2838
 Non-Members – CASH ONLY / New Mexico – CASH ONLY
 If your association doesn't accept checks Colorado will not accept your check. We do accept debit/credit cards.
 Colorado Entry/call-back/and turn-out number is: 719 486-0599
 Schedule Updated – August 28, 2014
 Colorado Entry Fees: BB/SB/SW\$76; LBR \$71; TD/BKW \$100; OTR/MTR \$117 per person; BR \$91

Starting Points for 2015 SEPTEMBER 19, 2014 DEMING VISITOR CENTER RODEO DEMING, NM

NMRA/CPRA/PAFRA
 Perf – 6:00PM – Slack 9:00AM
 Added money \$300 per event
 Entry Fee – \$100 SW/TD/BW; TR \$100 per man; \$80 LBR; \$75 BR/BB/SB
 Entries Open – September 15 – 6 to 10 PM
 RS – 505 864-9427 TE – 505 864-9426
 Team Roping – 505 864-7200
 Call Back – September 16 between 6 & 9 PM
 Call back & turn-out no. 505 864-9426
 New Mexico has lots of options – visit: www.nmrodeo.org

BEST WESTERN® IS A PROUD SPONSOR OF THE COLORADO PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION



Saddle up, Ride & Stay in Colorado – Earn A FREE Night

Stay with people who care.®

Join Best Western Rewards®, our free rewards program, stay 3 separate times at any Best Western branded hotel in Colorado now through September 30, 2014 and earn a FREE night voucher®.

Visit bestwesternColorado.com/rodeo and register before August 10, 2014!



bestwesternColorado.com/rodeo | Promo code: **CORODEOSUM14**

Other restrictions may apply. Visit bestwesternColorado.com/rodeo for complete promotion terms and conditions. All Best Western Rewards program rules apply. See bestwesternrewards.com for additional program terms. For a list of most current properties, local attractions and events visit bestwesternColorado.com. Best Western and the Best Western marks are service marks or registered service marks of Best Western International, Inc. ©2014 Best Western International, Inc. All rights reserved. Each Best Western® branded hotel is independently owned and operated.



Meet the Member Teigen Finnerty

story by Siri Stevens

Teigen Finnerty is a senior at Wheatland High School. He is playing football this year, after taking a year off. “I really like our new coach, he knows how to have fun and be serious with the kids at the same time,” said the 18-year-old linebacker and running back. He admits that he doesn’t get as much practice time in rodeo, but football keeps him in shape.

One of the things that sets Teigen apart from the rest of kids in high school is his beard. He decided four years ago to grow one and he fell in love with it. “Other kids have tried but they can’t do it and they have to shave it off.” He plans to keep it as long as possible.

Teigen competes in team roping, calf roping, and steer wres-



above left: WHSRA member, Teigen Finnerty
- Rodeo News

above right: Teigen Finnerty during the 2014 NHSFR
- JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

ting. His favorite is a tie between steer wrestling and calf roping. “I trained my mare and she’s just another level up and it’s ten times more fun. I’m riding my dad’s good horse in steer wrestling and he knows

his job.” Teigen’s dad, Dean, still competes in steer wrestling, concentrating on local amateur and circuit rodeos. He has been competing for 30 years, which is where Teigen got his start. “I started bulldogging three years ago,” said Teigen. “I chute dogged and slid the dummy at my dad’s bull dogging schools, but I wasn’t into it until three years ago, and I started jumping a few. I’ve been successful since then.” Teigen’s grandfather, Jack Finnerty, has been involved in rodeo his whole life and still serves on the Wyoming High School Rodeo board.

Teigen hopes to make another trip to the high school finals, and go on the college rodeo. “I have had a few coaches call me to come look, but I haven’t gone to any colleges to see them yet.” He is planning to get a welding degree and add business in there somewhere, but he mostly wants to rodeo. “I want to make the College Finals and then go on to the NFR. My dad was 16th two years in a row and I’m going to try to beat that.”

Teigen has one brother, Tell, who prefers taking rodeo photos to competing. 📷

2014-2015 SCHEDULE

SEPT 13-14
Jackson (Cutting TBD)
SEPT 20-21
Open
SEPT 27-28
Open

FINALS DATES
JUNE 10-13, 2015
WHSRA State Finals – Douglas
JUNE 21-27, 2015
NJHFR
DesMoines, IA

JULY 12-18, 2015
NHSFR
Rock Springs, WY

Attention Members: If you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options, 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Wyoming High School Rodeo Association
www.wyhsra.org

Secretary - Membership
Shelly Thompson / 308-667-2236
thompsonsb@bbc.net
Chairman
John Thurston
307-334-3151 / 307-340-0140
gotgoats@wildblue.net

Vice - Chairman
Thorpe Thompson
308-667-2236 / 308-430-0248
thompsonsb@bbc.net
Treasurer
Kim Garrett
307-267-6644 / 307-234-7800
kimandstevegarrett@gmail.com
National Director
Dixie Huxtable
307-358-6340 / 307-351-1327
djhuxtable@yahoo.com
Board Members
Tom Parker
307-266-1739 / 307-259-6695
tparker@caspercollege.edu

Wendy Balkenbush
307-683-2748 / 307-751-1017
wbbush@aol.com
Marina Hadley
307-331-1278 / 307-331-2424
marina-hadley@gmail.com
Dan Cathcart
307-649-2227 / 307-631-2267
Dcat137@gmail.com
Justin Johnson
307-237-3597 / 307-258-4071
jroper3597@gmail.net
Tom Hirsig
307-632-7275 / 307-630-0357
thirsig@msn.com

Travis Carlson
307-799-5904
traviscarlson@wyoming.com
Jack Finnerty
307-331-2100
slaterjack1@yahoo.com
Am Legion State Rep
Terry Miller
307-682-7412 / 307-689-1436
sislee@vcn.com
Dept. Of Wyoming / American Legion
Queen Coordinator / Megan Pond
Central Entry / Jamie Lyons
Shooting Sports / Stephen Rennels
Student President / Jhett Hadley
Student Vice-Pres. / Casey Beck

Student Sec/Treas / Jessie Gillum
Queen / Gabrielle Koltiska
Barebacks / Hunter Carlson
Barrel Racing / Claire Andrews
Girls Cutting / Courtney Reynolds
Breakaway / Jacey Thompson
Bull Riding / Levi Wilson
Calf Roping / Zane Thompson
Goat Tying / Jamie Thompson
Pole Bending / Kit Vogel
Saddle Broncs / JD Slagowski
Steer Wrestling / Brady Thurston
Team Roping / Owen Wahlert
Jr High-Nat'l Director / Mack Bradley
Jr High-Secretary / Becky Harrison

RESULTS WHSRA

August 31, 2014

Wheatland - Sunday

BAREBACK RIDING

- 1 Hunter Carlson.....58
- 2 Chance Ames51
- 3 Brian Brown.....50
- 4 Nevada Starr48

BARREL RACING

- 1 Shyann Russell..... 17.609
- 2 Claire Andrews 17.804
- 3 Shae Bray..... 17.806
- 4 Elsie Campbell 17.928
- 5 Sheyenne Jacobson17.955
- 6 Jamie Thompson... 18.032
- 7 Chesnie Whitlock... 18.15
- 8 Tera McIntosh 18.217
- 9 Jolin Mills 18.323
- 10 Kit Vogel 18.377

BREAKAWAY ROPING

- 1 Justene Hirsig.....2.56
- 2 Peggy Sue Garman... 2.62
- 3 Teague Crane 3.07
- 4 Sierra Lyons 3.25
- 5 Kate Dickinson..... 3.37
- 6 Bailey Butcher..... 4.03
- 7 Elsie Campbell 4.06
- 8 Shyanna Cahoy 4.53
- 9 Chesnie Whitlock.... 4.65
- 10 Kerby Anderson 4.91

BULL RIDING

- 1 Tyrell Fisk.....71
- 2 Sam Haskett.....67

GOAT TYING

- 1 Jamie Thompson..... 7.16
- 2 Quincy Segelke 7.62
- 3 Kaylee Seeds 7.81
- 4 Jacey Thompson..... 7.82
- 5 Saije Pollard..... 8.84
- 6 Makenna Balkenbush..9.1
- 7 Cricket Cunningham 9.15
- 8 Delani Cunningham.. 9.91
- 9 Emmy Ilgen..... 9.93
- 10 Anna Zowada..... 9.96

POLE BENDING

- 1 Karson Bradley 22.192
- 2 Sierra Lyons 22.532
- 3 Abi Deveraux..... 22.557

- 4 Ashley Graber..... 22.782
- 5 Deni Lou Nicholls 22.812
- 6 Linzee Adamson... 23.052
- 7 Alexis Manley 23.333
- 8 Jacey Thompson... 23.525
- 9 Teague Crane 23.535
- 10 Delani Cunningham23.901

SADDLE BRONC

- 1 Mike Burtenshaw51

STEER WRESTLING

- 1 Brady Thurston 10.15
- 2 Dalton Burgener 12.84
- 3 Taylor Davidson 17.06
- 4 Zane Thompson 18.47
- 5 Riley Curuchet 24.22
- 6 Owen Wahlert 25.25

TIE-DOWN

- 1 Garrett Murphy 10.66
- 2 Owen Wahlert 12.25
- 3 Trase Johnson 13.19
- 4 Lynden Nelson 13.3
- 5 Brady Thurston 13.9
- 6 Jd Slagowski..... 14.69
- 7 Ty Bertrand 15.56
- 8 Teigen Marchant 16.87
- 9 Zane Thompson..... 19.84
- 10 Denton Carson..... 20.16

TEAM ROPING

- 1 Preston Mackey.....7.6
- 1 Lynden Nelson7.6
- 2 Cahill Ellenwood 9.04
- 2 Garrett Murphy 9.04
- 3 Hunter Eller 9.75
- 3 Brady Thurston 9.75
- 4 Matt Britton 10.35
- 4 Jace Berger..... 10.35
- 5 Jacey Thompson..... 10.97
- 5 Colter Wise.....10.97
- 6 Wheaton Williams . 11.63
- 6 Jerren Johnson 11.63
- 7 Seth Kite 12.5
- 7 Riley Simmons 12.5
- 8 Reata Hoar (Beck). 12.72
- 8 Kerby Anderson 12.72
- 9 Kellan Johnson 12.81
- 9 Jayden Johnson 12.81
- 10 Justene Hirsig 14.12
- 10 Denton Shaw 14.12

ALL AROUND

- Lynden Nelson
- Karson Bradley

STANDINGS AS OF

September 3, 2014

BAREBACK RIDING

- 1 Carlson, Hunter..... 19.00
- 2 Rown, Brian 18.00
- 3 Ames, Chance 17.00
- 4 Starr, Nevada 13.00
- 5 Davis, Cody 7.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

- 1 Burtenshaw, Mike .. 20.00

TIE-DOWN ROPING

- 1-2 Hadley, Jhett 10.00
- 1-2 Murphy, Garrett .. 10.00
- 3-5 Skarohlid, Jj..... 9.00
- 3-5 Thompson, Zane... 9.00
- 3-5 Wahlert, Owen 9.00
- 6-8 Johnson, Kellan ... 8.00
- 6-8 Marchant, Teigen .. 8.00
- 6-8 Johnson, Trase 8.00
- 9 Nelson, Lynden..... 7.00
- 10-11 Afdahl, Canton.. 6.00
- 10-11 Thurston, Brady 6.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

- 1-2 Vogel, Kit 10.00
- 1-2 Hirsig, Justene 10.00
- 3-4 Thompson, Jamie . 9.00
- 3-4 Garman, Peggy Sue9.00
- 5-6 Thompson, Jacey .. 8.00
- 5-6 Crane, Teague..... 8.00
- 7-8 Pollard, Saije..... 7.00
- 7-8 Lyons, Sierra..... 7.00
- 9-10 Dickinson, Kate .. 6.00
- 9-10 Deveraux, Abi 6.00

STEER WRESTLING

- 1-2 Burgener, Dalton 16.00
- 1-2 Davidson, Taylor. 16.00
- 3 Thurston, Brady..... 15.00
- 4 Wahlert, Owen 11.00
- 5 Romsa, Blare..... 10.00
- 6 Nelson, Lynden..... 9.00
- 7 Thompson, Zane..... 7.00
- 8 Curuchet, Riley 6.00

GOAT TYING

- 1 Thompson, Jamie... 19.00

- 2 Thompson, Jacey ... 17.00
- 3 Seeds, Kaylee 14.00
- 4 Balkenbush, Makenna12.00
- 5 Segelke, Quincy 11.00
- 6 Blea, Lacy..... 8.00
- 7 Pollard, Saije..... 6.00
- 8 Butcher, Bailey..... 5.00
- 9-10 Campbell, Elsie... 4.00
- 9-10 Cunningham, Cricket4.00

BARREL RACING

- 1-2 Bray, Shae..... 15.00
- 1-2 Jacobson, Sheyenne15.00
- 3-4 Bradley, Karson .. 10.00
- 3-4 Russell, Shyann .. 10.00
- 5 Andrews, Claire..... 9.00
- 6-7 Adamson, Linzee .. 8.00
- 6-7 Campbell, Elsie..... 8.00
- 8 Deveraux, Abi..... 6.00
- 9-10 Leach, Kiersten... 5.00
- 9-10 Thompson, Jamie 5.00

POLE BENDING

- 1 Bradley, Karson..... 20.00
- 2 Nicholls, Deni Lou. 13.00
- 3 Graber, Ashley 12.00
- 4-6 Pollard, Saije..... 9.00
- 4-6 Lyons, Sierra..... 9.00
- 4-6 Thompson, Jacey .. 9.00
- 7-8Balkenbush, Makenna 8.00
- 7-8 Deveraux, Abi 8.00
- 9 Adamson, Linzee..... 5.00
- 10-11 Russell, Shyann 4.00
- 10-11 Manley, Alexis... 4.00

TEAM ROPING

- 1 Berger, Jace..... 15.00

- 1 Britton, Matt 15.00
- 2 Johnson, Jayden..... 11.00
- 2 Johnson, Kellan..... 11.00
- 3 Oliver, Kaelie..... 10.00
- 3 Nicholls, Deni Lou. 10.00
- 3 Nelson, Lynden..... 10.00
- 3 Mackey, Preston..... 10.00
- 4 Murphy, Garrett 9.00
- 4 Ellenwood, Cahill..... 9.00
- 5 Eller, Hunter..... 8.00
- 5 Thurston, Brady..... 8.00
- 5 Wise, Colter 8.00
- 5 Thompson, Jacey 8.00
- 6 Tarver, Wyatt..... 7.00
- 6 Mcinerney, Tanner ... 7.00
- 7 Burnett, Jaden 6.00
- 7 Slagowski, Ross 6.00
- 8 Johnson, Jerren 5.00
- 8 Williams, Wheaton .. 5.00
- 8 Deveraux, Abi..... 5.00
- 8 Slagowski, Jd 5.00
- 8 Shaw, Denton..... 5.00
- 8 Hirsig, Justene 5.00
- 9 Kite, Seth 4.00
- 9 Simmons, Riley..... 4.00
- 10 Johnson, Trase 3.00
- 10 Carson, Denton..... 3.00
- 10 Anderson, Kerby 3.00
- 10 Hoar (Beck), Reata 3.00

BULL RIDING

- 1-2 Maxwell, Blake ... 10.00
- 1-2 Fisk, Tyrell..... 10.00
- 3 Haskett, Sam..... 9.00



1.



2.



3.



4.

WHSRA members during the NHSFR July 13-19

- 1: Chance Ames 2: Teigen Finnerly
 - 3: Jamie Thompson 4: Karson Bradley
- JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

DON KING DAYS

Sheridan, WY

[A Tribute To A Great Cowboy]

courtesy of Tom Ringley

Don King Days has been a Labor Day weekend staple on the Sheridan, Wyoming, calendar since 1989. That's when a local group of ranchers and ropers decided to organize an event to celebrate the equestrian traditions and heritage of the Sheridan area.

When it came time to choose a name for the event, the organizers agreed that one man embodied what they wanted to celebrate. That man was Don King.

Don King was a cowboy, horse trainer, roper, world renowned saddle, rope and tool maker, artist, craftsman, entrepreneur, husband, father, grandfather, gentleman, and friend. For all these things, he was revered, respected and admired.

Not only did Don King lend his name to the celebration, he graced it with his humble presence for eighteen years and embraced every minute of it.

On this twenty-fourth anniversary of Don King Days, the spirit of the occasion is alive and well and will endure. And so will the wonderful memory of our friend, Don King.

~ Tom Ringley

Merritt Harris is the 26th Don King Days champion, his first title

Will McBride won the Wyoming Steer Roping Assn season title, Coy Thompson was second..

Merritt Harris, from Douglas, Wyo., has been tripping steers for 18 years. "I used to high school rodeo and a little college rodeo, but I quit to get my business going," said the 55 year old, who is a financial advisor for Edward Jones "I've always enjoyed watching it and I wanted to be a part of it. It's a family trait, you

below: Merritt Harris, 26th Don King Days Tripping Champion - Rodeo News



might say. My granddad (King Merritt) was a world champion back in 1943. My Uncle Hyde provided cattle for Cheyenne Frontier Days and produced the King Merritt Memorial and the National Finals Steer Roping in Laramie for years. My cousin Chip used to rope steers and now produces one of the best horse sales in the country (*Come to the Source*), in fact his bloodline traces back to Blue Valentine, an outstanding tripping horse." He couldn't do what he does without his wife's continued support. She allows

1 & 3: Blaze Hamaker 2: Colt Hamaker
4: Mike Lohof 5: Ryan Harris - Rodeo News -
Photos available online www.therodeonews.com

him to practice when he needs to and lets him keep going even though financially it doesn't always pencil out."

As a first time champion, he attributes much of his success to the purchase of a seasoned horse last winter and his "Harold Bumgardner" secret to success - tie 'em down.



3.



4.



5.

“Winning this is huge, it’s a coveted title – you get that buckle and are proud to wear it.” 🏆

**STEER ROPING
FIRST ROUND**

Jay Pixley 12.3
Coy Thompson 14.0
Cecil Wilson 16.6
Travis Sheets 18.7

SECOND ROUND
Ty Tillard 15.2

Ora Taton 15.8
Gib Bell 16.0
Jeff Kreikmier 19.6
Third Round (everyone roped in the rain on Monday during this round)
Gib Bell 16.0
Reo Lohse 21.3
Will McBride 24.3
Chris Knudson 25.9
Fourth Round
Cecil Wilson 14.3
Quinten Taylor 16.1

Tom Mills 16.
Coy Thompson `17.0
AVERAGE-
1-Merritt Harris caught 4 in 131.7, the only roper to catch 4
2-Gib Bell 49.6 on three
3-Ora Taton 62.9 on 3...4-Will McBride 66.2 on 3
STATS FOR THE WEEKEND:
48 of 124 qualified catches...14 of the 31 ropers placed...fast time was Pixleys 12.3 to win round 1



Meet the Member

Mattee Pauley

story by Lily Weinacht

Mattee Pauley has followed in her family's bootprints and competes in rodeo like her parents and older siblings. She joined the SDHSRA as a freshman and is now a senior. The 17 year old from Wall, S.D., competes in barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying, breakaway roping, and team roping as a header. Her favorite event is breakaway, especially since she and her horse excel at it together. Mattee's motivation to rodeo comes from a genuine love for the sport and having a definite competitive streak. "My mom really pushes rodeo for us and has always gotten us where we need to go and made sure we practice and work hard." She adds, "I also look up to my brother, Jesse Bail. He has made it to the NFR in the saddle bronc riding and bull riding, and I've gone to Las Vegas several times to watch him. It's always been my dream to compete in the NFR someday, and I think what Jesse has done is awesome!"



above: SDHSRA member, Mattee Pauley
- photo by Heather Gabriel

Mattee, her sister Emilee, and their mom, Bunny, live several miles outside of Wahl. Bunny does day work for neighboring ranches. Their family time is often going to rodeos, which their mom always takes them to. Mattee has two older sisters, Tracy and Mazee, and her younger sister, Emilee, is 15. Emilee is starting high school rodeo this year, and the sisters often practice together, running the chutes or heeling for each other when they team rope. This year for high school rodeo, Mattee roped with Herbie O'Daniel. When it comes time to practice, the sisters have what they call a barrel patch to run their barrel pattern in, but for their other events they load up three or

four of their horses and about six roping calves and take them to the arena in Wall. Mattee's horses are Chubby, and Sleepy, who wakes up when he gets into the arena, according to Mattee. Her family raises and trains all their horses, and Mattee's mom trained Sleepy and coached her when she was training Chubby.

When she's not riding her own horses, Mattee loves to play basketball, and she also takes in several outside horses to train for rodeo events, although she does most of her training during summer break. In addition to SDHSRA rodeos, Mattee competed in 4-H and SDRA rodeos, and she and Emilee joined the NLBRA this year. Now that rodeo season

has slowed down, Mattee is back to school at Wall High School. She admits that she enjoys seeing her friends more than being in class, but she does hope to start college next year. "I'd like to go to college either in Wyoming or Montana and college rodeo, and maybe even pro rodeo, but I'd like to see how college rodeo goes first. I'd also like to study for becoming either an elementary teacher or a special education teacher."

Mattee has come very close to making the SDHSRA finals every year, and her hope is to qualify this year. She enjoys competing in the Fall High School Showcase Extravaganza, and especially loves competing in the rodeos in her hometown. "It might be because I practice at that arena almost every day, but I always do really well at the Wall rodeos!" When she is getting ready for a rodeo, Mattee says, "My mom will come and talk to me and remind me about what I need to do, and then I just stay focused and do the best I can." 🐾

SAVE THE DATE!
SDHSRA
ANNUAL MEETING
SEPT. 27, 2014 • 10:00 AM
Red Rossa Meeting Room • Pierre, SD

CONGRATULATIONS SDHSRA
OMAHA AKSARBEN HIGH SCHOOL
CHALLENGE INVITEES
SEPT. 27, 2014 • 12:30 PM
River City Pro Rodeo in Omaha
BA SHELBY VINSON • BB JERALD HABECK
BK CEDAR JANDREAU • BR TREYE LAPLANTE
GT KAYGEE MONNENS • PB BAILEY MOODY
SB WYATT SCHUELKE • SW CAMERON FANNING
TD JAMES KIRWAN • TR SAM HUFFMAN/BRENT WOODWARD

Attention Members: If you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options, 970-419-4747.

BOARD
of Directors

South Dakota High School
Rodeo Association
www.sdhsra.com

President (East Dir)
Barry Knipping / 605-730-0506
V. President (East Dir)

Paul Sundermann / 605-971-7331
National Director
Patrick Auer / 605-641-1239
Ex. Secretary
Ann Sundermann / 605-529-5868
sdhsra@alliancecom.net
P.R. Director
Digger Ruten / 605-350-3288
Queen Coordinator
Kellie Yackley / 605-258-2602

East Dir. At Large
Todd Bach / 605-881-0356
River Director
Ken Lensegrav / 605-455-2830
River Director
Brian Fulton / 605-429-3204
Sw Director
Lynn McNenny / 605-347-1311
Sw Director
Dan Curr / 605-433-5483

Nw Director
Lance Lesmeister / 605-964-7676
Nw Director
Rex Lamphere / 605-892-2950
West Dir. At Large
JD Mutchler / 605-490-0343
Host Committee
Clay Birkeland / 605-892-2536
Host Committee
Kerbi Bowden / 940-867-3882

Host Committee
Phil Kissack / 605-642-4914
St. President
Rickie Engessor / 605-642-2792
St. V. President
Tanielle Arneson / 605-499-8133
St. Secretary
Kacee Monnens / 605-499-8133
Queen
Shaelynn Heitsch / 605-593-3503

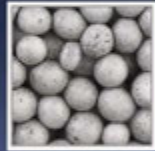
SADDLE UP

\$25 OFF

July 1st – September 30th

With the highest performing, scientifically engineered **new & improved SMx Air Ride** Saddle Pad.

The larger beads also allow for 12% more energy absorption and 5% more pliability; making this pad **absorb more shock while protecting your horse's back**. Energy is spread over the whole pad, preventing uncomfortable pressure points.



Our new & improved Air Ride technology now **allows up to 50% more 3-D airflow** through the closed cell beading utilized in the pad, **keeping your horse cool**. The materials don't absorb water, thus providing resistance to bacterial growth.



Same technology used in helmets, athletic padding, sport fields and playgrounds, footwear, automobile seating and more.



NAVAJO BLANKET TOP
Contours To Horse's Back



Plush MERINO WOOL Lining
Wicks away moisture

or
FELT Lining
Eliminates Sliding

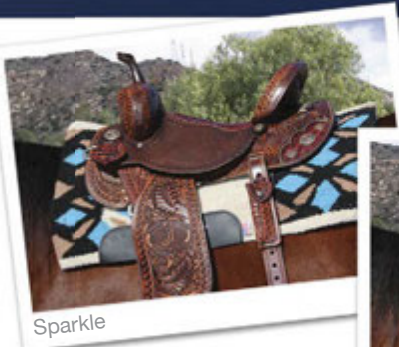
Exclusive to Professional's Choice[®]
BROCK[®] MATERIAL
Shock Absorbent & Durable



FIND AN AUTHORIZED RETAILER:

1.800.331.9421

www.ProfChoice.com



Sparkle



Giraffe



Limelight

Present this coupon to an authorized retailer!
Valid **July 1st – September 30th, 2014**
LIMIT ONE COUPON PER PAD PURCHASE

\$25 OFF ANY

Wool Top
SMx
Air Ride
Saddle Pad

60-Day
Money-Back
Guarantee

Consumer Instructions: Valid towards purchase of any wool top SMx Air Ride Saddle Pad. Present completed coupon to local Professional's Choice Authorized Retailer at time of purchase. Coupon also available at www.profchoice.com/SaddleUp

Consumer Name _____

Email _____

Phone # _____

Dealer Instructions: Send coupon and dated sales receipt to this address (**2025 Gillespie Way, Suite 106, El Cajon, CA 92020**) to receive full face value credit. All vouchers must be received by **October 31, 2014**. Valid in US & Canada, void where prohibited or restricted, payable in US dollars.

Dealer Name _____

Dealer Account # _____

Dealer Phone # _____



Meet the Member

Jorden Hollenbeck

story by **Terry Rhodes**

Being born into a serious rodeo family, it was pretty much a foregone conclusion that Jorden Hollenbeck would compete in rodeo in some fashion.

And so it is with the 20-year-old daughter of Todd and Pam Hollenbeck. She has been in the Mid-States Rodeo Association for the last four years and enjoys being part of the organization. “The people are great and the judges are easy to get along with.” Most often she goes to rodeos with her father, also a Mid-States member, and will get to 20 or more rodeos a year. “If we go real hard, I may hit 20 or 30. At Mid-States I only compete in the barrel racing.”

Jorden started learning her roping skills about the same time she learned to walk. “My parents have rodeoed since they were little and I have been on a horse since I was 2 years old. Being born into it, that’s what I love doing. I started competing in junior high rodeo in the 7th grade. In high school I was in the goat tying, barrel racing, team roping, and breakaway. I had a full ride rodeo scholarship to Laramie Community College in Cheyenne.”

She is moving her studies to Mid Plains Community College in North Platte, Neb. where she will complete her work to become a surgical technician. “Both of my horses are injured right now so I don’t plan on doing any college rodeo at Mid Plains. I’m just going to sit out this year and focus on my studies and my grades. When they get all healed up I may college rodeo next year.”

Jorden believes in doing plenty of practice and has developed a serious work ethic that is an absolute must-have in today’s competitive rodeo world. “You have to

practice at home like you’re going to win. And if you have problems there, you have to stay there and work things out. You have to practice for a purpose.” When she hits the rodeo grounds, she has single purpose in mind and she will not be distracted from her goal. “When I get there, I have my head on straight and I’m going for the win, that’s what I’m set on.”

Jorden, 20, lives with her family on their ranch 25 miles south of Long Pine, Neb. Besides her parents, she has two brothers, Britt, 13, and Jhett, 8. “They have both started to rope so they’ll be getting into rodeo. Both of my parents families rope, so all this runs in the family.”

She says that her parents have been her biggest influence and the best possible support team. “They have supported me the whole way and have taught me everything I know. They have hauled me to every rodeo you could think of and I’ve rodeoed a lot. They have always been there to help me if I have a problem.”

During this summer Jorden has been working at a feed store until school starts and helps out on the family ranch as the need comes up. Leisure time is spent with friends at the lake tubing, or going to movies, but mostly riding horses. Her plans for the future are to complete the surgical technician studies and then to get some experience in a major metro setting. “Then I want to move back to some place small, like North Platte, have some money and live in a big house like every girl does. Livin’ the dream and rodeoin’.”



left: M-SRA member, Jorden Hollenbeck
- Photo by JJJ Photography

SCHEDULE 2014

OCTOBER 3-5 M-SRA FINALS LINCOLN, NE

Approved: M-SRA; Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, TDR, 45TDR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR; Secretary: Tyson Larson (402) 336-8800; Entry Info: TOP 20 MAY CALL IN: September 8th 12pm-5pm CT CALL BACK IF YOU ARE NOT IN TOP 12: September 8th 6pm-8pm CT or email tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com September 3rd – Sept 8th @ 5pm CT; **IMPORTANT: IF YOU DON'T CALL OR EMAIL IN YOU WILL NOT BE IN THE FINALS** Entry Line: (308) 836-2259 Performances: 10/3 & 10/4 @ 7pm; 10/5 @ 1pm; Special Notes: Contestants may prepay by sending check to M-SRA Secretary or MUST pay cash at the Finals.

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Mid-States Rodeo Association
www.m-sra.com

Secretary

Tyson Larson (402) 336-8800
midstatesrodeoassociation@gmail.com

President

Bill Manning (402) 376-5096
manningfam@nebnet.net

Vice President

Matt Paulsen (308) 750-6726
matt.paulsen@cedarrapidstatebank.com

Bareback

Wyatt Gewinner (402) 297-3221
wyatt.gewinner@gmail.com
Corey Evans (402) 322-1740
wildrodeoaman@gmail.com

Bull Riding

Dalton Cunningham (402) 640-6708
daltonc-94@hotmail.com

Ladies Barrel Racing

Abby Ford (308) 778-6664
abbylea13@yahoo.com
Hannah Riddle (573) 355-6778
hgriddle@dow.com

Ladies Breakaway

Ginalee Tierney (580) 362-5187
tierneyg@hotmail.com
Lori Tierney (308) 872-6572
lttierney@hotmail.com

Saddle Bronc

Cole Weston (402) 525-2505
calves4@msn.com
Derek Kenner (402) 389-0848
broncrider48@yahoo.com

Steer Wrestling

Taylor Davis
Goobar Snider (402) 340-5821
goobersnider2010@hotmail.com

Team Roping

Dustin Chohan (402) 394-8516
dc_ropet@hotmail.com

Jason Schnoor (402) 649-8700
jasonhorses@hotmail.com

Team Roping - Mixed

Lacey Baehler (785) 821-2237
laceybaehler@yahoo.com
Shannon Luetkenhaus (402) 616-9204
shannvl@hotmail.com

Tie-Down Roping

Cole Tierney (817) 304-7423
cole.tierney@yahoo.com
Clete Scheer (308) 834-3364

45 & Over Tie-Down Roping

Rusty Kluender (308) 383-1208
rckluender@gmail.com
Jon Wooters (308) 746-1200
jbwooters@atcjet.net

Committee Person

Randy Ritterbush (402) 649-3662
biglionrandy@telebeep.com
Bump Kraeger (402) 227-5227
bumpkraeger@earthlink.net

Stock Contractor Personnel

Shawn Stutzman (402) 429-9850
stutz69@gmail.com
Kent Young (308) 325-4451
kyoung1950@yahoo.com
Stock Contractor Reps
Greg McKay (308) 497-2608
amckay@esu10.org
Scott Hollenbeck (605) 842-3091
hollnov@gwct.net

RESULTS M-SRA

August 22-23, 2014

Nebraska's Biggest Little Rodeo Stapleton, NE

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Ty Kenner.....77	\$236.88
2 Matt Fletcher.....69	\$157.92

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Casey Redman.....9.9	\$523.39
2 Brian Garr.....10	\$433.15
3 D Coy Holeman.....10.4	\$342.91
4 Kyle Whitaker.....10.5	\$252.67
5 Patrick Martin.....11.1	\$162.43
6 Matt Elliott.....11.6	\$90.24

45 & OVER TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 D Coy Holeman.....10.4	\$451.05
2 Rusty Kluender.....12.8	\$270.63
3 John Bartlett.....12.9	\$180.42

TEAM ROPING.....Average

1 Quincy Opela.....13.0	\$431.46
1 Cody Merritt.....	
2 Derik Underwood.....14.9	\$323.59
2 Monte Jamison.....	
3 Travis Warren.....16.6	\$215.73
3 Troy Hermelbracht.....	
4 Reece Weber.....18.2	\$107.86
4 Slade Thorpe.....	

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Amber Coleman.....2.7	\$580.64
2 BoDelle Mueller.....3.8	\$480.53
3 Jan Brown.....4	\$380.42
4 Hannah Schmitz.....4.2	\$280.31
5 Audra Austin.....4.5	\$180.20
6 Morgan Kessler.....4.9	\$50.06
6 Lacey Baehler.....4.9	\$50.06

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Derek Kenner.....73	\$372.24
2 Callan Connelly.....71	\$248.16

STEER WRESTLING

1 Jarrett Rasmussen.....5.8	\$474.32
2 Kyle Whitaker.....7.1	\$392.54
3 Miles Spickelmier.....7.9	\$310.76
4 Jace McKay.....9.3	\$228.98
5 Brady Hageman.....13.4	\$147.20
6 Chad Johnston.....15.2	\$40.89
6 Jeff Johnston.....15.2	\$40.89

BARREL RACING

1 Marci Bartlett.....17.96	\$431.46
2 Mary Cameron.....18.1	\$359.55
3 Gayle White.....18.18	\$287.64
4 Bailey Schaack.....18.22	\$215.73
5 Kasey Etbauer.....18.24	\$143.82

BULL RIDING

1 Ricky Clouse.....79	\$372.24
2 Clint Connelly.....78	\$310.20
3 Trey Kerner.....75	\$248.16
4 Justin Hodges.....63	\$186.12
5 Coltin Kovarik.....56	\$124.08

SINGLE STEER ROPING

AVERAGE

1 Wade Pearson.....51.5	\$459.00
2 Scott Saults.....63.1	\$341.75
3 Matt Hebbert.....26.6/2	\$224.50
4 JC Jensen.....29.3/2	\$117.25

August 23-24, 2014

Norden, NE

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Ty Kenner.....67	\$236.88
2 Matt Fletcher.....60	\$157.92

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Clete Scheer.....9.8	\$458.72
2 Chip Wilson.....9.9	\$344.04
3 Rusty Kluender.....10.4	\$229.36
4 Miles Garwood.....11.1	\$114.68

45 & OVER TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Brad Hollenbeck.....8.7	\$533.50
2 Rusty Kluender.....10.4	\$320.10
3 Tuffy Larson.....12.7	\$213.40

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Bailey Brown.....2.6	\$496.13
2 Makenzie Staub.....2.7	\$410.50
3/4 Morgan Kessler.....2.8	\$282.28
3/4 Cati Stanko.....2.8	\$282.28
5 Bodell Mueller.....3	\$153.97
6 Heather Kime.....5.4	\$83.19

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Derek Kenner.....72	\$564.00
-----------------------	----------

BULL RIDING

1 Ricky Clouse.....67	\$1,015.20
-----------------------	------------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Jace McKay.....4.5	\$458.72
2 Jarrett Rasmussen.....4.6	\$344.04
3/4 Taylor Davis.....5.5	\$172.02
3/4 Tyson Cox.....5.5	\$172.02

TRANSCANADA BARREL RACING

1 Carla Jensen.....15.56	\$445.56
2 Kasey Etbauer.....15.68	\$371.30
3 Beth Lehmkuler.....15.76	\$297.04
4 Ginalee Tierney.....15.78	\$222.78
5 Dori Hollenbeck.....15.84	\$148.52

TEAM ROPING

1 Paul David Tierney.....4.6	\$501.58
1 Levi Tyan.....	
2 Marvin Mueller.....5.2	\$415.10
2 Dallas Carson.....	
3 Andy Miller.....7.5	\$328.62
3 Dalton Pelster.....	
4 Jerry Buckles.....7.7	\$242.14
4 Mark Swanson.....	
5 Ryan Snider.....9.1	\$155.66
5 Carl Nelson.....	
6 Beau Buechell.....10.8	\$86.48
6 Cody Mizner.....	

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Billie Pelster.....7.9	\$452.52
--------------------------	----------

1 Dalton Pelster.....	
2 Ginalee Tierney.....8.2	\$374.50
2 Paul David Tierney.....	
3 BoDelle Mueller.....8.8	\$296.48
3 Marvin Mueller.....	
4 Trey Linn Schomp.....9.5	\$281.46
4 Troy Hermelbracht.....	
5 Shannon Lukenhaus 10.2	\$140.44
5 Cody Carlson.....	
6 Tracy Paulsen.....11.2	\$78.02
6 Matt Paulsen.....	

August 30-31, 2014

Pleasanton, NE

BAREBACK RIDING

No Qualified Riders

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Patrick Martin.....11.2	\$428.64
2 Terry Graff.....11.4	\$357.20
3 Chip Wilson.....12.2	\$285.76
4 Matt Elliott.....12.3	\$178.60
5 Garrett Nokes.....12.3	\$178.60

45 & OVER TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Terry Graff.....11.4	\$398.67
2 Bill Peterson.....14.2	\$332.23
3 Rusty Kluender.....14.4	\$265.78
4 Mark Lovitt.....14.9	\$199.34
5 Arden Garwood.....15.4	\$132.89

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Morgan Kessler.....4.4	\$496.32
2 Amber Coleman.....6.5	\$413.60
3 Jan Brown.....6.9	\$330.88
4 Lori Tierney.....8.6	\$248.16
5 Dori Hollenbeck.....18.1	\$165.44

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Cody Hollenbeck.....54	\$808.40
--------------------------	----------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Chad VanCampen.....5.0	\$442.74
2 Jeff Johnston.....5.3	\$368.95
3 Goober Snider.....5.6	\$295.16
4 Tyler Kester.....6.9	\$221.37
5 Ted Soukup.....7.6	\$147.58

TRANSCANADA BARREL RACING

1 Chaney Scheer.....16.65	\$462.48
2/3 Kasey Etbauer.....16.95	\$346.86
2/3 Dori Hollenbeck.....16.95	\$346.86
4 Korrina Hughes.....17.04	\$231.24
5 Deb Christy.....17.05	\$154.82

TEAM ROPING

1 Kevin Kessler.....6.3	\$427.98
1 JW Nelson.....	
2 Quincy Opela.....6.5	\$354.19
2 Cody Merritt.....	
3/4 Andy Miller.....6.7	\$243.51
3/4 Dalton Pelster.....	
3/4 Garrett Nokes.....6.7	\$243.51
3/4 Matt Wilken.....	
5 Marvin Mueller.....9.3	\$103.31
5 Dallas Carson.....	

6 Beau Austin.....9.3	\$103.31
6 Cole Austin.....	

BULL RIDING

1 Lane Gambill.....78	\$714.40
2 Harley Bennett.....75	\$535.80
3 Ricky Clouse.....68	\$357.20
4 Mikell Johnston.....58	\$178.60

August 30 - September 1, 2014

Johnstown, NE

BAREBACK RIDING

1/2 Whitten Hoover.....73	\$385.40
1/2 Ty Kenner.....73	\$385.40

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1/2 Todd Graff.....10.1	\$401.05
1/2 Dustin Schrunk.....10.1	\$401.05
3 Miles Garwood.....11.5	\$287.55
4 Boe Brown.....11.7	\$211.88
5 Rusty Kluender.....13.0	\$136.21
6 Tyler Gracey.....14.2	\$75.67

45 & OVER TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Todd Graff.....10.1	\$485.00
2/3 Greg Lanka.....10.9	\$303.12
2/3 Rick Gracey.....10.9	\$303.12
4 Carl Fordyce.....11.6	\$121.25

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1/2/3 Sam VonHeeder 3.2	\$471.50
1/2/3 Lori Tierney.....3.2	\$471.50
1/2/3 Hannah Schmitz 3.2	\$471.50
4 Chaney Scheer.....3.3	\$275.04
5 Tracy Paulsen.....3.7	\$176.81
6 Dori Hollenbeck.....3.8	\$92.59

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Derek Kenner.....74	\$597.84
2 Zane Smith.....68	\$321.95

BULL RIDING

1/2 Chet Kovarik.....71	\$691.84
1/2 Lane Gambill.....71	\$691.84
3 Jake Bode.....70	\$345.92

STEER WRESTLING

1 Richard Coats.....4.6	\$386.34
2 Jace McKay.....5.1	\$321.95
3 Gabe Taylor.....5.7	\$257.56
4 Mike Stephen.....6.8	\$193.17
5 Brady Hageman.....7.4	\$128.78

TRANSCANADA BARREL RACING

1 Cheryl Wallace.....17.55	\$520.67
2 Gayle White.....17.57	\$430.90
3/4 Macy Vonheeder.....17.59	\$296.24
3/4 Laree Painter.....17.59	\$296.24
5 Kelly Haythorn.....17.73	\$161.59
6 Deb Christy.....17.75	\$89.77

TEAM ROPING

1 Dusty Forre.....5.8	\$603.81
1 Troy Hermelbracht.....	
2 Jerry Buckles.....6.7	\$499.70
2 Mark Swanson.....	
3 Trent Schaffer.....7.0	\$395.60

standings continued...



Valentine, NE Rodeo - August 8-9

- Rodeo News

NEW AUTHORIZED DEALER OF



2006 C&C 10' LQ 4H

Great West Trailers is proud to offer this amazing 2006 C&C 10' LQ 4 Horse. Trailer features include electric jack, spare tire, escape door, drop down head and butt, rear tack, generator, hay rack, 7' tall X 8' wide, load lights, this trailer is CLEAN! Interior features include, AC/Heat, TV, dinette, sink, microwave, full bathroom w/ toilet, shower, vanity sink, walk thru door and lots of storage throughout. Give us a call today on this AMAZING trailer. GREAT WEST TRAILER & TRUCK. ONLY THE BEST AT GREAT WEST!!

Sale Price: \$39,900



2012 Elite 7 Horse Trainer

Great West Trailer and Truck is offering this LIKE NEW 2012 Elite 7 Horse trainer's package. Trailer features include Elec/hydraulic jack, tons of bridal hooks, 2 stud dividers, center entry rear door with drop down, side rear tack, mangers, dressing room, Full Side tack compartment with double doors, drops on head and hip, hay rack, load lights, front 3 stalls have escape ramp on hip side. Cleanest 7 horse out there don't miss out on this 2012 Elite!!!!

Sale Price: \$59,900



2014 Exiss 7300 GN

\$750.00 Rebate until 8-22-2014 Great West Trailer and Truck is proud to offer this New 3 Horse Using trailer. Great for running around town or to the local Rodeo or Fair. The collapsible rear Tack allows you haul your ATV as well. Features include 10 YEAR TRANSFERABLE WARRANTY Drop downs on Head Side with Window Bars Oversized Windows with Screens on Hip Custom Graphics Escape Door 4' Short Wall Dressing Room Bridle Hooks Brush Box Removable Saddle Rack overhead vents LED Lights Spare Tire YOU WON'T FIND A BETTER TRAILER WITH THAT KIND OF WARRANTY ON THE MARKET ANYWHERE. CALL TODAY!

Sale Price: \$19,900



2014 Exiss 24' Stock

\$750.00 Rebate until 8-22-2014 Great West Trailer and Truck is offering this 2014 24 ft Exiss Stock Trailer. Trailer features include a 10 YEAR TRANSFERABLE STRUCTURAL WARRANTY FROM EXISS, extra wide escape door to Load ATV, calf gate in the nose, two center gates both with sliders, rear center gate with slider, spare tire, dome lighting, 7' wide x 6'6" tall, Dexter 7K axles, interlocking Tongue and Groove all aluminum floor on 10" centers, Heavy Duty Side Extrusion. This trailer is all Aluminum construction.

Sale Price: \$16,900



2014 Exiss 2 Horse Bumper Pull

\$500.00 Rebate until 8-22-2014 Exterior Features include Drop downs on the Head side, Over-sized Bus Windows on the hip for increased air flow in the Hot Summer months, 7' wide x 7' Tall, Spare Tire, Saddle Rack, Aluminum Tongue and Groove Flooring, Bridle hooks and Blanket Bar, Rubber Mats in the Horse Compartment, Over head roof vents in horse compartment, Slam Latch divider in Horse compartment. Lighted Horse Compartment

Sale Price: \$12,580



Fort Morgan, Colorado
970.867.3544
www.greatwesttrailers.com

Tax, title, and license not included, some restrictions may apply. *Payments will change based on credit scores and down payment. Payments are based on 20% down. No all buyers will qualify.

Association ■ Mid-States Rodeo Association

standings continued...

3 Cody Carlson.....	7.1	.....
4 Kurt Freudenburg	7.1	.....	\$291.49
4 Travis Hermelbracht.....			
5 Orrin Petsch.....	8.6	.....	\$187.39
5 Jake Bode.....			
6 Levi Tyan.....	10.3	.....	\$104.11
6 Tucker White.....			

4 Katie Nelson.....	9.4	.....	\$251.91
4 JW Nelson.....			
5 Trey Schomp.....	10.7	.....	\$161.94
5 Troy Hermelbracht.....			
6 Lacey Baeler.....	13.5	.....	\$89.97
6 Jerry Buckles.....			

STANDINGS AS OF

September 4, 2014

ALL-AROUND - MEN'S

1 Kyle Whitaker.....			\$12,266.60
2 Garrett Nokes.....			\$7,528.03



2.



3.



4.

3 Jeff Johnston	6266.79
4 Terry Graff	\$6,248.32
5 Matt Elliott	\$6,202.59
6 Miles Spickelmeir	\$5,757.01
7 Dustin Schrunk	\$3,680.52
8 Jeff Richardson	\$3,200.77
9 Riley Wakefield	\$2,234.51
10 Todd Graff	\$2,184.17

ALL-AROUND - WOMEN'S

1 Dori Hollenbeck	\$15,488.29
2 Cati Stanko	\$9,918.04
3 Ginalee Tierney	\$8,481.63
4 Tracy Paulsen	\$6,220.06
5 Jan Brown	\$6,115.95
6 Amber Coleman	\$5,899.95
7 Alex Miecek	\$3,005.71
8 Josey Schomp	\$2,531.98
9 Haley Brown	\$1,991.81
10 Jordan Hagedorn	\$1,698.84

ROOKIE - MEN'S

1 Joseph Vrba	\$1,539.72
2 Cody Carlson	\$1,527.22
3 Corey Nilson	\$1,288.41
4 Tyler Wriedt	\$1,187.88
5 Travis Hoffman	\$891.12
6 Wade Overturf	\$315.84
7 Ryan Robinson	\$227.67

ROOKIE - WOMEN'S

1 Carla Jensen	\$4,333.70
2 Jordan Hagedorn	\$1,548.44
3 Taylor King	\$907.90
4 Alison Reigle	\$619.25
5 Kelsey Knust	\$474.98

BARBACK RIDING

1 Corey Evans	\$12,214.31
2 Whitten Hoover	\$1,728.76
3 Matt Fletcher	\$611.20
4 Lukas Rupprecht	\$569.64

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Chip Wilson	\$5,106.40
2 Garrett Nokes	\$5,104.29
3 Miles Garwood	\$5,040.21
4 Marshal Peterson	\$5,000.15
5 Matt Elliott	\$3,770.27
6 Casey Redman	\$3,084.76
7 Dustin Schrunk	\$2,980.08
8 Rusty Kluender	\$2,800.45
9 Kyle Whitaker	\$2,620.08
10 Terry Graff	\$2,566.19

45 & OVER TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Rusty Kluender	\$4,679.85
2 Terry Graff	\$3,816.00
3 Arden Garwood	\$3,611.28
4 Joe Kimmel	\$3,176.51
5 John Bartlett	\$2,800.86
6 Tuffy Larson	\$2,105.64
7 Carl Fordyce	\$2,038.64
8 Todd Graff	\$1,740.96
9 Brad Hollenbeck	\$1,691.92
10 Mark Lovitt	\$1,304.86

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Cati Stanko	\$7,263.50
2 Jan Brown	\$5,778.65
3 Amber Coleman	\$5,215.62
4 Lori Tierney	\$5,124.48
5 Ginalee Tierney	\$3,540.44
6 Saddle Stec	\$3,473.10
7 Jana Jasper	\$2,956.59
8 Dori Hollenbeck	\$2,842.74
9 Tracy Paulsen	\$2,689.24

10 Morgan Kessler	\$2,620.06
-------------------	------------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Kyle Whitaker	\$6,642.57
2 Derek Kenner	\$4,066.22
3 Drew Spencer	\$2,264.00
4 Tanner Olson	\$1,579.93
5 Cole Weston	\$1,461.58
6 Bryce Dibbern	\$1,114.90
7 Cody Hollenbeck	\$808.40
8 Chase Deboer	\$676.48
9 Dean Rice	\$623.22
10 Tristin Ecklund	\$587.05

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tyson Cox	\$5,642.06
2 Miles Spickelmeir	\$5,146.67
3 Brady Hageman	\$3,663.51
4 Richard Coats	\$3,176.61
5 Dillon Simonson	\$3,133.13
6 Kyle Whitaker	\$3,003.95
7 Jeff Richardson	\$2,977.69
8 Tyler Kester	\$2,766.88
9 Ted Soukup	\$2,643.50
10 Jace McKay	\$2,474.67

TRANSCANADA BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck	\$12,645.55
2 Marci Bartlett	\$9,279.06
3 Deb Christy	\$5,191.49
4 Carla Jensen	\$4,333.70
5 Lindsey Salestrom	\$4,318.18
6 D'Ann Gehlsen	\$3,859.75
7 Lorie Cline	\$3,591.18
8 Ginalee Tierney	\$3,337.39
9 Korinna Hughes	\$3,020.30
10 Mary Cameron	\$3,018.01

TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Kevin Kessler	\$8,740.79
2 Levi Tyan	\$6,609.92
3 Dusty Forre	\$5,781.90
4 Andy Miller	\$5,657.85
5 Reece Weber	\$5,454.54
6 Jerry Buckles	\$5,224.32
7 Dustin Chohan	\$4,577.29
8 Jeff Johnston	\$4,001.58
9 Quincey Opela	\$2,550.68
10 Terry Graff	\$2,432.32

TEAM ROPING - HEELING

1 JW Nelson	\$8,936.30
2 Troy Hermelbracht	\$5,720.19
3 Dalton Pelster	\$5,410.49
4 Slade Thorpe	\$4,838.46
5 Mark Swanson	\$4,679.88
6 Justin Vogel	\$4,154.29
7 Todd Hollenbeck	\$4,001.58
8 Cody Merritt	\$2,930.58
9 Matt Elliott	\$2,432.32
10 Matt Wilken	\$2,396.57

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Shannon Luetkenhaus	\$2,899.43
2 Cati Stanko	\$2,050.71
3 Treyllyn Schomp	\$1,925.73
4 Josey Schomp	\$1,862.26
5 Ginalee Tierney	\$1,603.80
6 Lacey Baehler	\$1,272.06
7 Shaley Davis	\$1,170.93
8 Kelly Kohle	\$1,148.75
9 Billie Pelster	\$1,078.45
10 Jana Jasper	\$1,016.16

BULL RIDING

1 Ricky Clouse	\$6,500.28
2 Lane Gambill	\$3,835.08
3 Jake Bode	\$3,076.90
4 Coltan Kovarik	\$1,624.32
5 Joeseph Vrba	\$1,539.72
6 Ethan Lesiak	\$1,488.22
7 Chet Kovarik	\$1,356.48
8 Tyler Wriedt	\$1,187.88
9 Heath Prosser	\$1,141.44
10 Travis Hoffman	\$891.12

MONSOON SILVER

Bringin' the Thunder

Get your
ASSOCIATION BUCKLES \$75
starting at

HAND CUT TO FIT YOUR NEEDS:

- Briefcases • Spurs • Belt Plates • Hand Crafted Buckles
- Western Jewelry • Crowns



Kris Jeter: 855-430-0024

PO Box 7970 - Surprise, AZ 85374

WWW.MONSOONSILVER.COM

"Like" us on Facebook:
www.facebook.com/MonsoonSilver



Find us on Twitter:
[@monsoonsilver](https://twitter.com/monsoonsilver)

**FIND MORE
M-SA VALENTINE
PHOTOS BY
RODEO NEWS
ON OUR WEBSITE
therodeonews.com**

Find Your Photos



Valentine, NE Rodeo - August 8-9

2. Ginalee Tierney
3. Sydney Graff
4. Troy Wilcox

- Rodeo News



Meet the Member

Jeremy Stadheim

story by Lindsay Whelchel

Northwest Ranch Cowboys Association bulldogger, Jeremy Stadheim, 39, spends his days enjoying God's creation. That's how he describes his work on his family ranch just south of Reeder, North Dakota. It's a place where he can be outdoors to soak in the sun and avoid the monotony of a desk job. No doubt it's hard work making a living as a rancher, but Jeremy doesn't seem fazed by the task.

"It's certainly pleasant. It pays off," he assures. He runs Hereford cattle and some sheep on the place that's, "big enough to stay alive." That's how he jokingly describes the size of the property.

Jeremy's responsibilities go beyond ranching as a father of five children, and a husband to wife Carrie. The children range in age, but there is his oldest son Pitch, twin daughters Kyan and Kinley, son Stone and the baby Rainn.

The family spends a lot of time on horseback, but it's primarily Jeremy who rodeos. That's his only true hobby in the rare free time he has.

"I just got started team roping and bull dogging when I was in high school. I went to high school rodeos, and when that was over I kind of quit team roping and stuck to bull dogging," he explains.

It's a sport that includes benefits outside of the arena for Jeremy. He does it mostly for the camaraderie, seeing old friends and traveling. He'll typically begin rodeoing around the Fourth of July and not stop until around Labor Day. During that time he'll try to hit as many of the NRCA rodeos as possible.

According to wife Carrie, Jeremy and his traveling partners all are very supportive of

one another. "They really do help each other out with everything," she says, and explains that though their ages range, they all pitch in and keep each other's notes and push steers for their buddies. "When one wins, they all cheer. There is nobody feeling sorry for themselves. A victory for one is considered a victory for all."

Carrie is also quick to add that the men are all quality horsemen. "They take good care of their horses. They understand them and ride them so well. They work hard and live simply."

The competition aspect of the sport is another of the perks, and it's proved fruitful for Jeremy, a multiple finals qualifier. He won the finals in 1998 and then again this last year in 2013.

But winning isn't everything, and for Jeremy, the opportunity to do what he loves has greater ties to tradition and the western way of life.

"Society as a whole is getting so far away from rural activities that we're kind of losing touch with what built this country, and I just think that rodeo is one of those things," Jeremy says, and adds of the importance that the sport continues, "it's a good way for kids to learn self-control and competition and how to move forward in life."

And Jeremy would likely agree, that what better way to move forward than on the back of a horse? 🐾



above: Jeremy Stadheim, Reeder, ND won the SW with this 4.9 sec. run
- Photo by John Skogberg

SCHEDULE 2014

OELEICHS, SD

These will be 2 separate rodeos. All fees and charges will apply to each day.

NRCA SDRA; Sat. Sept. 13 @ 1:00PM & Sun. Sept. 14 @ 1:00PM MT; Slack: Following the rodeo each day; RULE BOOK: SDRA
EO: www.midwestrodeoentries.com Sept. 5-8;
PHONE: 605-374-7754
CB: Sept. 9; EF: \$75/Man
Stock Charge: TBA; Purse: \$250/BB,SB,BR,; \$125/CR, SW, SMB,LBR,LBK, LGT, TR/man,
MTR/team ; Judges: Lonnie Harrowa, Earl Smith;
Contractor : Twiss Rodeo Co.
Emergency # day of rodeo: 605-440-0040

NRCA FINALS RODEO NOVEMBER 28-30 RAPID CITY, SD

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Northwest Ranch Cowboys
Association
www.nrca rodeo.com

Secretary

Missy Olson
Prairie City, SD
Office/605-855-2277
Fax/605-855-2278

President

Casey Olson/605-855-2834
Prairie City, SD

Vice President

Bob Burke/307-283-2266
Sundance, WY

Bareback

Ryan Burkinshaw/605-430-3912
Hermosa, SD

Saddle Bronc

Eric Gewecke/307-299-8820
Red Owl, SD
Jake Moreland/605-515-0396
Red Owl, SD

Bull Riding

Neil Muscat/307-752-4160
Sundance, WY

Tie-Down Roping

Jace Melvin/605-223-3172
Ft. Pierre, SD
Trevor Hupp/605-352-2395
Huron, SD

Steer Wrestling

Tom Hunt/605-964-7333
Eagle Butte, SD

Senior Men's Breakaway

Marty Burress/605-545-5779
Piedmont, SD

Team Roping Header

Eli Lord/605-430-0588
Sturgis, SD

Team Roping Heeler

Ora Taton/605-718-9793
Cell-605-484-2131

Rapid City, SD

Barrel Race

Shanna Anderson/605-964-3930
Eagle Butte, SD

Ladies Breakaway

Brenda White/307-461-1683
Oelrichs, SD

Goat Tying

Kaylee Nelson/605-685-5706
Edgemont, SD

Goat Tying

Stacy Doll/605-641-7750
Dickinson, ND

Mixed Team Roping

Jamie Britton/605-641-2942
Buffalo, SD
Denise Nelson/605-843-2107
Midland, SD

Joey Painter/605-641-6811
Buffalo, SD

Stock Contractor

Clete Schmidt/605-892-2290
Belle Fourche SD

Personnel

John Costello/307-283-2852
Sundance, WY
Justin Mello/605-381-4661
Oral, SD

RESULTS NRCA

August 30-31, 2014

Wagner Labor Day Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING 3 Entries

1 Mark Kenyon	\$556.40
2 Jake Smith	\$339.84
3 KelC Norvold	\$226.56

BARREL RACING 32 Entries

1 Shari Taggart	\$604.13
2 Korinna Hughs	\$499.97
3 D'Ann Gehlsen	\$395.81
4 Brooke Steckelberg	\$291.65
5 Wanda Brown	\$187.49
6 Mary Cameron	\$104.16

BULL RIDING 23 Entries

1 Jade Nixon	\$662.59
2/3 Ricky Clouse	\$491.23
2/3 Neil Muscat	\$491.23
4 Kyle Hapney	\$319.87
5 Allen Auer	\$205.63
6 Dayton Speil	\$114.24

TIE-DOWN ROPING 19 Entries

1 Colton Musick	\$353.62
2 Matt Elliott	\$353.62
3 Dustin Schrunk	\$253.54
4 Trey Young	\$186.82
5 Seth Anderson	\$120.10
6 Jake Fulton	\$66.72

GOAT TYING 11 Entries

1 Krystal Marone	\$359.44
2 Lacey Tech	\$262.08
3 Tarin Hupp	\$174.72
4/5 Taylor Engesser	\$43.68
4/5 Katie Lensgrav	\$43.68

LADIES BREAKAWAY 37 Entries

1 Jacque Murray-Peterson	\$687.65
2 Tanya Talsma	\$569.09
3 Kelly Schrunk	\$391.25
4 Lacey Bachler	\$391.25
5 Jennifer Gale	\$213.41
6 Brooke Howell	\$118.56

SADDLE BRONC RIDING 8 Entries

1 Kash Deal	\$412.03
2/3 Jesse Wilson	\$305.47
2/3 Eric Gwecke	\$305.47
4/5 Kyle Hapney	\$163.39
4/5 Cole Hindman	\$163.39
6 Tucker Whitney	\$71.04

SR MENS BREAKAWAY 18 Entries

1 Mark Schumacher	\$370.27
2 Harold Gerdes	\$206.43
3 Scott Lammers	\$242.59
4 Dave Marone	\$146.83
5 John Hoven	\$146.83
6 Clifford Tibbs	\$63.84

STEER WRESTLING 16 Entries

1 Richard Coats	\$348.48
2 Tyler Kester	290.40
3 Miles Spickelmier	\$232.32
4 Jake Fulton	\$174.24
5 Kyle Sanderson	\$116.46

TEAM ROPING 33 Teams

1 Tucker McDaniel	\$535.51
1 Jade Nelson .....	.....
2 Rex Treeby	\$535.51
2 Tel Schaak .....	.....
3 JB Lord	\$383.95
3 Levi Lord .....	.....
4 Jeffery Johnston	\$282.91
4 Todd Hollenbeck .....	.....
5 Kurt Freudenburg	\$181.87
5 Travis Hermelbracht .....	.....
6 Colton Musick	\$101.04
6 Carson Musick .....	.....

TEAM PENNING 17 Teams

1 James Kupier	\$317.76
1 Randall Olson .....	.....

1 Travis Olson .....	.....
2 Warren Keihn	\$264.80
2 Dani Zeller .....	.....
2 Sara Teeslink .....	.....
3 Clint Olinger	\$211.84
3 Katie Anderson .....	.....
3 Gary Garbe .....	.....
4 David Horn	158.88
4 Lisa Horn .....	.....
4 Terry Horn .....	.....
5 Diane Deschepper	105.92
5 Steve Deschepper .....	.....
5 Chris Kuemper .....	.....

August 30-31, 2014

Buffalo, SD

BUFFALO RODEO

AUG. 31-Sept. 1, 2014

BAREBACK RIDING 4 Entries

1 Jet Price	78	\$460.80
2 Mark Kenyon	67	\$345.60
3 Ryan Burkinshaw	59	\$230.40

BARREL RACING 40 Entries

1 Bobbi Jo Grann	17.80	\$626.40
2 Megan Belus	18.40	\$518.40
3 Wanda Brown	18.49	\$410.40
4 Taylor Engesser	18.50	\$302.40
5 Krystal Marone	18.54	\$194.40
6 Presley Hamann	18.61	\$54.00
6 Lann Shorb	18.61	\$54.00

BULL RIDING 12 Entries

1 Tate Thybo	79	\$445.44
2 Allen Auer	77	\$368.64
3 Taylor Miller	75	\$291.84
4 Justin Keffeler	69	\$215.04

TIE-DOWN ROPING 30 Entries

1 Trey Young	11.8	\$487.20
2 Brian Garr	15.6	\$403.20
3 Wyatt Bice	15.8	\$319.20
4 Jesse Blement	15.9	\$235.20
5 Douglas Lawrence	16.0	\$151.20
6 Carson Musick	16.2	\$84.00

GOAT TYING 21 Entries

1 Chelsey Kelly	7.5	\$330.72
1 Stacy Doll	7.5	\$330.72
3 Sadie Gjermundson	7.6	\$237.12
4 Brandi Pihl	8.1	\$174.72
5 Bobbi Jo Grann	8.9	\$112.32
6 Katie Doll	9.0	\$62.40

LADIES BREAKAWAY 53 Entries

1 Taylor Engesser	2.9	\$668.16
1 Amy Tierney	2.9	\$668.16
1 Brooke Howell	2.9	\$668.16
4 Torea Gunn	3.2	\$389.76
5 Elizabeth Baker	3.6	\$250.56
6 Katie Doll	3.8	\$139.20

MIXED TEAM ROPING 29 Team Entries

1 Jamie Britton	9.1	\$473.28
1 Ty Thybo .....	.....	.....
2 Melissa Morris	9.5	\$391.68
2 Colton Musick .....	.....	.....
3 Amy Tierney	9.8	\$310.08
3 Tel Schaack .....	.....	.....
4 Kayla Hutchison	11.2	\$228.48
4 Cody Hutchison .....	.....	.....
5 Whitney Knippling	13.0	\$146.88
5 Allen Auer .....	.....	.....
6 Shayla Howell	13.6	\$81.60
6 Seth Weishaar .....	.....	.....

SADDLE BRONC RIDING 11 Entries

1 Travis Schroth	78	\$431.52
2 Travis Nelson	75	\$357.12
3 Eric Gwecke	67	\$245.52
3 Dillon Schroth	67	\$245.52
5 Will Bagley	63	\$133.92
6 Sutton Sandquist	60	\$74.40

results continued...



3161 Beale St
RAPID CITY, SD

(1-90 EXITS 60 & 61)
(South side across from Cabela's)

Call
605-791-2400

WWW.ARENAWESTTRAILERS.COM



2008 FEATHERLITE
stock combo with LQ



2005 CIMARRON
4 Horse with LQ



2005 FEATHERLITE
5 Horse slant stock, insulated dress



2004 CM
4 Horse slant, paneled dress



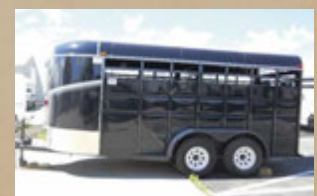
2001 4 STAR
3 Horse



2003 CIRCLE D
20' stock combo



2015 S&S
Duraline trailers (24', 20', 16')



2015 S&S
Duraline trailers - 16' BP

TRADES AND CONSIGNMENTS WELCOME

USED LQ's:

2011 EBY 4 horse, 8' short wall
2005 4 Star 4 horse, 12' short wall
2004 Featherlite 3 horse, 8' short wall
2002 Hart 3 horse, 10' short wall
1998 Sundowner 2 horse, 6' short wall
1994 4 Star 2 horse, 13' short wall

USED:

2007 Titan 5 horse with dress
2004 S&H 2 horse stock combo
2002 Exiss 3 horse, midtack, front dress
2001 Donahue 16' stock
2000 Big Tex 40' hay trailer, 12K axles

1999 Delta 2-3 horse bumper pull
1996 Kiefer 20' stock combo
1996 Titan 12' stock combo, single axle

NEW:

Cimarron Norstar 3 horse GN
Cimarron Lonestar 16' stock combo
Custom Classic 24' stock, 3 compartments
Custom Classic 22' stock combo
Neville 50' ground load

MANY OTHERS AVAILABLE!

DISTRIBUTOR OF COMMON SENSE FEED
see web for details

Owners: Randy & Julie Dickson (605) 791-2400

Association ■ Northwest Ranch Cowboys Association

results continued...

SR MENS BREAKAWAY 30 Entries

1 Bryce Sigman.....2.4.....\$445.20
1 Shane Peabody.....2.4.....\$445.20
3 Scott Lammers.....2.9.....\$319.20
4 Paul Tierney.....3.3.....\$235.20
5 Gary Zilverberg.....3.5.....\$151.20
6 John Hoven.....5.0.....\$84.00

STEER WRESTLING 21 Entries

1 Tee Hale.....4.4.....\$361.92
2 Mike Wiedman.....5.3.....\$299.52
3 Billy Boldon.....5.4.....\$205.92
4 Forest Sainsbury.....5.4.....\$205.92
5 Vance Steedly.....6.0.....\$112.32
6 Jeremy Stadheim.....6.3.....\$62.40

TEAM ROPING 45 Teams

1 Kevin Rahn.....6.8.....\$696.00
1 JD Wendt.....6.8.....\$696.00
2 Mason Dietterle.....7.2.....\$516.00
2 Dace Harper.....7.2.....\$516.00
3 Jesse Clement.....7.2.....\$516.00
3 Jess Dale.....7.2.....\$516.00
4 Drew Gartner.....7.4.....\$336.00
4 Paul Griemsmann.....7.4.....\$336.00
5 Lane Carson.....8.9.....\$216.00
5 Sloan Hendley.....8.9.....\$216.00
6 Casey Holmes.....10.2.....\$120.00
6 Glen Lammers.....10.2.....\$120.00

STANDINGS AS OF

September 2, 2014

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Erik Wolford.....\$1,503.02
2 Lonny Lesmeister.....\$1,446.96
3 Trig Clark.....\$1,431.89
4 Ryan Burkinshaw.....\$830.18
5 Travis Sharp.....\$694.19
6 Joe Wilson.....\$688.14
7 Cheyenne Seymour.....\$384.12

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Trey Young.....\$4,328.91
2 Matt Peters.....\$4,012.83
3 Troy Wilcox.....\$3,178.34
4 Jon Peek.....\$2,583.66
5 Blake Eggl.....\$2,218.85
6 Dallas Loudon.....\$2,012.80
7 Jace Melvin.....\$1,824.41
8 Newt Bruley.....\$1,740.48

9 Deon Dorsey.....\$1,531.13
10 Jason Lawrence.....\$1,401.54

BARREL RACING

1 Kailee Webb.....\$5,819.41
2 Lexus Kelsch.....\$5,207.71
3 Jill Moody.....\$4,691.32
4 Wanda Brown.....\$4,507.94
5 Hallie Fulton.....\$4,409.59
6 Amy Deichert.....\$3,881.57
7 Jana Griemsmann.....\$3,536.32
8 Presley Hamann.....\$3,098.83
9 D'Ann Gehlsen.....\$2,946.34
10 Brandee Wardell.....\$2,704.03

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Tucker Dale.....\$4,234.17
2 Tyrell Moody.....\$3,746.32
3 Drew Gartner.....\$3,740.44
4 Eli Lord.....\$3,505.70
5 J.B. Lord.....\$3,116.65
6 Reece Weber.....\$2,262.58
7 Brett Wilcox.....\$2,196.14
8 Tucker McDaniel.....\$2,095.52
9 Guy Howell.....\$1,775.30
10 Troy Wilcox.....\$1,574.81

LADIES ALLAROUND

1 Cati Stanko.....\$11,170.54
2 Syerra Christensen.....\$7,417.36
3 Kailee Webb.....\$7,171.40
4 Hanna Brown.....\$5,658.35
5 Hallie Fulton.....\$5,191.51
6 Carole Hollers.....\$5,061.96
7 Taylor Engesser.....\$4,852.32
8 Amy Deichert.....\$4,371.90
9 Amy Tierney.....\$4,172.45
10 Jana Jasper.....\$3,972.75

MENS ROOKIE

1 Reece Weber.....\$2,262.58
2 Simon Quackenbush.....\$1,985.30
3 Trig Clark.....\$1,431.89
4 Dayton Spiel.....\$1,121.13
5 Cash Hetzel.....\$876.55
6 Tyus Olson.....\$811.56
7 Colby Hetzel.....\$703.25
8 Prestyn Novak.....\$411.77
9 Elliot Hight.....\$194.00
10 Rhett Fox.....\$172.80

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Cole Hindman.....\$4,553.18
2 Eric Gewecke.....\$4,169.69

3 Britt Luger.....\$3,018.93
4 Travis Schroth.....\$2,538.54
5 Jesse Wilson.....\$1,944.61
6 Sutton Sandquist.....\$1,753.41
7 Wyatt Kammerer.....\$1,686.85
8 Dillon Schroth.....\$1,660.87
9 Erik Wolford.....\$1,234.40
10 Tate Longbrake.....\$1,076.66

STEER WRESTLING

1 Eli Lord.....\$4,368.52
2 Jace Melvin.....\$3,496.34
3 Casey Olson.....\$2,831.42
4 Simon Quackenbush.....\$2,194.27
5 Tee Hale.....\$1,929.51
6 J.D. Struxness.....\$1,875.91
7 Jerod Schwarting.....\$1,707.59
8 Tom Hunt.....\$1,378.58
9 Jeremy Stadheim.....\$1,370.94
10 Brett Wilcox.....\$1,296.03

LADIE'S BREAKAWAY

1 Cati Stanko.....\$7,520.34
2 Kayla Nelson.....\$4,452.01
3 Carole Hollers.....\$4,351.49
4 Syerra Christensen.....\$3,381.94
5 Hanna Brown.....\$3,198.88
6 Jana Jasper.....\$2,956.59
7 Kelly Vetter.....\$2,882.06
8 Taylor Engesser.....\$2,822.42
9 Torea Gunn.....\$2,777.32
10 Bailey Peterson.....\$2,562.79

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Paul Griemsmann.....\$4,881.49
2 **Sloan Hendley.....\$4,234.17
3 Rory Brown.....\$3,917.04
4 Levi Lord.....\$3,068.54
5 Jesse Dale.....\$2,686.22
6 Clint Cobb.....\$2,196.14
7 Melvin Arneson.....\$1,574.81
8 Carson Musick.....\$1,390.41
9 Jade Schmidt.....\$1,358.05
10 Jade Nelson.....\$1,223.50

MENS ALLAROUND

1 Eric Gewecke.....\$4,339.44
2 Britt Luger.....\$3,032.12

BULL RIDING

1 Neil Muscat.....\$2,070.92
2 Allen Auer.....\$1,983.93
3 Dayton Spiel.....\$1,121.13
4 Lane Gambill.....\$979.97

5 John Jacobs.....\$737.35
6 Nolan Hall.....\$534.78
7 Dillon Anderson.....\$398.09
8 Jacob Kopp.....\$282.75

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Scott Lammers.....\$5,717.36
2 J.B. Lord.....\$3,717.92
3 Mike Nelson.....\$3,627.55
4 Steve Klein.....\$2,722.80
5 Billy Gallino.....\$2,624.17
6 Lyle Wilcox.....\$2,072.99
7 John Dean.....\$1,726.28
8 Bryce Sigman.....\$1,692.14
9 Kelly Eggl.....\$1,605.93
10 Rodney Nelson.....\$1,569.72

GOAT TYING

1 Lacey Tech.....\$5,332.47
2 Stacy Doll.....\$2,211.84
3 Amy Tierney.....\$1,903.65
4 Katy Miller.....\$1,640.20
5 Tawny Barry.....\$1,389.66
6 Shayna Miller.....\$1,374.09
7 Sadie Gjermundson.....\$1,084.10
8 Krystal Marone.....\$913.21
9 Katie Lensegrav.....\$871.43
10 Hallie Fulton.....\$781.92

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Syerra Christensen.....\$4,035.42
2 Cati Stanko.....\$2,884.13
3 Hanna Brown.....\$2,561.32
4 Ashly Price.....\$1,445.39
5 Amy Tierney.....\$1,408.19
6 Trina Arneson.....\$1,137.18
7 Brooke Nelson.....\$1,038.71
8 Brooke Howell.....\$1,030.28
9 Jana Jasper.....\$1,016.16
10 Denise Nelson.....\$802.53

LADIE'S ROOKIE

1 Lexus Kelsch.....\$5,207.71
2 Taylor Engesser.....\$4,852.32
3 Shayna Miller.....\$2,168.52
4 MaKayla Kroepelin.....\$1,895.86
5 Katy Miller.....\$1,640.20
6 Tawny Barry.....\$1,593.60
7 Ava Rankin.....\$1,326.55
8 Annie Fulton.....\$1,319.47
9 Mattee Pauley.....\$744.47
10 Shayla Howell.....\$516.55



1.



2.



3.



4.



5.

Buffalo, SD - August 31, - Sept. 1, 2014

1. Sr Mens BAR-Shane Peabody, Ekalaka, Mt.-2.4 sec. 1/2 tie
2. CR-Trey Young, Isabel, SD 11.8 sec.
3. BB-Jet Price, Buffalo,SD 78 pts.
4. TR-Kevin Rahn, Buffalo, SD and JD Wendt, Newell,SD 6.8 sec.
5. Bull Riding-Tate Thybo, Belle Fourche, SD 79 pts

- John Skogberg Photos

BACK TO THE BASICS

article by *Crystal Lyons*

The times are changing. Can you feel it? In the near future our lives may never be as they are now, ever again. Not all bad.... some things are good and needed, though change is NEVER easy. It's always a little unsettling to enter the dark and creepy looking "cloud of unknowing" and seek to navigate our way through unfamiliar ground, but that's what's before us.....unfamiliar ground.

You know how it goes when you find yourself in a situation where things just aren't working out like they should? Go back to the basics. Get your perspective "simplified down". So many times, when a horse isn't working right or WE aren't making the whistle or catching 2 heels.....it's some little basic something that we have let slip. And once we see it, we're like..."Who would've thought that simple ingredient could make such a huge difference in the outcome!"

What's true for a competitive event or a business is also true for an entire nation. We've let some things "slip" in this country and a "wreck of sorts" is heading our way. It's like we've crossed an invisible line where at this point, there's no undoing what's been set in motion until it runs its full course. And though I don't at all like the dark clouds I see on the horizon, I know that sometimes it takes a storm to clean the air. A storm is coming to America. It's already upon us. There's no fixing this thing by conventional means, it's too late for that. We're simply going to have to batten down the hatch so to speak and see this thing through.

How do we prepare for what we don't know and can't turn back? Simplify! Go back to the basics. Seek to "simplify" our lives. Get out of debt if at ALL possible. THINK about what you would need to do or where you



above: Crystal Lyons - courtesy of Crystal

would need to be IF our country was enveloped in war on our soil, the economy was bust, there was no grocery store with all the familiar items we are so used to having at our fingertips, etc.

It's like this, guys.....when you've worked with cattle or horses long enough, you can SEE a "wreck in the making" and if the person in control of that situation ISN'T in control of the situation, you can fairly accurately predict the result before it plays out. Catch my drift? SIMPLIFY....because a "wreck" is coming! Get back to the essentials of what's important to protect you and your family. Strengthen your relationship with the Lord or if you don't have one now, open yourself up to Him and build one! And remember this... God ALWAYS has a plan to PROSPER His own and that includes a nation as well as individuals if we will seek Him and yield to His directives. And if I'm wrong in my "prediction"...what have we lost?? We will find ourselves strengthened relationally and financially as we go back to the basics and simplify our lives! All problems are not destined to defeat us.....when faced with courage, wisdom and resolve; they often just FORCE us to DEAL with an issue that we've ignored and in the process we come out on the other side stronger and better for it! Getting back to the basics is never a bad idea.

For more information on Crystal - or to be put on our mailing list - you can go to our website www.crystallyons.com or e-mail us at: crystallyonsministry@gmail.com

Check Out Our Remodeled Store



Ropes



Roping Dummies



Straw Hats



Anderson Bean, Olathe Boots & Twisted X Shoes



Cruel Girl & Cinch Jeans
Many Styles & Sizes



Iconoclast Protective Boots



NEW!
Horse Licks



Horse & Cattle Vaccines

Decorative & Unusual Gift Ideas, Too!

Triple TACK
ROPE • RIDE • RODEO

Hours Mon-Sat, 8 am - 6 pm
625 Century Rd., Rapid City, SD
Located off E. North Street
1/2 mile North of Fairgrounds
across from On The Border
Exit 60 off I-90

605-343-5847



Meet the Member

Adeline Hobbs



photos: NJHSRA member, Adeline Hobbs
- JJJ Photo

tying, and as a runner for Pake Haun in the ribbon roping.

She lives in Mitchell, Neb., and is an eighth grade student at Mitchell Junior High School. Sports are the best part of school, but math is not her favorite: "it's not my thing," she said. She plays volleyball and basketball and does the long jump in track, and plays soccer in a league outside of school time. Next year, as a Mitchell High School Tiger, she plans on playing volleyball and basketball, but may not go out for track, depending on rodeo.

Her favorite teacher ever is Miss Clark, her seventh grade science teacher, who helped her through some hard times.

This summer, for fun, she spent a week and a half in Oklahoma visit-

ing family, boating, and fishing.

She also spent four and a half days in Martin, S.D., on a youth group mission trip, where she put her compassion into practice. The youth painted houses for disabled and elderly people, and spent time playing with young kids from the reservation. It was her first time on the mission trip, and she loved it. "I thought it was important," she said. "We helped kids who didn't have as much as we do, and we had fun with them." She'd love to do the trip a second time. She is also active in St. Teresa's Youth Group.



In addition to sports, Adeline is a member of the quiz bowl, participated in the spelling bee last year, and does 4-H horse shows.

She has qualified for the state finals both her sixth and seventh grade years.

When she grows up, she'd like to be a nurse or pediatrician, because she loves to help kids.

Adeline has a younger sister, Avery, who is eleven, and a younger brother, Ace, who is eight. She is the daughter of Katie Hobbs and Chad Hobbs. 🇺🇸

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Adeline Hobbs has a giving, servant-like heart.

The thirteen year old cow-girl, a member of the Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association, loves to help others, and was able to serve children and the disabled this summer at an Indian reservation in South Dakota.

As for rodeo, she competes in the pole bending, breakaway, barrels, goat

SCHEDULE 2014

SEPT. 27 & 28
Broken Bow Jr. High
Rodeo
Broken Bow, NE

OCT. 4 & 5
Boot Hill Jr. High
Rodeo, Ogallala, NE

Attention Members: if you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options. 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association
www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com

State Secretary:
Brandi Pokorny
83940 493rd Avenue
Bartlett, NE 68622

308-654-3413 or 402-336-7730
pokornyrope@hotmail.com
National Director:
Doug Pokorny
83940 493rd Avenue
Bartlett, NE 68622
308-654-3413 or 308-850-0885
Chute Dogging:
Chad Johnston/308-367-7234
Boys Breakaway:
John & Michele Witt/402-376-3535

Pole Bending:
Kate Hobbs/308-225-1902
Tie-Down Roping:
Jay Hollenbeck/402-376-8099
Team Roping:
Monte Hulburt/308-789-6132
Bull Riding:
Brett McAbee/308-935-1546
Girls Goat Tying:
Heather Day/970-265-2530
Boys Goat Tying:
Jared Storer/308-764-2339

Ribbon Roping:
Eric Ravenscroft/402-376-2332
Barrel Racing:
Jeff & Sheila Turek/308-390-6791
Girls Breakaway:
JC & Jana Jensen/308-588-6243
Saddle Bronc & Bareback Steer Riding:
Cooper McBride/308-289-0310
Girls Breakaway:
JC & Jana Jensen/308-588-6243



NHSRA

Rodeo Results

Meet the Member Presented



1.



2.



3.



4.

RESULTS NHSRA

August 23

Bloomfield, Ne

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Hesseltine, Cord.....	66
2 Moon, Rowdy.....	65

BARREL RACING

1 Calvo, Rachael.....	16.591
2 Schaack, Brandy.....	16.713
3 Simonson, Shaina.....	16.805
4 Hoffmann, Natalie.....	16.893
5 Hammond, Sheyenne.....	16.945
6 Dassinger, Jordan.....	16.946
7 Winchell, Libby.....	16.989
8 Jamison, Brook.....	17.058
9 Crowder, Peyton.....	17.063
10 Jordan, Savannah.....	17.088

BOYS CUTTING

1 Troyer, Lucas.....	72
2 Miller, Chase.....	70
3 Kasperbauer, Mark.....	65
4 Bradley, Jt.....	64
5 Bader, Wyatt.....	63

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Pokorny, Talli.....	2.87
2 Ravenscroft, Jaylynn.....	3.28
3 Simonson, Jaylee.....	3.4
4 Gumb, Sarah.....	3.82
5 Crowder, Peyton.....	4.02
6 Vinton, Emily.....	4.16
7 Becker, Breann.....	4.47
8 Kasperbauer, Emalee.....	4.5
9 Jamison, Brook.....	4.56
10 Franzen, Claire.....	4.73

BULL RIDING

None.....	
-----------	--

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Atkins, Jayde.....	74
2 Bushhouses, Sydney.....	73
3 Jamison, Brook.....	72
4 Ward, Kandace.....	70
5 Bushhouses, Brook.....	69
6 Jordan, Savannah.....	69
7 Crowder, Peyton.....	62

GOAT TYING

1 Winchell, Libby.....	7.41
2 Simonson, Shaina.....	7.9
3 Atkins, Jayde.....	7.97
4 Turek, Megan.....	8.26
5 Jamison, Brook.....	8.71
6 Christen, Maura.....	8.72
7 Macomber, Shania.....	9.08
8 Bragg, Jessica.....	9.3
9 Ravenscroft, Jaylynn.....	9.38
10 Simonson, Jaylee.....	9.78

POLE BENDING

1 Klinginsmith, Katie.....	21.825
----------------------------	--------

2 Reed, Haley.....	22.224
3 Hollenbeck, Sydney.....	22.409
4 Bain, Laramie.....	22.528
5 Calvo, Rachael.....	22.612
6 Jamison, Brook.....	22.627
7 Kubik, Taylor.....	22.769
8 Doerr, Maddee.....	22.877
9 Becker, Breann.....	22.918
10 Graff, Sydney.....	23.094

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

None.....	
-----------	--

STEER WRESTLING

1 Wakefield, Riley.....	5.89
2 Cox, Ryan.....	6
3 Hesseltine, Cord.....	7.25
4 Bencotter, Michael.....	7.25
5 Kalkowski, Braydon.....	8.1
6 Hurlburt, Austin.....	9.94
7 Kraeger, Gage.....	16.8
8 Milleson, Ty.....	17.82
9 Henry, Blake.....	18.59
10 Dibbern, Logan.....	19.03

TEAM ROPING

1 Darnell, Cody (Hd).....	7.13
2 Wakefield, Riley (Hl).....	7.13
3 Dibbern, Logan (Hd).....	8.38
4 Koenig, Levi (Hl).....	8.38
5 Dibbern, Devin (Hd).....	13.26
6 Dibbern, Colin (Hl).....	13.26
7 Cox, Ryan (Hd).....	13.56
8 Margritz, Tomas (Hl).....	13.56
9 Wray, Danielle (Hd).....	13.69
10 Miller, Chase (Hl).....	13.69
11 Atkins, Jayde (Hd).....	13.88
12 Svoboda, Cade (Hl).....	13.88
13 Lage, Georgie (Hd).....	14.01
14 Tucker, Mitchell (Hl).....	14.01
15 Jamison, Brook (Hd).....	15.12
16 Schaack, Brandy (Hl).....	15.12
17 Gumb, Sarah (Hd).....	15.48
18 Koenig, Ryan (Hl).....	15.48
19 Retchless, Cole (Hd).....	15.66
20 Cleveland, Brody (Hl).....	15.66

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Wakefield, Riley.....	10.59
2 Milleson, Ty.....	10.59
3 Hurlburt, Austin.....	10.82
4 Darnell, Cody.....	11.61
5 Huffman, Tori.....	11.72
6 Mathis, Talon.....	12.37
7 Sybrant, Nolan.....	12.68
8 Spickelmier, Ty.....	13.55
9 Adamson, J.T.....	17.5
10 Henderson, Cody.....	17.55

ALL AROUND BOY

Riley Wakefield, O'neil Ne

ALL AROUND GIRL

Jayde Atkins, Broken Bow Ne

1. Shane Wickett, Norfolk, Boots & Phillips stock,
 2. Shaina Macomber, Whitman, 4.75 sec run,
 3. Rachael Calvo, Bassett, 17.813 sec run,
 4. Logan Dibbern, Riverdale, 5.46 sec run
- O'Neill, NE Rodeo - Sunday, August 24
- JJJ Photo

results continued...

Attention Members: if you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options. 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Nebraska High School Rodeo Association
www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com

ADULT DIRECTORS

President
Jess Harwager/308.636.8507

Vice President

Jana Jensen/308.588.6243

Board Members

Jess Harwager/308.636.8507
Jana Jensen/308.588.6243
Bump Kraeger/402.227.5227
Sonya Atkins/308.870.2596
Jay Hollenbeck/402.322.0217
Von Svoboda/308.730.1140
Susan Calvo/605.830.2048

Buddy Darnell/308.360.0595
Jason Mathis/402.336.6653
Scott Hollenbeck/605.842.5122
Chad Johnston/308.367.7234
Terry Graff/402.760.1392
Student Director's President
Riley Wakefield/402.336.4766
Vice President
Jayde Atkins/308.870.5202

Secretary

Murphy Haun/308.220.8781

Queen

Madison Clark/308.660.3225

Event Directors

Shane Weber/308.214.0362
Rowdy Moon/308.214.1133
Cash Talamantez/308.778.6558
Jayde Atkins/308.870.5202
Shawnie Stone-Swed-

berg/308.660.3170
Sydney Hollenbeck/
Taylor Whetham/308.220.8482
Corey Larsen/308.458.8665
Cord Hesseltine/308.539.2192
Tate Mathis/402.394.1615
Jada Jensen/308.458.8442
Kandace Ward/308.520.7503
Shaina Simonson/308.880.0386
Devin Dibbern/308.293.9664

Association ■ Nebraska High School Rodeo Association

results continued...

August 24

O'Neill

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Moon, Rowdy.....	69
2 Hesselstine, Cord.....	66
3 Svoboda, Cade.....	63

BARREL RACING

1 Mcabee, Mable.....	17.671
2 Peterson, Morgan.....	17.779
3 Calvo, Rachael.....	17.813
4 Simonson, Shaina.....	17.95
5 Atkins, Jayde.....	18.051
6 Crowder, Peyton.....	18.087
7 Hammond, Sheyenne.....	18.124
8 Graff, Sydney.....	18.294
9 Macomber, Shania.....	18.347
10 Hummermeier, Jo.....	18.46

BOYS CUTTING

1 Kasperbauer, Mark.....	74
2 Troyer, Lucas.....	73
3 Miller, Chase.....	71
4 Bradley, Jt.....	70
5 Bader, Wyatt.....	64

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Hollenbeck, Jaydn.....	2.65
2 Jamison, Brook.....	3.1
3 Pokorny, Talli.....	3.16
4 Crowder, Peyton.....	3.66
5 Stracke, Alison.....	3.98
6 Winchell, Libby.....	4.01
7 Kessler, Morgan.....	4.14
8 Peterson, Morgan.....	4.38
9 Nelson, Ashly.....	4.62
10 Simonson, Jaylee.....	4.65

BULL RIDING

None.....

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Bushhousen, Sydney.....	74
2 Ward, Kandace.....	73
3 Macomber, Shania.....	72
4 Atkins, Jayde.....	71
5 Jamison, Brook.....	70
6 Crowder, Peyton.....	65
7 Bushhousen, Brook.....	63

GOAT TYING

1 Winchell, Libby.....	6.76
2 Turek, Megan.....	8.03
3 Strand, Delynn.....	8.73
4 Bragg, Jessica.....	8.82
5 Christen, Maura.....	8.82
6 Macomber, Shania.....	8.85
7 Hollenbeck, Jaydn.....	9.11
8 Kessler, Morgan.....	9.24
9 Doerr, Maddee.....	9.71
10 Pokorny, Talli.....	10.07

POLE BENDING

1 Ritz, Isabelle.....	21.839
2 Hesselstine, Clancy.....	21.877
3 Hollenbeck, Sydney.....	22.188
4 Stracke, Alison.....	22.251
5 Cunningham, Sydney.....	22.347

6 Reed, Haley.....	22.417
7 Jensen, Jacey.....	22.469
8 Simonson, Shaina.....	22.607
9 Strand, Delynn.....	22.869
10 Wood, Ansley.....	22.955

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Dibbern, Colin.....	67
-----------------------	----

STEER WRESTLING

1 Henry, Brock.....	4.84
2 Dibbern, Devin.....	5.26
3 Dibbern, Logan.....	5.46
4 Miller, Chase.....	5.57
5 Svoboda, Cade.....	6.89
6 Henry, Blake.....	7.08
7 Wakefield, Riley.....	7.66
8 Cleveland, Brody.....	13.01
9 Hurlburt, Austin.....	14.61
10 Benscoter, Michael.....	15.31

TEAM ROPING

1 Dibbern, Devin (Hd).....	7.12
2 Dibbern, Colin (Hl).....	7.12
3 Milleson, Ty (Hd).....	8.82
4 Bradley, Jt (Hl).....	8.82
5 Kessler, Morgan (Hd).....	8.89
6 Doerr, Maddee (Hl).....	8.89
7 Richardson, Ty (Hd).....	9.61
8 Anderson, Quentin (Hl).....	9.61
9 Whited, Tee (Hd).....	12.4
10 Whited, Rio (Hl).....	12.4
11 Odenbach, Kylee (Hd).....	13.25
12 Huffman, Tori (Hl).....	13.25
13 Wray, Danielle (Hd).....	13.44
14 Patrick, Zane (Hl).....	13.44
15 Crowder, Peyton (Hd).....	14.31
16 Darnell, Morgan (Hl).....	14.31
17 Lage, Georgie (Hd).....	15.18
18 Tucker, Mitchell (Hl).....	15.18
19 Davis, Brody (Hd).....	24.9
20 Ravenscroft, Jaylynn (Hl).....	24.9

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Wakefield, Riley.....	11.64
2 Sybrant, Nolan.....	12.44
3 McCormick, Hadly.....	13.53
4 Spickelmier, Ty.....	13.95
5 Huffman, Tori.....	14.17
6 Darnell, Cody.....	15.74
7 Mathis, Talon.....	16.52
8 Koenig, Ryan.....	18.1
9 Adamson, J.T.....	18.1
10 Henderson, Cody.....	18.22

ALL AROUND BOY

Colin Dibbern, Riverdale Ne

ALL AROUND GIRL

Brook Jamison - Ashby Ne

August 30, 2014

Nuckolls

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Hesselstine, Cord.....	64
2 Svoboda, Cade.....	60

BARREL RACING

1 Mcabee, Mable.....	16.594
2 Atkins, Jayde.....	16.957
3 Hammond, Sheyenne.....	17.164
4 McCully, Brittini.....	17.225
5 Clark, Madison.....	17.37
6 Adamson, Sydney.....	17.428
7 Winchell, Libby.....	17.429
8 Turek, Megan.....	17.472
9 Dassinger, Jordan.....	17.524
10 O'neel, Darci.....	17.528

BOYS CUTTING

1 Kasperbauer, Mark.....	71
2 Miller, Chase.....	70.5
3 Powers, Josh.....	70
4 Bradley, Jt.....	69
5 Troyer, Lucas.....	66
6 Talamantez, Cash.....	65
7 Bader, Wyatt.....	64
8 Johnson, Kamren.....	60

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Van Horn, Linzie.....	2.66
2 Brown, Bailey.....	3
3 Strand, Delynn.....	3.58
4 Henderson, Erica.....	3.65
5 Harwager, Hannah.....	3.75
6 Clark, Madison.....	4.31
7 Simonson, Jaylee.....	4.35
8 Jamison, Brook.....	4.35
9 Kessler, Morgan.....	5.49
10 Wray, Danielle.....	5.61

BULL RIDING

1 Micheel, Dillon.....	64
1 Atkins, Jayde.....	73
2 Bushhousen, Sydney.....	71
3 Ward, Kandace.....	70
4 Macomber, Shania.....	70
5 Jamison, Brook.....	69
6 Bushhousen, Brook.....	68
7 Wray, Danielle.....	67
8 Crowder, Peyton.....	67
9 Jordan, Savannah.....	60
10 Simpson, Tallyn.....	60
11 Degroff, Kerri.....	60

GOAT TYING

1 Winchell, Libby.....	7.64
2 Turek, Megan.....	8.61
3 Simonson, Shaina.....	8.81
4 Binder, Kaycee.....	8.96
5 Bragg, Jessica.....	9.34
6 Kessler, Morgan.....	9.72
7 Macomber, Shania.....	9.77
8 Strand, Delynn.....	9.83
9 Degroff, Kerri.....	10.05
10 Jamison, Brook.....	10.32

POLE BENDING

1 Clark, Madison.....	22.065
2 Simonson, Shaina.....	22.383
3 Atkins, Jayde.....	22.452
4 Harwager, Hannah.....	22.518
5 Henderson, Erica.....	22.709
6 Reed, Haley.....	22.74

7 Jammer, Brook.....	22.763
8 Peterson, Morgan.....	22.961
9 Hollenbeck, Sydney.....	22.965
10 Jensen, Jacey.....	22.98

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Dibbern, Colin.....	74
-----------------------	----

STEER WRESTLING

1 Hesselstine, Cord.....	5.33
2 Cleveland, Brody.....	6.55
3 Bradley, Jt.....	6.89
4 Dibbern, Devin.....	8.84
5 Wakefield, Riley.....	9.39
6 Sawyer, Boyd.....	9.9
7 Darnell, Cody.....	16.77
8 Still, Marshall.....	16.85
9 Mathis, Tate.....	18.3
10 Milleson, Ty.....	21.81

TEAM ROPING

1 White, Cooper (Hd).....	6.41
2 Finney, Doug (Hl).....	6.41
3 Darnell, Cody (Hd).....	8.75
4 Wakefield, Riley (Hl).....	8.75
5 Richardson, Ty (Hd).....	14.42
6 Anderson, Quentin (Hl).....	14.42
7 Powers, Josh (Hd).....	15.33
8 Larsen, Corey (Hl).....	15.33
9 Dibbern, Devin (Hd).....	15.63
10 Dibbern, Colin (Hl).....	15.63
11 Odenbach, Kylee (Hd).....	16.5
12 Huffman, Tori (Hl).....	16.5
13 Palmer, Kurtis (Hd).....	21.33
14 Hilliker, Caleb (Hl).....	21.33
15 Kessler, Morgan (Hd).....	23.15
16 Doerr, Maddee (Hl).....	23.15
17 Dibbern, Logan (Hd).....	23.64
18 Koenig, Levi (Hl).....	23.64
19 Adamson, J.T. (Hd).....	25.99
20 Girard, Bernie (Hl).....	25.99

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Girard, Bernie.....	13.11
2 Milleson, Ty.....	13.2
3 Darnell, Cody.....	15.63
4 Dibbern, Devin.....	18.02
5 Sybrant, Nolan.....	18.75
6 Spickelmier, Ty.....	20.42
7 Adamson, J.T.....	20.91
8 Hummermeier, Newt.....	22.36
9 Mathis, Tate.....	23.61
10 Koenig, Levi.....	25.99

ALL AROUND BOY

Cord Hesselstine, Halsey Ne

ALL AROUND GIRL

Jayde Atkins, Broken Bow Ne

August 31, 2014

Nuckolls

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Moon, Rowdy.....	68
2 Svoboda, Cade.....	63
3 Hesselstine, Cord.....	59

FALL SCHEDULE

SEPT. 13
Seven Valleys HS
Rodeo
Callaway NE

SEPT. 14
Lincoln CO HS
Rodeo
N Platte NE

SEPT. 20
Broken Bow HS
Cuttings

SEPT. 20 & 21
Broken Bow HS
Rodeo

MEMBERSHIPS

MUST BE RECEIVED A WEEK BEFORE CLOSING DATE OF THE RODEO.

Condolences

TO KEN AND KELLI REAL FOR THE LOSS OF THEIR SON, CLAY.

NHSRA BANQUET & COWBOY PROM

**SATURDAY NOVEMBER 8
KEARNEY NE**

Tickets \$75/couple or \$25/student
Contact a director or Tina Kessler at (308)880-0169

More info: www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com

MANDATORY CHECK-IN

at the Lincoln County HSR, North Platte NE to receive current rule books and calendars to sell.

More information will be available on the website.

BARREL RACING

1 Calvo, Rachael	16.435
2 Hammond, Sheyenne.....	16.478
3 Peterson, Morgan.....	16.656
4 Jamison, Brook	16.851
5 Winchell, Libby.....	16.886
6 Jordan, Savannah.....	16.939
7 McCully, Brittni	16.94
8 Turek, Megan	16.966
9 Kubik, Taylor.....	16.985
10 Ritz, Isabelle.....	17.097

BOYS CUTTING

1 Miller, Chase	72
2 Troyer, Lucas.....	71
3 Kasperbauer, Mark.....	70
4 Bradley, Jt	69
5 Talamantez, Cash	68
6 Powers, Josh	60
7 Bader, Wyatt	60
8 Breakaway Roping	

1 Hollenbeck, Jady.....	2.5
2 Van Horn, Linzie	2.92
3 Simonson, Shaina	2.98
4 Adamson, Sydney.....	3.31
5 Christen, Maura	3.35
6 Atkins, Jayde	3.4
7 Pokorny, Talli	3.47
8 Nelson, Ashly.....	3.64
9 Wray, Danielle.....	3.66
10 Jamison, Brook.....	3.8

BULL RIDING

None	
------------	--

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Atkins, Jayde	73
2 Crowder, Peyton.....	72
3 Degroff, Kerri	71
4 Jordan, Savannah.....	70
5 Macomber, Shania	70
6 Ward, Kandace.....	69
7 Jamison, Brook	68.5
8 Wray, Danielle.....	68

9 Bushhousen, Sydney.....	65
10 Bushhousen, Brook	65
11 Simpson, Tallyn	60

GOAT TYING

1 Atkins, Jayde	8.64
2 Strand, Delynn.....	8.86
3 Turek, Megan	9.19
4 Kessler, Morgan.....	9.62
5 Doerr, Maddee	10.02
6 Degroff, Kerri	10.04
7 Jensen, Jacey.....	10.3
8 Calvo, Rachael	10.88
9 Van Horn, Linzie	11.02
10 Binder, Kaycee.....	11.03

POLE BENDING

1 Hesseltine, Clancy.....	21.535
2 Calvo, Rachael	21.836
3 Stone-Swedberg, Shawnie	22.31
4 Becker, Breann.....	22.392
5 Doerr, Maddee	22.402
6 Gumb, Sarah.....	22.454
7 Klingensmith, Katie.....	22.54
8 Jamison, Brook.....	22.54
9 Atkins, Jayde	22.543
10 Harwager, Hannah.....	22.549

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Weber, Shane	61
2 Dibbern, Devin.....	61

STEER WRESTLING

1 Dibbern, Devin.....	6.46
2 Hesseltine, Cord.....	6.5
3 Hilliker, Justin	7.34
4 Dibbern, Logan.....	7.54
5 Bradley, Jt	8.41
6 Miller, Chase	8.55
7 Svoboda, Cade	8.72
8 Hurlburt, Austin.....	13.18
9 Sawyer, Boyd.....	13.78
10 Cleveland, Brody	16.22

TEAM ROPING

1 Sybrant, Nolan (Hd)	7.36
-----------------------------	------

2 Koenig, Ryan (Hl)	7.36
3 Dibbern, Devin (Hd)	8.32
4 Dibbern, Colin (Hl)	8.32
5 Walker, Gunner (Hd).....	8.49
6 Pinneo, Kade (Hl)	8.49
7 Miller, Sean (Hd).....	11.65
8 Miller, Chase (Hl).....	11.65
9 Welsh, Sally (Hd).....	15.33
10 Schaack, Brandy (Hl).....	15.33
11 Jamison, Brook (Hd).....	15.83
12 Walter, Levi (Hl).....	15.83
13 Dibbern, Logan (Hd)	17.44
14 Koenig, Levi (Hl).....	17.44
15 Darnell, Cody (Hd).....	18.58
16 Wakefield, Riley (Hl).....	18.58
17 Retchless, Cole (Hd).....	19.11
18 Cleveland, Brody (Hl).....	19.11
19 Crowder, Peyton (Hd)	19.38
20 Darnell, Morgan (Hl)	19.38

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Henderson, Cody.....	11.33
2 Girard, Bernie	11.75
3 Darnell, Cody.....	13.25
4 Sybrant, Nolan.....	15.49
5 Walter, Levi	17.05
6 Palmer, Kurtis	19.82
7 Dibbern, Devin.....	20.13
8 Weber, Reece.....	25.5
9 Larsen, Corey.....	27.66
10 Van Horn, Merit	28.03

ALL AROUND BOY

Devin Dibbern, Riverdale Ne

ALL AROUND GIRL

Rachael Calvo, Bassett Ne

Sept. 1, 2014

Grand Island**BAREBACK RIDING**

1 Cord Hesseltine, Halsey NE	189
2 Cade Svoboda, Ord NE.....	187
3 Rowdy Moon, Sargent NE	148

POLE BENDING

1 Hannah Harwager, Stapleton NE.....	22.385
2 Jayde Atkins, Broken Bow NE.....	22.427
3 Sydney Hollenbeck, Winner SD	22.881

STEER WRESTLING

1 Devin Dibbern, Riverdale NE.....	4.60
2 Brody Cleveland, Keystone NE	4.82
3 Boyd Sawyer, Theford NE.....	6.31

GOAT TYING

1 Megan Turek, St Paul NE.....	7.60
2 Jayde Atkins, Broken Bow NE.....	8.83
3 Libby Winchell, Scottsbluff NE.....	9.20

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Colin Dibbern, Riverdale NE.....	144
2 Devin Dibbern, Riverdale NE.....	128
3 Shane Weber, Burwell NE.....	61

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Brook Jamison, Ashby NE.....	3.08
2 Shaina Simonson, Dunning NE.....	3.33
3 Madison Clark, Wellfleet NE.....	3.42

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cody Darnell, Gordon NE	9.71
2 Tate Mathis, Atkinson NE	11.37
3 Bernie Girard, Alliance NE.....	15.21

TEAM ROPING

1 Cooper White, Hersey NE.....	5.60
1 Doug Finney, Anselmo NE	
2 Nolan Sybrant, Bassett NE	7.10
2 Ryan Koenig, Ewing NE	
3 Logan Dibbern, Riverdale NE.....	11.59
3 Levi Koenig, Ewing NE.....	

BARREL RACING

1 Libby Winchell, Scottsbluff NE.....	18.166
2 Brittni McCully, Mullen NE.....	18.334
3 Sydney Adamson, Cody NE	18.403

BULL RIDING

1 Dillon Micheel, Brewster NE	64
-------------------------------------	----

ALL AROUND BOY

Colin Dibbern, Riverdale NE

ALL AROUND GIRL

Brook Jamison, Ashby NE

STANDINGS AS OF

September 1, 2014

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Rowdy Moon.....	77
2 Cord Hesseltine.....	73
3 Cade Svoboda	51
4 Gage Kraeger	17

BARREL RACING

1 Rachael Calvo.....	67
2 Jayde Atkins.....	48
3 Sheyenne Hammond.....	40
4 Morgan Peterson.....	32
5 Peyton Crowder.....	31
6 Mable Mcabee.....	29
7 Shaina Simonson	28
8 Libby Winchell	27
9 Brook Jamison	24
10 Madison Clark.....	20

BOYS CUTTING

1 Chase Miller.....	73
2 Lucas Troyer.....	63
3 Mark Kasperbauer	62
4 Cash Talamantez.....	50
5 Jt Bradley	49
6 Wyatt Bader	48.5
7 Josh Powers	30.5
8 Kamren Johnson.....	3

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Jady Hollenbeck.....	38
------------------------	----

2 Bailey Brown.....	35
3 Linzie Van Horn	29
4 Brook Jamison	28.5
5 Shaina Simonson.....	26.5
6 Sydney Adamson.....	22
7 Talli Pokorny.....	22
8 Delynn Strand.....	20.5
9 Emily Vinton	20
10 Brandy Schaack	19

BULL RIDING

1 Dillon Micheel	20
------------------------	----

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Jayde Atkins	78
2 Sydney Bushhousen.....	59.5
3 Kandace Ward.....	57
4 Brook Jamison	54
5 Shania Macomber.....	48
6 Kerri Degroff.....	45.5
7 Savannah Jordan.....	41
8 Brook Bushhousen.....	35.5
9 Peyton Crowder.....	35
10 Danielle Wray	10.5
11 Tallyn Simpson.....	1

GOAT TYING

1 Libby Winchell	79
2 Megan Turek.....	49
3 Shaina Simonson	44
4 Jayde Atkins	38
5 Maddee Doerr.....	37
6 Hannah Harwager.....	32.5
7 Delynn Strand.....	30

8 Maura Christen	21.5
9 Shania Macomber.....	18.5
10 Linzie Van Horn	17.5

POLE BENDING

1 Hannah Harwager.....	46
2 Haley Reed.....	46
3 Madison Clark.....	43
4 Laramie Bain.....	32
5 Clancy Hesseltine.....	27
6 Sydney Hollenbeck.....	26
7 Jayde Atkins.....	21
8 Shaina Simonson	21
9 Natalie Hoffmann	19
10 Rachael Calvo	18

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Colin Dibbern.....	60
2 Devin Dibbern.....	36.5
3 Shane Weber.....	9.5

STEER WRESTLING

1 Cord Hesseltine.....	70.5
2 Devin Dibbern.....	47
3 Riley Wakefield	44
4 Logan Dibbern.....	38
5 Brody Cleveland.....	32
6 Chase Miller.....	31
7 Ryan Cox.....	24
8 Braydon Kalkowski.....	23
9 Austin Hurlburt.....	22
10 Ty Milleson.....	18

TEAM ROPING

1 Colin Dibbern.....	46
----------------------	----



Meet the Member

Ritchie Farnsworth



above: RMPRA member, Ritchie Farnsworth
- John Golom

story by Terry Rhodes

Keeping a positive mental attitude is essential in everyday life, even more important when your passion is riding 2,000 pounds of negative bovine attitude. That's what RMPRA member Ritchie Farnsworth believes and he makes an effort to keep his mind right. "I went to four of Gary Leffew's bull riding schools and that's where I have learned the most. He's very big on teaching you to keep a positive mental attitude. I went from making two rides in my freshman year to qualifying for High School Na-

tionals in my junior and senior years. I was able to apply what he was teaching and make it all work for me." Ritchie has a never give up attitude and believes in the adage that, "The only disability in life is a bad attitude."

"The only disability in life is a bad attitude."

Ritchie competes in the bull riding and has been in the Rocky Mountain association since its inception several years ago. "I like the association because all their rodeos are local and not a lot of travel is

involved. You're around good people, both the contestants and the stock contractors are really good to work with. I would like to say 'thanks' to the association for putting on all the rodeos, I know that's a big job, and I appreciate what they do." Ritchie also competes in the PRCA.

He started making his way towards bull riding and rodeo at the tender age of 4. "My Grandpa owned a dairy farm where I could get on calves. And things just took off from there. I did some junior rodeo and I competed in high school rodeo. After high school I went into the Rocky Mountain association and started traveling to some PRCA rodeos."

Keeping a clear head and not over thinking the ride is how Ritchie gets himself prepared to ride. "I don't do as well if I try to think too much about what I want to do. I do better if I just take a deep breath, and go out and try to ride him. I do keep a positive attitude and try hard on every bull and I always want to win." Outside the arena Ritchie keeps in shape and practices on the drop barrel and gets on practice bulls every chance he gets. "...and I like to fight bulls to keep sharp."

The 25-year-old bull rider makes his home in Roosevelt, Utah and has a 3-year-old daughter, Ridley. His parents are Les and Monica and he has two brothers and a sister. "I'm the only one in the family to rodeo." He says that he has had a lot of support in his rodeo career. "My parents have always helped me get down the road and been there for me. But there are a lot of friends and family that have been good about helping me out. I don't think I could say just one person is the most important; they're all important."

During the week Ritchie works in the oil fields as a roustabout. "Most of the time I service the all of the pumping units, change oil, and repair anything that's broken." Leisure time is spent with his daughter and hanging out with friends and family. Goals are to make rodeo a full time job and make the NFR. 🇺🇸

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD
of Directors

Rocky Mountain Professional
Rodeo Association
www.rmpra.net

Secretary
Tammy McKee/801-446-5240
Directors

Dave Henry/801-791-2930
Hilary Bair/801-781-0232
Casey Mascaro/801-633-4030

Brad Norrix/801-319-8894
KC Weston/435-730-1760
Sponsors Directors

RESULTS RMPRA

August 21-22, 2014

Manti

Total Money Paid Out \$15528.00

BAREBACK RIDING 7 Total Entries

1. Ethan McNeill	81.....	504.00
2/3. Dillon Rydalch.....	79.....	252.00
2/3. Conner Kent.....	79.....	252.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING 15 Total Entries

1. Ryder Wright	84.....	556.80
2. Carson Hamilton.....	82.....	417.60
3. Kip Denton.....	79.....	278.40
4. Colton Carter	77.....	139.20

BULL RIDING 30 Entries Including

Day Money

1. Austin Allred	85.....	1196.00
2. Clayland Curtis.....	76.....	773.60
3. Logan Ludvigson	57.....	742.40

TIE-DOWN ROPING 26 Entries

1. Trampus Quarnberg.....	11.1.....	768.00
2/3. Olin Hannum	11.5.....	480.00
2/3. Brad Norris	11.5.....	480.00
4. Morgun King	11.9.....	192.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING 29 Entries

1. Janae Wyman.....	2.3.....	825.60
2. Kendra Thomas.....	3.5.....	619.20
3. Jennifer Clements	4.3.....	412.80
4. Jenny Barrow.....	4.5.....	206.40

STEER WRESTLING 13 Entries

1. Chase Black	4.2.....	518.40
2/3. Cash Keller.....	4.9.....	324.00
2/3. Jake Woolstenhulm	4.9.....	324.00
4. Kolby Hughes	5.4.....	129.60

BARREL RACING 21 Entries

1. Jessi Cronquist.....	17.587	672.00
2. Shelly Terry.....	17.607	504.00
3. Lanni Giles.....	17.790	336.00
4. Jessica Barnes.....	17.799	168.00

TEAM ROPING 22 Entries

1. Kelson Robison.....	.....	.....
1. Riley Robison.....	5.2.....	691.20
2. Thad Ward.....	.....	.....
2. Cody Young.....	5.7.....	518.40
3. Jake Jarvis .....	.....	.....
3. Chase Sullivan	5.9.....	345.60
4. Taylor Winn.....	.....	.....
4. Quinn Kesler.....	6.0.....	172.80

August 22, 2014

Minersville

Total Money Paid Out \$8556.00

BAREBACK RIDING 3 Total Entries

1. Dillon Rydalch.....	76.....	201.60
2. Wyatt Peterson	69.....	134.40

SADDLE BRONC RIDING 6 Total Entries

1. Ryder Wright	82.....	288.00
2. Colton Carter	72.....	192.00

BULL RIDING 15 Entries Including

Day Money

1. Curtis Turner.....	87.....	697.20
2. Ryder Wright	84.....	514.80

TIE-DOWN ROPING 21 Entries

1. Brody Jones	8.9.....	480.00
2. Trampus Quarnberg.....	9.6.....	360.00
3. Justin Truman	9.7.....	240.00
4. Tj Atkin	11.8.....	120.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING 11 Entries

1. Sage Thacker	4.0.....	360.00
2. Hailey Kesler	11.5.....	216.00
3. Darcy Mines.....	13.6.....	144.00

STEER WRESTLING 6 Entries

1. Dalton Rydalch	16.....	240.00
2. Kolby Hughes	20.2.....	144.00
3. Kenton Vause.....	21.5.....	96.00

BARREL RACING 18 Entries

1. Tonia Davis.....	15.363	422.40
2. Jessi Cronquist.....	15.542	316.80
3. Darcy Mines.....	15.632	211.20
4. Jody Pomakala.....	15.657	105.60

TEAM ROPING 30 Entries

1. Taylor Winn .....	.....	.....
1. Quinn Kesler.....	5.3.....	614.40
2. Brian Winn .....	.....	.....
2. Quinn Kesler.....	5.6.....	460.80
3. Chris Olson.....	.....	.....
3. Paul Terry.....	7.2.....	307.20
4. Chase Sullivan .....	.....	.....
4. Matt Liston	7.9.....	153.60

August 29-30

Parowan

Total Money Paid Out \$8946.00

BAREBACK RIDING 5 Total Entries

1. Wyatt Peterson	72.....	259.20
2. Colton Miller.....	66.....	172.80

SADDLE BRONC RIDING 6 Total Entries

1. Ryder Wright	84.....	288.00
2. Corey Nielson	75.....	192.00

BULL RIDING ENTRIES 23 Including

Day Money

1. Curtis Turner.....	85.....	1025.84
2. Colton Carter	83.....	720.56

TIE-DOWN ROPING 21 Entries

1. Brian Winn	10.7.....	480.00
2/3. Clint Kap	11.6.....	300.00
2/3. Bryce Barnes	11.6.....	300.00
4. Jesse Loveless.....	11.7.....	120.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING 11 Entries

1. Lana Mckee	2.9.....	288.00
2. Lindsay Ward.....	3.9.....	216.00
3. Hailey Kesler.....	5.4.....	144.00
4. Shelly Winn	13.8.....	72.00

STEER WRESTLING 4 Entries

1. Kolby Hughes	7.3.....	230.40
2. Tj Atkin.....	9.2.....	153.60

BARREL RACING 13 Entries

1. Darcy Mines.....	17.800	326.40
2. Jessica Barnes.....	17.808	244.80
3. Shelly Terry.....	17.860	163.20
4. Laynee Giles.....	17.870	81.60

TEAM ROPING 31 Entries

1/2. Jake Jarvis .....	.....	.....
1/2. Matt Liston.....	4.8.....	554.40
1/2. Taylor Winn.....	.....	.....
1/2. Quinn Kesler.....	4.8.....	554.40
3. Brian Winn .....	.....	.....
3. Quinn Kesler.....	4.9.....	316.80
4. Zane Barnson .....	.....	.....
4. Brian Roundy	5.0.....	158.40

August 29-30

Wellsville

Total Money Paid Out \$12164.80

BAREBACK RIDING

1. Dillon Rydalch.....	77.....	259.20
2. Conner Kent.....	65.....	172.80

SADDLE BRONC RIDING 13 Total Entries

1. Derrick Huffaker.....	74.....	326.40
2. Dakoty Gines.....	72.....	244.80
3/4. Ryder Wright.....	71.....	122.40
3/4. Carson Hamilton	71.....	122.40

BULL RIDING 28 Entries Including

Day Money

1. Kurtis Turner.....	81.....	2084.80
-----------------------	---------	---------

TIE-DOWN ROPING 26 Entries

1. Justin Park.....	8.5.....	576.00
2. Ryan Yamauchi.....	10.0.....	432.00
3. Ladd King.....	10.2.....	288.00
4. Jake Hannum.....	10.4.....	144.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING 29 Entries



1.



2.



3.



4.

1. Aaron Banks
 2. Corey Simpson
 3. Gus Hansen
 4. Ryan McCourt
- next page: Tadd Thomas & Dusty Morse
- John Golom

results continued...

...results continued



1. Kendra Thomas	.....3.2	.....633.60
2/3. Darcy Mines	.....3.6	.....396.00
2/3. Sage Thacker	.....3.6	.....396.00
4. Lana Mckee	.....3.7	.....158.40
STEER WRESTLING 13 Entries		
1. Baylor Roche	.....5.6	.....326.40
2/3. Tyrell Skinner	.....6.0	.....204.00
2/3. Ky Austin	.....6.0	.....204.00
4. Cody Wiberg	.....7.6	.....81.60
BARREL RACING 26 Entries		
1. Stephanie Kunz	.....15.707	.....576.00
2. Brandi Giles	.....15.719	.....432.00

3. Shelly Pulham	.....15.775	.....288.00
4. Jody Pomakala	.....15.796	.....144.00
TEAM ROPING 25 Entries		
1. Coby Siddoway	.....	.....
1. Brad Freeland	.....4.8	.....518.40
2. Taylor Winn	.....	.....
2. Rd Abplanalp	.....5.0	.....388.80
3. Jesse Sheffield	.....	.....
3. Dusty Morse	.....5.1	.....259.20
4. Brian Winn	.....	.....
4. Rd Abplanalp	.....5.3	.....129.60

August 30

Francis

Total Money Paid Out \$8660.00

BAREBACK RIDING 7 Total Entries		
1. Wyatt Johnson	.....80	.....264.00
2. Riley Clyde	.....77	.....158.40
3. Dillon Rydalch	.....75	.....105.60
SADDLE BRONC RIDING 11 Total Entries		
1. Casey Hoffman	.....84	.....288.00
2. Boedee Hopes	.....74	.....216.00

3. Kip Denton	.....71	.....144.00
4. Gattett Walters	.....69	.....72.00

BULL RIDING 13 Entries Including Day Money

1. Louis Schardine	.....82	.....619.60
2. Bodell Jesson	.....79	.....456.40

TIE-DOWN ROPING 28 Entries

1. Colton Kofoed	.....10.4	.....614.40
2/3. Jake Hannum	.....10.9	.....384.00
2/3. Jesse Sheffield	.....10.9	.....384.00
4. Kolby Hughes	.....11.2	.....153.60

BREAKAWAY ROPING 23 Entries

1. Afton Mccourt	.....2.8	.....518.40
2/3/4. Lana Mckee	.....3.0	.....259.20
2/3/4. Savanna Pratt	.....3.0	.....259.20
2/3/4. Mallory Norris	.....3.0	.....259.20

STEER WRESTLING 10 Entries

1. Jake Olsen	.....5.1	.....336.00
2. Afton Caldwell	.....6.4	.....201.60
3. Jake Woolstenhulm	.....9.1	.....134.40

BARREL RACING 27 Entries

1. Jody Sheffield	.....15.629	.....595.20
2. Teri Wood Gates	.....15.751	.....446.64
3. Wanda Busch	.....15.804	.....297.60
4. Jessi Cronquist	.....15.816	.....148.80

TEAM ROPING 12 Entries

1. Tadd Thomas	.....	.....
1. Dusty Morse	.....5.8	.....268.80
2. Taylor Winn	.....	.....
2. Rd Abplanalp	.....6.2	.....201.60
3. Brian Winn	.....	.....
3. Jade Anderson	.....14.5	.....134.40
4. Kolby Hughes	.....	.....
4. Parker Cummings	.....19.1	.....67.20

STANDINGS AS OF

AUGUST 30, 2014

BAREBACK RIDING

1. Dillon Rydalch	.....\$6,162.60
2. Dylon Baker	.....\$4,802.40
3. Mason Clements	.....\$2,666.40
4. Ethan Mcneill	.....\$2,587.20
5. Wyatt Johnson	.....\$1,288.80
6. Derrick Thompson	.....\$1,132.80
7. Wyatt Peterson	.....\$902.40
8. Preston Barnett	.....\$662.40
9. Morgan Heaton	.....\$648.00
10. Cody Franson	.....\$633.60

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1. Derrick Huffaker	.....\$5,340.00
2. Ryder Wright	.....\$4,299.60
3. Jaren Evans	.....\$3,422.40
4. Carson Hamilton	.....\$2,844.00
5. Dakoty Gines	.....\$2,400.00
6. Casey Hoffman	.....\$1,807.20
7. Mitch Pollock	.....\$1,593.60
8. Kendall Anderson	.....\$1,531.20
9. Cole Hatch	.....\$1,440.00
10. Colton Carter	.....\$1,382.40

BULL RIDING

1. Kyle Balls	.....\$4,614.24
2. Dalton Rudman	.....\$3,977.22
3. Ryder Wright	.....\$3,749.68
4. Jackson Stoney	.....\$3,662.13
5. Shad Heiner	.....\$3,019.30
6. Austin Allred	.....\$2,847.52
7. Hutch Haslam	.....\$2,652.80
8. Zach Avila	.....\$2,538.39
9. Andy Lively	.....\$2,333.10
10. Kurtis Turner	.....\$4,205.44

BARREL RACING

1. Jessi Cronquist	.....\$6,623.10
2. Anndee Mead	.....\$4,543.20
3. Jessica Jones	.....\$4,335.36

4. Darcy Mines	.....\$4,555.20
5. Brandi Giles	.....\$4,077.36
6. Stephanie Kunz	.....\$4,181.64
7. Shelly Terry	.....\$3,751.20
8. Jody Pomkala	.....\$3,506.97
9. Teri Wood Gates	.....\$3,440.64
10. Shelly Pulham	.....\$3,478.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Sage Thacker	.....\$3,703.40
2. Janae Wyman	.....\$3,489.60
3. Jacalyn Walker	.....\$3,234.24
4. Jessica Brinkerhoff	.....\$3,026.40
5. Darcy Mines	.....\$3,004.80
6. Savannah Pratt	.....\$2,433.50
7. Lana Mckee	.....\$2,347.20
8. Korinne Rasmussen	.....\$2,065.44
9. Amber Spencer	.....\$2,032.80
10. Mallory Norris	.....\$2,023.20

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1. Colton Kofoed	.....\$5,819.70
2. Ryan Yamauchi	.....\$4,636.80
3. Trampus Quarnberg	.....\$3,588.00
4. Justin Truman	.....\$3,175.20
5. Kenneth Winn	.....\$2,600.80
6. Josh Jennings	.....\$2,498.40
7. Morgun King	.....\$2,140.80
8. Whit Cross	.....\$2,071.20
9. Jesse Loveless	.....\$1,867.20
10. Otis Grant	.....\$1,636.80

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1. Brian Winn	.....\$8,765.68
2. Taylor Winn	.....\$6,540.48
3. Thad Ward	.....\$5,145.60
4. Kelson Robinson	.....\$4,143.36
5. Rhett Anderson	.....\$3,845.56
6. Jared Hammerstrom	.....\$3,562.44
7. Tadd Thomas	.....\$3,427.20
8. Josh Siggins	.....\$2,964.48
9/10. Jake Jarvis	.....\$2,170.80
9/10. Tj Mccauley	.....\$2,170.80

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1. Dusty Morse	.....\$7,505.52
2. Jade Anderson	.....\$5,349.16
3. Steve Sherwood	.....\$4,872.24
4. Cody Young	.....\$4,688.56
5. Cole Sherwood	.....\$3,852.48
6. Rd Abplanalp	.....\$4,032.48
7. Brian Roundy	.....\$3,134.16
8. Cole Wilson	.....\$2,862.60
9. Olin Pulham	.....\$2,568.96
10. Jake Freeland	.....\$2,446.20

STEER WRESTLING

1. Clay Lloyd	.....\$3,304.00
2. Chase Black	.....\$2,750.40
3. Kolby Hughes	.....\$2,793.60
4. Afton Caldwell	.....\$2,282.60
5. Tyrel Skinner	.....\$2,018.40
6. Riley Jones	.....\$1,531.20
7. Dalton Rydalch	.....\$1,291.20
8. Jake Olsen	.....\$1,036.80
9. Jake Woolstenholm	.....\$933.60
10. Baxtor Roche	.....\$871.20

SCHEDULE 2014

WENDOVER, NV
SEPT 12TH 2014 - 6:30 PM
SEPT 13TH 2014 - 6:30 PM
 September 12th 2014 – Following Performance (Slack)
 Stock Contractor – Diamond H Rodeo
 Local Secretary – Elaine Hebdon (435) 258-8784
 EO – Sept. 4th 2014 – 12pm – 6pm
 CB – Sept. 5th 2014 – 2pm – 6pm
 Central Entry # 719-486-0599
 BB Limit 20
 SB Limit 20
 Bulls Limit 30
 Enter Twice Team Roping
 Added Money: BB, SB, Bulls, Tr \$400.00 TD, SW, BA, BK \$200.00
 Fees:
 BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$67.00
 Bulls - \$89.00 Includes Day Money
 BA - \$69.00

PAHRUMP FAIR & FESTIVAL
PAHRUMP, NEVADA
SEPT 26TH 2014 - 7:30 PM
SEPT 27TH 2014 - 7:30 PM
 September 27th 2014 – 1:00 Pm (Slack)
 Stock Contractor – Broken Heart Rodeo
 Local Secretary – Jordan Heiner (801) 540-6233
 EO – Sept. 18th 2014 – 12pm – 6pm
 CB – Sept. 19th 2014 – 2pm – 6pm
 Central Entry # 719-486-0599
 BB Limit 20
 SB Limit 20
 Bulls Limit 32
 Enter Twice Team Roping
 Added Money: \$1000.00 Per Event \$2000.00 Team Roping
 Fees:
 BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK - \$67.00
 Bulls - \$89.00 Includes Day Money
 BA - \$69.00

RMPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

3292 W 11975 SO, RIVERTON UT 84065 - (801) 446-5240

Contesting \$100 - After May 1st \$120
 Stock Contractor \$150 Pick-up Men, Secretary, Timer, Bullfighter/Clown, Announcer, Judge \$50

Last _____ First _____ Middle _____
 Address _____
 City _____ State _____ Zip _____
 Phone _____ Email _____
 SS# _____ Date of Birth _____ Gender: M F

Event(s) you participate in:

- Steer Wrestling Contract Acts Announcer Bareback Riding
 Bull Riding Bull Fighter Pickup Man
 Tie Down Roping Team Roping (Heading) Stock Contractor
 Timer Breakaway Roping Team Roping (Heeling) Judge
 Barrel Man Saddle Bronc Riding Ladies Barrel Race Secretary

I _____ Hereby apply for Membership in the Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA). I will abide by all rules and regulations of the RMPRA at any and all RMPRA approved rodeos.

RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined and including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way in the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, ad assigns from any and all liability resulting from conduct, in restricted areas, EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/herself, his/her their personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that he/she;

1. Has or will immediately upon entering any of such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which he enters and with which he comes in contact, and he does further warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/her participation, if any in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that he has inspected such restricted areas and if he/she feels anything to be unsafe he/she will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas;

2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES and the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessee or premises used to conduct the event and each of them their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "released" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any loss or damage, and any claim or demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property or resulting in death of the under-

Signature _____

signed, whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND SAVE AND HOLD HARMLESS the releases and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releasee otherwise;

4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event.

EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agree that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive and is permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that is any portion thereof is held invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE WAIVER OR LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or indictments apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND I ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS.



PAFRA

World Finals



above: 2013 PAFRA World Finals Rodeo - BQ Gauck Photography

2014 PAFRA WORLD FINALS MIDLAND HORSESHOE ARENA SEPT 19 @ 7PM SEPT 20 @ 1PM & 7PM

FINALS SCHEDULE of EVENTS

SEP 19TH 1st Performance 7pm	SEP 20TH 3rd Performance 7pm	SEP 21ST Awards Banquet 11am
SEP 20TH 2nd Performance 1pm	SEP 21ST General membership meeting 8:30 am	SEP 21ST Jackpot Team Roping 2pm

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Professional Armed Forces Rodeo Association
www.pafra2000.com

23010 Yuma County Road 2 1/2, Burlington, CO 80807

Secretary
Tommy Taylor
secretary@pafra2000.com
Executive Officers:
President
Greg Phillips
368-281-0213
president@pafra2000.com
Vice President
Paul Brittain
719-342-5790

vp@pafra2000.com
Treasurer
Samantha Barnett
940-641-2097
treasurer@pafra2000.com
Webmaster
Charles Barnett
940-841-9076
webmaster@pafra2000.com
Sergeant at Arms
Charles Barnett
Circuit Directorships:
Burning Sands:
Rob Frassinato
burning_sands@pafra2000.com
European:
Chris Lewis
european@pafra2000.com
Northeast:
Eva Scofield
northeast@pafra2000.com
Pacific:
Eric Walnofer

pacific@pafra2000.com
Red River:
Lonnie Guyton
river@pafra2000.com
Rocky Mountain:
Brian Gauck
rocky_mountain@pafra2000.com
Southeast:
Kenny Ellison
southeast@pafra2000.com
Tie-Down Roping Director:
Joe Copeland
seastarjh@hotmail.com
Team Roping Director:
Richard Homm
richardhomm@yahoo.com
Barrel Roping Director:
Angelia Kerckoff
angeliaok@yahoo.com
Steer Wrestling Director:
Bryan Pulack
pgss.oeflog@gmail.com



KHSRA

Concordia Results



1.



2.



3.



4.

RESULTS KHSRA

August 23, 2014

Concordia

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jesse Pope.....	71.0.....	10.00
2 Trey Ahring.....	57.0.....	9.00

BARREL RACING

1 Jayme Flowers.....	16.013.....	10.00
2 Cheyenne Larson.....	16.095.....	9.00
3 Ashlyn Moeder.....	16.209.....	8.00
4 Nicole Sederstrom.....	16.372.....	7.00
5 Kayla Olson.....	16.446.....	6.00
6 Courtney Larson.....	16.487.....	5.00
7 Sierra Fearn.....	16.505.....	4.00
8 Hannah Holland.....	16.540.....	3.00
9 Lindee Carson.....	16.597.....	2.00
10 Dakota Wilkison.....	16.634.....	1.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Taylor Lagasse.....	2.855.....	10.00
2 Timber Allenbrand.....	3.384.....	9.00
3 Cassidy Martin.....	3.527.....	8.00
4 Katelyn Schulz.....	4.252.....	7.00
5 Carrie Hill.....	4.641.....	6.00
6 Jayme Flowers.....	5.849.....	5.00
7 Lindee Carson.....	6.215.....	4.00
8 Kayla Olson.....	6.335.....	3.00
9 Shay Whiting.....	6.538.....	2.00
10 Ellie Moffitt.....	8.050.....	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Trey Holston.....	70.0.....	10.00
---------------------	-----------	-------

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Ricky Yaussi.....	13.372.....	10.00
2 Jd Draper.....	13.557.....	9.00
3 Cooper Martin.....	14.377.....	8.00
4 Kobe Kastl.....	15.304.....	7.00
5 Rio Esquibel.....	15.323.....	6.00
6 Cj Schicke.....	20.117.....	5.00
7 Pepper Brown.....	23.671.....	4.00
8 Hunter Brunson.....	25.012.....	3.00
9 Nathan Johnsrud.....	39.387.....	2.00

GOAT TYING

1 Nicole Sederstrom.....	8.490.....	10.00
2 Beau Peterson.....	8.500.....	9.00
3 Callie Mcghee.....	8.890.....	8.00
4 Timber Allenbrand.....	9.150.....	7.00
5 Jada Burgman.....	9.700.....	6.00
6 Tristin Thiessen.....	10.760.....	5.00
7 Ashlyn Moeder.....	10.780.....	4.00
8 Shae Biedenbender.....	11.590.....	3.00
9 Kayla Olson.....	12.870.....	2.00
10 Kenzie Jones.....	12.970.....	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Cheyenne Larson.....	21.299.....	10.00
2 Taylor Algrim.....	21.497.....	8.50
3 Taylor Lagasse.....	21.497.....	8.50
4 Kayla Olson.....	21.867.....	7.00
5 Roxanna Clawson.....	21.914.....	6.00
6 Fallon Dyer.....	22.014.....	5.00
7 Paige Wiseman.....	22.121.....	4.00
8 Jayme Flowers.....	22.250.....	3.00
9 Karsyn Smith.....	22.441.....	2.00
10 Katelyn Schulz.....	22.545.....	1.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Jesse Pope.....	75.0.....	10.00
-------------------	-----------	-------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Cody Gillette.....	7.503.....	10.00
----------------------	------------	-------

TEAM ROPING

1 Cooper Martin.....	6.700.....	10.00
2 Ricky Yaussi.....	6.700.....	10.00
3 Payton Gehrt.....	7.727.....	9.00
4 Tanner Jackman.....	7.727.....	9.00
5 Pepper Brown.....	9.027.....	8.00
6 Jess Koehn.....	9.027.....	8.00

photos left:

1. High School and Junior High School Rodeo Participants
2. Jess Pope.
3. Bradley Ralph,
4. Jake Drews

- FotoCowboy

SCHEDULE 2014

SEPT 20-21
Oswego
high school only

SEPT 27-28
high school and jr. high

OCT 18-19
high school and jr. high

Note: If you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options, 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Kansas High School Rodeo Association
www.khsra.net

President:
Troy Brunson (exp 2015)/580-338-4069
troy@bovamine.com

Vice President:
Chris Miller/316-641-4247
ksrodeomd@aol.com

High School Membership Questions:

Suzan Adams - State Secretary
785-238-7192/fax: 800-672-4501
khsrarodeo@gmail.com

High School Rodeo Entry Questions:

Heather Westbrook/785-820-0506
Fax - 800-672-4501
Email - ksrodeentry@gmail.com

Junior High School Membership and Entry Questions:

Suzan Adams - State Secretary
785-238-7192/fax: 800-672-4501
khsrarodeo@gmail.com

National Director of KHSRA

Wayne Whiting/913-294-2642
whitingfamily5@yahoo.com

National Director Junior High:

Dusty Turner/620-655-6118
dusty.turner@conestogaenergy.com

Northwest District Directors:

Dusty Arnold (exp 2016)/620-465-2297
dusty.arnold0041@yahoo.com
Ron Smith (exp 2017)/785-731-1213
rkstables@yahoo.com
Brian Waugh
Oakley, KS

Southwest District Directors:

Rick Yaussi (exp 2016)
316-648-6730
brokenyranch@gmail.com
Troy Brunson
(exp 2015)
580-338-4069
troy@bovamine.com
Dr. Chris Miller (exp 2017)
316-641-4247
ksrodeomd@aol.com

Northeast District Directors

Buddy Adams (exp 2017)
785-238-7192
buddy@adamssqh.com

Tad Larson (exp 2015)
785-482-3588
diamondl@tctelco.net
Wes Miller (exp 2016)
620-437-6373
warniller@madtel.net

Southeast District Directors

Wayne Whiting (exp 2016)/913-294-2646
whitingfamily5@yahoo.com
Kevin Wiseman (exp 2014)
913-238-0404
kevin@omnienergyandelectric.com
Trisha Allenbrand (exp 2015)
816-304-4495
tallenbrand@spaces.com

7 Nathan Johnsrud	10.539	7.00
8 Trevor Meier.....	10.539	7.00
9 Rio Esquibel.....	13.862	6.00
10 Zane Leftwich.....	13.862	6.00
11 Cj Schicke.....	14.552	5.00
12 Taylor Lagasse.....	14.552	5.00
13 Bodie Sauvage.....	14.950	4.00
14 Cassidy Martin.....	14.950	4.00
15 Jake Anderson.....	26.487	3.00
16 Reed Murray.....	26.487	3.00
17 Kobe Kastl.....	29.618	2.00
18 Konnor Penning.....	29.618	2.00
19 Gus Bryant.....	33.807	1.00
20 Hagen Brunson.....	33.807	1.00

August 24, 2014

Concordia

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jesse Pope.....	69.0	10.00
-------------------	------	-------

BARREL RACING

1 Jayme Flowers.....	15.429	10.00
2 Kayla Olson.....	15.735	9.00
3 Taylor Algrim.....	15.867	8.00
4 Paige Wiseman.....	15.883	7.00
5 Timber Allenbrand.....	15.978	6.00
6 Kailey Mae Hamilton.....	16.233	5.00
7 Gabrielle Faimon.....	16.314	4.00
8 Cheyenne Larson.....	16.327	3.00
9 Jada Burgman.....	16.336	2.00
10 Olivia English.....	16.384	1.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Fallon Dyer.....	2.571	10.00
2 Carrie Hill.....	2.670	9.00
3 Ashlyn Moeder.....	2.995	8.00
4 Paige Wiseman.....	3.041	7.00
5 Hagen Brunson.....	3.910	6.00
6 Cheyenne Larson.....	4.023	5.00
7 Kailey Mae Hamilton.....	5.132	4.00
8 Shay Whiting.....	5.550	3.00
9 Shae Biedenbender.....	5.611	2.00
10 Cassidy Martin.....	5.956	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Jake Drews.....	71.0	10.00
-------------------	------	-------

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Cooper Martin.....	10.457	10.00
2 Connor Gentry.....	10.616	9.00
3 Ricky Yaussi.....	11.892	8.00
4 Landon Koehn.....	12.723	7.00
5 Trevor Meier.....	12.933	6.00
6 Jess Koehn.....	15.200	5.00
7 Pepper Brown.....	16.844	4.00
8 Cole Koppitz.....	18.369	3.00
9 Bo Krueger.....	21.202	2.00

10 Cj Schicke.....	24.025	1.00
--------------------	--------	------

GOAT TYING

1 Nicole Sederstrom.....	8.220	10.00
2 Paige Wiseman.....	8.280	9.00
3 Timber Allenbrand.....	8.620	8.00
4 Fallon Dyer.....	9.380	7.00
5 Tristin Thiessen.....	9.560	6.00
6 Shae Biedenbender.....	9.670	5.00
7 Kayla Olson.....	10.850	4.00
8 Shay Whiting.....	11.300	3.00
9 Kenzie Jones.....	12.200	2.00
10 Callie Mcghee.....	12.240	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Paige Wiseman.....	20.502	10.00
2 Taylor Algrim.....	20.692	9.00
3 Taylor Lagasse.....	20.992	8.00
4 Fallon Dyer.....	21.251	7.00
5 Shay Whiting.....	21.280	6.00
6 Nicole Sederstrom.....	21.285	5.00
7 Jaicee Walker.....	21.337	4.00
8 Jayme Flowers.....	21.370	3.00
9 Daityn Rucker.....	21.865	2.00
10 Karsyn Smith.....	22.062	1.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Clay Hokr.....	26.0	10.00
------------------	------	-------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Bradley Ralph.....	7.374	10.00
2 Cody Gillette.....	8.728	9.00
3 Zane Leftwich.....	9.279	8.00
4 Wacey Dorenkamp.....	14.272	7.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Chandler Comfort.....	7.484	10.00
2 Landon Koehn.....	7.484	10.00
3 Billy Lane Barcus.....	9.038	9.00
4 Cody Gillette.....	9.038	9.00
5 Dalton Cole.....	9.232	8.00
6 Joel Miller.....	9.232	8.00
7 Daniel Durkes.....	12.180	7.00
8 Bo Krueger.....	12.180	7.00
9 Rio Esquibel.....	13.405	6.00
10 Zane Leftwich.....	13.405	6.00
11 Jake Anderson.....	13.685	5.00
12 Reed Murray.....	13.685	5.00
13 Cooper Martin.....	14.948	4.00
14 Ricky Yaussi.....	14.948	4.00
15 Kobe Kastl.....	25.575	3.00
16 Konnor Penning.....	25.575	3.00
17 Nathan Johnsrud.....	28.629	2.00
18 Trevor Meier.....	28.629	2.00
19 Payton Gehrt.....	30.253	1.00
20 Tanner Jackman.....	30.253	1.00

from the **President**

Welcome to Kansas High School Rodeo! I am your 2014 -2015 KHSRA Student President and I am looking forward to a great year. I would first like to start out by congratulating our National Champions, Beau Peterson was your 2014 National Junior High School Rodeo Champion Breakaway Roper and Cooper Martin was your 2014 National High School Rodeo Champion Calf Roper. Kansas was well represented this year at nationals, way to go team!



- FotoCowboy

Our fall season is underway as our first stop was in Concordia, Kansas. Although the heat was fierce, the competition was tougher and it was a great start to what I know will be a great year. Just a reminder to new members, back numbers must be worn at all times, draw will not be posted until 1 hour before the rodeo begins, and you must stay in western attire until the rodeo is finished.

As a student board we have brainstormed a few ideas that will be going on this fall. At our Topeka rodeo we will have a fun activity for everyone after the rodeo on Saturday. Stay tuned for more information! At our Garden City rodeo we will be having a community service activity. 15 4th and 5th grade boys from challenged homes will be in the stands from 1- 3 during Saturdays rodeo. We are asking everyone to please bring an old straw hat with your autograph on it for the boys to have as souvenirs from the rodeo. Also, it would be appreciated to have members walk up into the stands, shake their hands and introduce themselves, ask how the kids days are going, make sure they are having an awesome time! At Emporia we will be having our yearly canned food drive. A boy and girl member, who bring in the most amount of canned foods will be receiving a prize from the student board. Garden City and Emporia activities are great community service opportunities.

We are looking forward to an awesome rodeo season, I look forward getting to know all of the new families and competing this year! If I can help in anyway, please let me know.

Best wishes,
Paige Wiseman

"A winner is someone who recognizes their God given talents, works his tail off to develop them into skills, and uses those skills to accomplish their goals" - Unknown

STANDINGS AS OF

August 24, 2014

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jesse Pope.....	20.00
-------------------	-------

2 Trey Ahring.....	9.00
--------------------	------

BARREL RACING

1 Jayme Flowers.....	20.00
2 Kayla Olson.....	15.00
3 Cheyenne Larson.....	12.00
4 Taylor Algrim.....	8.00
5 Ashlyn Moeder.....	8.00
6 Nicole Sederstrom.....	7.00
7 Paige Wiseman.....	7.00
8 Timber Allenbrand.....	6.00
9 Kailey Mae Hamilton.....	5.00
10 Courtney Larson.....	5.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Carrie Hill.....	15.00
2 Fallon Dyer.....	10.00
3 Taylor Lagasse.....	10.00
4 Timber Allenbrand.....	9.00
5 Cassidy Martin.....	9.00

6 Ashlyn Moeder.....	8.00
7 Katelyn Schulz.....	7.00
8 Paige Wiseman.....	7.00
9 Hagen Brunson.....	6.00
10 Jayme Flowers.....	5.00

BULL RIDING

1 Jake Drews.....	10.00
-------------------	-------

2 Trey Holston.....	10.00
---------------------	-------

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Cooper Martin.....	18.00
2 Ricky Yaussi.....	18.00
3 Jd Draper.....	9.00
4 Connor Gentry.....	9.00
5 Pepper Brown.....	8.00
6 Kobe Kastl.....	7.00
7 Landon Koehn.....	7.00
8 Rio Esquibel.....	6.00
9 Trevor Meier.....	6.00
10 Cj Schicke.....	6.00

GOAT TYING

1 Nicole Sederstrom.....	20.00
2 Timber Allenbrand.....	15.00
3 Tristin Thiessen.....	11.00

4 Callie Mcghee.....	9.00
5 Beau Peterson.....	9.00
6 Paige Wiseman.....	9.00
7 Shae Biedenbender.....	8.00
8 Fallon Dyer.....	7.00
9 Jada Burgman.....	6.00
10 Kayla Olson.....	6.00

POLE BENDING

1 Taylor Algrim.....	17.50
2 Taylor Lagasse.....	16.50
3 Paige Wiseman.....	14.00
4 Fallon Dyer.....	12.00
5 Cheyenne Larson.....	10.00
6 Kayla Olson.....	7.00
7 Roxanna Clawson.....	6.00
8 Jayme Flowers.....	6.00
9 Shay Whiting.....	6.00
10 Nicole Sederstrom.....	5.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Clay Hokr.....	10.00
2 Jesse Pope.....	10.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Cody Gillette.....	19.00
----------------------	-------

2 Bradley Ralph.....	10.00
3 Zane Leftwich.....	8.00
4 Wacey Dorenkamp.....	7.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Cooper Martin.....	14.00
2 Ricky Yaussi.....	14.00
3 Rio Esquibel.....	12.00
4 Zane Leftwich.....	12.00
5 Chandler Comfort.....	10.00
6 Payton Gehrt.....	10.00
7 Tanner Jackman.....	10.00
8 Landon Koehn.....	10.00
9 Billy Lane Barcus.....	9.00
10 Cody Gillette.....	9.00
11 Nathan Johnsrud.....	9.00
12 Trevor Meier.....	9.00
13 Jake Anderson.....	8.00
14 Pepper Brown.....	8.00
15 Dalton Cole.....	8.00
16 Jess Koehn.....	8.00
17 Joel Miller.....	8.00
18 Reed Murray.....	8.00
19 Daniel Durkes.....	7.00
20 Bo Krueger.....	7.00

RED BLUFF BUCKLES

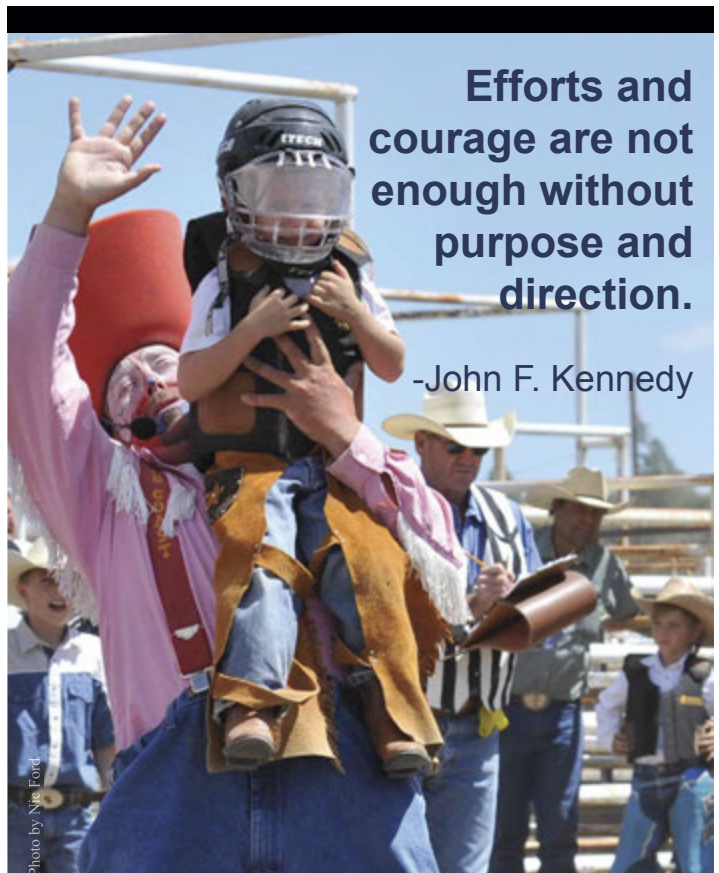
YOU'VE SEEN THE REST...NOW WEAR THE BEST!



Made in the USA

redbluffbuckles.com P:505.862.7042 F: 505-862-7646

Jimmy & Tammy Cotant
P.O. Box 98 Continental Divide, NM 87312



Efforts and courage are not enough without purpose and direction.

-John F. Kennedy

Photo by Nic Ford

www.therodeonews.com • 970-419-4747



"Greatest Shows on Dirt" Book your next event with us!

- Mojave Crossing Event Center is an Indoor Arena which is located directly across the river from the Avi Resort & Casino
- Sky Lounge with full bar that accommodates approximately 230 people
- 3,000 stadium seating or 5,000 arena seating

Recent Events

- Avi Kwa Ame Pow Wow
- Big River Classic
- Avi River Stampede
- Fort Mojave Classic - Xtreme Bulls
- Grand Canyon Pro Rodeo Finals

To book your next event contact Shawn Jones
Email: jones@avicasino.com



Laughlin's Place To Play
800.430.0721 • AviCasino.com



Avi Resort & Casino Management and all affiliates reserve the right to modify or cancel any event, special or promotion at any time.

300
HORSES

FARMERS & RANCHERS LIVESTOCK UPCOMING HORSE SALES

Farmers & Ranchers
Livestock Comm. Co., Inc.
SALINA, KANSAS

FALL CLASSIC CATALOG HORSE SALE October 11, 2014

* Horses Previewed Saturday and Sunday Morning - Sale Starts 12 Noon Both days

Preview

- 09.....gray gelding grandson of Clarke Hancock..... team rope horse / ranch horse
- 10.....bay gelding grandson of Sun Frost ranch horse
- 11.....palo gelding grandson of Genuine Hombre..... futurity entry
- 06.....sorrel mare Doc Tari X Docs Oak..... AQHA team roping points
- 01.....dun gelding by Hollywood Heat solid heel horse
- 04.....black gelding by grandson of Double Drift0..... team rope / ranch horse
- 07.....buck gelding out of Clayto Salty Lynx team penning / family horse
- 03buck gelding "Gunner"..... solid jackpot or rodeo head horse
- 07.....dun gelding grandson of Shining Spark..... ranch rope horse
- 02.....bay gelding Docs Hickory X Peppy San..... team rope horse
- 01.....chest gelding by grandson of Colonel Freckles ranch rope horse
- 13.....sorrel filly by Fire Up Corona (142,000 SI 98)
- 05.....sorrel solid APHA gelding by Color Me Smart calf horse
- 08.....red roan gelding by grandson of War Drift..... team rope horse
- 06.....chest gelding by Colonel Hotrodder..... ranch rope horse
- 01.....APHA gelding..... world series ropings heeling
- 00.....gray gelding grandson of Jackie Bee..... team rope horse
- 00.....sorrel gelding Doc Bar X Tiger Leo..... world series head horse
- 08.....bay roan gelding grandson of Sky High Leo..... team rope / ranch horse
- 01.....sorrel gelding grandson of Sky High Leo..... team rope / ranch horse
- 05.....buck mare granddaughter of Sky High Leo..... team rope / ranch horse
- 97.....sorrel gelding by Silver Sit Badger..... calf rope / college rodeo horse
- 02.....chestnut stallion by Haidas Little Pep nice sire lots of color
- 08.....buck gelding grandson of Playgun..... pretty ranch horse
- 01.....bay gelding, Red Buck X Watch Joe Jack gentle ranch horse
- 11.....sorrel gelding by Athena Puddy Cat..... (NCHA 213,000) cutter
- 04.....bay gelding Docs Malbec X Zan Parr Bar..... team rope horse for everyone
- 03.....blue roan mare by grandson of Colonel Freckles barrel / poles / etc
- 13.....sorrel stallion by Wilds My Thing (NCHA 60,000)
.....out of Holidocs Starflight (NCHA 81,000)
- 15.....2013 fillies from Renee Cudd all Pitzer or Goldseeker Bar Breeding



6th Annual F&R Futurity

Friday, Oct. 10 • 12:00 p.m.

\$12,000 added money
ROPE HORSE PREVIEW
FRIDAY starting at 6 p.m.
72 Hour Guarantee

17th Annual Fall Colt & Yearling Catalog Sale

Sunday, Oct. 12 - 10 a.m.

Selling 200 baby colts and yearlings representing great bloodlines like: Seven S Smokin Gun, Realgun, Docs Hickory, Sun Frost, Dash for Cash, Smart Chic O'Lena, Genuine Hornbre, Goldfinger, Two Eyed Sweet Jack, Sophisticated Cat, Shining Spark, Peptoboonsmal, High Brow Hickory, OSU Power Slide, Phame, Lions Share of Fame just to name a few.

These colts and yearlings will be paid up in the 2016 or 2017 F & R Cow Horse Futurity.

Come buy your next winner with us on October 12

72 Hour Soundness Guarantee * Unlimited Preview Facilities For Roping, Cutting, Etc. Video Playing On 3 Monitors As Horses Sell * Nationwide Internet Coverage As Horse's Sell

Farmers & Ranchers: Kansas Connection For Ranch & Rope Horses
Mike Samples * 785-826-7884 or Kyle Elwood * 785-493-2901
PO Box 2595 * Salina, Kansas 67402 - 785-825-0211 * Fax 785-826-1590

WWW.FARMERSANDRANCHERSLIVESTOCK.COM

Catalog sale will be broadcasted online at
WWW.CATTLEUSA.COM



KJHSRA

Concordia Results



1.



2.

1. Wyatt Bentz
 2. Logan Mullin
 3. Jaden Trimble
 4. Colton Bradford
- FotoCowboy

RESULTS KJHSRA

AUGUST 23, 2014

Concordia

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Ty Pope 64.0 10.00

BARREL RACING

1 Kori Fevella 16.709 10.00

2 Prairie Rose Robbins..... 16.814 9.00

3 Chancy Johnson..... 16.868 8.00

4 Bella Sauvage..... 16.873 7.00

5 Rylin Rouse..... 17.116 6.00

6 Kylie Adams 17.228 5.00

7 Hayley Belt..... 17.264 4.00

8 Caxton Martin 17.311 3.00

9 Kylie Ast..... 17.375 2.00

10 Kensley Barnett..... 17.394 1.00

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Jesse Boos 3.239 10.00

2 Wyatt Bentz 3.886 9.00

3 Cade Pearson 4.907 8.00

4 Jaden Trimble..... 4.971 7.00

5 Rhett Murray..... 12.418 6.00

6 Tanner Meier 13.700 5.00

7 Weston Waldrep..... 17.581 4.00

8 Cadon Remington..... 24.860 3.00

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Cooper Slavin..... 10.190 10.00

2 Cadon Remington 11.890 9.00

3 Jesse Boos 11.940 8.00

4 Logan Mullin..... 13.000 7.00

5 Tanner Meier 13.520 6.00

6 Cable James Wareham .. 14.110 5.00

7 Fletcher Penny..... 14.390 4.00

8 Weston Waldrep..... 15.910 3.00

9 Wyatt Bentz 17.790 2.00

10 Cinch Bullock..... 19.180 1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Ty Pope 64.0 10.00

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Reed Boos 15.834 10.00

2 Marley Berger 24.732 9.00

3 Brandon Hittle 34.716 8.00

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Jaden Trimble..... 2.965 10.00

2 Cade Pearson 15.534 9.00

3 Blaine Hinrichs 18.297 8.00

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Laci Ast 5.520 10.00

2 Tia Wallace..... 5.950 9.00

3 Avary Brown 6.047 8.00

4 Kya Johnson..... 14.140 7.00

5 Hayley Belt..... 18.550 6.00

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Caxton Martin..... 11.180 10.00

2 Cashen Turner..... 12.110 9.00

3 Faith Miller..... 12.920 8.00

4 Kya Johnson..... 12.980 7.00

5 Avary Brown 13.480 6.00

6 Tori Kunz 14.640 5.00

7 Parker McIntyre 15.090 4.00

8 Addy Mullin 15.870 3.00

9 Prairie Rose Robbins..... 15.980 2.00

10 Bella Sauvage..... 16.990 1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Kamryn Smith..... 22.276 10.00

2 Rylin Rouse..... 22.330 9.00

3 Carlie Jones..... 22.700 8.00

4 Kali Thompson..... 22.732 7.00

5 Chancy Johnson 22.933 6.00

6 Kori Fevella 23.182 5.00

7 Bella Sauvage..... 23.433 4.00

8 Kensley Barnett..... 23.696 3.00

9 Kya Johnson..... 23.789 2.00

10 Tori Kunz 24.195 1.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Caxton Martin..... 8.857 10.00

2 Brandon Hittle 8.857 10.00

3 Makinley Smith..... 9.796 9.00

4 Grayden Penny..... 9.796 9.00

5 Kylie Ast..... 11.001 8.00

6 Wyatt Bentz 11.001 8.00

7 Carlie Jones..... 11.834 7.00

8 Cooper Slavin..... 11.834 7.00

9 Cashen Turner..... 14.312 6.00

SCHEDULE 2014

SEPT 20-21

Oswego
high school only

SEPT 27-28

high school
and jr. high

OCT 18-19

high school
and jr. high

Attention Members: If you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options, 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Kansas Junior High School Rodeo Association
www.khsra.net

President:

Troy Brunson (exp 2015)/580-338-4069

troy@bovamine.com

Vice President:

Chris Miller/316-641-4247

ksrodeomd@aol.com

High School Membership Questions:

Suzan Adams - State Secretary

785-238-7192/fax: 800-672-4501

khsrarodeo@gmail.com

Junior High School Membership and Entry Questions:

Suzan Adams - State Secretary

785-238-7192/fax: 800-672-4501

khsrarodeo@gmail.com

National Director of KHSRA

Wayne Whiting/913-294-2642

whitingfamily5@yahoo.com

National Director Junior High:

Dusty Turner/620-655-6118

dusty.turner@conestogaenergy.com

Northwest District Directors:

Dusty Arnold (exp 2016)/620-465-2297

dusty.arnold0041@yahoo.com

Ron Smith (exp 2017)/785-731-1213

rkstables@yahoo.com

Brian Waugh

Oakley, KS

Southwest District Directors:

Rick Yausi (exp 2016)

316-648-6730

brokenyranch@gmail.com

Troy Brunson

(exp 2015)

580-338-4069

troy@bovamine.com

Dr. Chris Miller (exp 2017)

316-641-4247

ksrodeomd@aol.com

Northeast District Directors

Buddy Adams (exp 2017)

785-238-7192

buddy@adamssqh.com

Tad Larson (exp 2015)

785-482-3588

diamond1@tctelco.net

Wes Miller (exp 2016)

620-437-6373

wamiller@madtel.net

Southeast District Directors

Wayne Whiting (exp 2016)/913-294-2646

whitingfamily5@yahoo.com

Kevin Wiseman (exp 2014)

913-238-0404

kevin@omnienergyandelectric.com

Trisha Allenbrand (exp 2015)

816-304-4495

tallenbrand@spaces.com



3.



4.

10 Tanner Meier.....	14.312	6.00
11 Kya Johnson.....	17.860	5.00
12 Reed Boos.....	17.860	5.00
13 Hayley Belt.....	19.400	4.00
14 Colton Bond.....	19.400	4.00
15 Rylin Rouse.....	32.526	3.00
16 Marley Berger.....	32.526	3.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Porter Nowlin.....	60.0	10.00
----------------------	------	-------

TEAM ROPING

1 Reed Boos.....	12.033	10.00
2 Jesse Boos.....	12.033	10.00
3 Weston Waldrep.....	14.520	9.00
4 Angel Vargas.....	14.520	9.00
5 Tia Wallace.....	16.380	8.00
6 Gentry Anderson.....	16.380	8.00
7 Marley Berger.....	39.260	7.00
8 Cadon Remington.....	39.260	7.00

AUGUST 24, 2014

Concordia

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Ty Pope.....	63.0	10.00
----------------	------	-------

BARREL RACING

1 Rylin Rouse.....	15.838	10.00
2 Libby Berger.....	16.006	9.00
3 Kali Thompson.....	16.054	8.00

4 Kylie Ast.....	16.184	7.00
5 Prairie Rose Robbins.....	16.198	6.00
6 Cashen Turner.....	16.420	5.00
7 Chancy Johnson.....	16.477	4.00
8 Bella Sauvage.....	16.557	3.00
9 Kensley Barnett.....	16.636	2.00
10 Kylie Adams.....	16.650	1.00

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Jaden Trimble.....	2.596	10.00
2 Kason Dyer.....	3.222	9.00
3 Cinch Bullock.....	4.629	8.00
4 Jd Robson.....	4.696	7.00
5 Tanner Meier.....	7.302	6.00
6 Jesse Boos.....	13.400	5.00
7 Cade Pearson.....	13.456	4.00

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Reed Boos.....	9.930	10.00
2 Wyatt Bentz.....	12.190	9.00
3 Cade Pearson.....	13.950	8.00
4 Logan Mullin.....	14.810	7.00
5 Fletcher Penny.....	15.010	6.00
6 Tanner Meier.....	16.160	5.00
7 Cooper Slavin.....	16.200	4.00
8 Grayden Penny.....	16.630	3.00
9 Jesse Boos.....	17.040	2.00
10 Weston Waldrep.....	17.290	1.00

TIE-DOWN ROPING

10 Weston Waldrep.....	4.00
------------------------	------

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Cooper Slavin.....	14.00
2 Logan Mullin.....	14.00
3 Tanner Meier.....	11.00
4 Wyatt Bentz.....	11.00
5 Fletcher Penny.....	10.00
6 Jesse Boos.....	10.00
7 Reed Boos.....	10.00
8 Cadon Remington.....	9.00
9 Cade Pearson.....	8.00
10 Cable James Wareham.....	5.00

BULL RIDING

1 Ty Pope.....	10.00
----------------	-------

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Marley Berger.....	19.00
2 Reed Boos.....	10.00
3 Brandon Hittle.....	8.00

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Blaine Hinrichs.....	18.00
2 Cade Pearson.....	18.00
3 Jaden Trimble.....	17.00
4 Logan Mullin.....	8.00

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Avary Brown.....	18.00
2 Tia Wallace.....	16.00
3 Kya Johnson.....	13.00

1 Marley Berger.....	37.166	10.00
----------------------	--------	-------

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Blaine Hinrichs.....	6.151	10.00
2 Cade Pearson.....	6.540	9.00
3 Logan Mullin.....	15.285	8.00
4 Jaden Trimble.....	17.478	7.00

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Avary Brown.....	5.940	10.00
2 Bella Sauvage.....	6.810	9.00
3 Tylor Todd.....	7.021	8.00
4 Tia Wallace.....	8.221	7.00
5 Kya Johnson.....	17.594	6.00
6 Tori Kunz.....	28.264	5.00

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Hayley Belt.....	10.440	10.00
2 Parker McIntyre.....	11.060	9.00
3 Addy Mullin.....	11.380	8.00
4 Prairie Rose Robbins.....	11.630	7.00
5 Caxton Martin.....	11.760	6.00
6 Carlie Jones.....	11.980	5.00
7 Cashen Turner.....	12.120	4.00
8 Tori Kunz.....	12.150	3.00
9 Bella Sauvage.....	13.280	2.00
10 Kali Thompson.....	14.190	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Cashen Turner.....	20.452	10.00
2 Libby Berger.....	20.570	9.00

3 Chancy Johnson.....	21.909	8.00
-----------------------	--------	------

4 Kori Fevella.....	21.974	7.00
5 Kamryn Smith.....	22.051	6.00
6 Tori Kunz.....	22.111	5.00
7 Kylie Adams.....	22.380	4.00
8 Kya Johnson.....	22.522	3.00
9 Kensley Barnett.....	22.680	2.00
10 Avary Brown.....	24.594	1.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Kylie Ast.....	10.354	10.00
2 Wyatt Bentz.....	10.354	10.00
3 Kya Johnson.....	14.223	9.00
4 Reed Boos.....	14.223	9.00
5 Rylin Rouse.....	21.839	8.00
6 Marley Berger.....	21.839	8.00
7 Carlie Jones.....	21.994	7.00
8 Cooper Slavin.....	21.994	7.00
9 Caxton Martin.....	31.053	6.00
10 Brandon Hittle.....	31.053	6.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Colton Bradford.....	63.0	10.00
2 Ty Pope.....	56.0	9.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Jaden Trimble.....	16.190	10.00
2 Jd Robson.....	16.190	10.00
3 Marley Berger.....	28.195	9.00
4 Cadon Remington.....	28.195	9.00

STANDINGS AS OF

Aug. 24, 2014

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Ty Pope.....	20.00
----------------	-------

BARREL RACING

1 Rylin Rouse.....	16.00
2 Prairie Rose Robbins.....	15.00
3 Chancy Johnson.....	12.00
4 Kori Fevella.....	10.00
5 Bella Sauvage.....	10.00
6 Kylie Ast.....	9.00
7 Libby Berger.....	9.00
8 Kali Thompson.....	8.00
9 Kylie Adams.....	6.00
10 Cashen Turner.....	5.00

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Jaden Trimble.....	17.00
2 Jesse Boos.....	15.00
3 Cade Pearson.....	12.00
4 Tanner Meier.....	11.00
5 Wyatt Bentz.....	9.00
6 Kason Dyer.....	9.00
7 Cinch Bullock.....	8.00
8 Jd Robson.....	7.00
9 Rhett Murray.....	6.00

10 Weston Waldrep.....	4.00
------------------------	------

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Cooper Slavin.....	14.00
2 Logan Mullin.....	14.00
3 Tanner Meier.....	11.00
4 Wyatt Bentz.....	11.00
5 Fletcher Penny.....	10.00
6 Jesse Boos.....	10.00
7 Reed Boos.....	10.00
8 Cadon Remington.....	9.00
9 Cade Pearson.....	8.00
10 Cable James Wareham.....	5.00

BULL RIDING

1 Ty Pope.....	10.00
----------------	-------

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Marley Berger.....	19.00
2 Reed Boos.....	10.00
3 Brandon Hittle.....	8.00

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Blaine Hinrichs.....	18.00
2 Cade Pearson.....	18.00
3 Jaden Trimble.....	17.00
4 Logan Mullin.....	8.00

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Avary Brown.....	18.00
2 Tia Wallace.....	16.00
3 Kya Johnson.....	13.00

4 Laci Ast.....	10.00
-----------------	-------

5 Bella Sauvage.....	9.00
6 Tylor Todd.....	8.00
7 Hayley Belt.....	6.00
8 Tori Kunz.....	5.00

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Caxton Martin.....	16.00
2 Cashen Turner.....	13.00
3 Parker McIntyre.....	13.00
4 Addy Mullin.....	11.00
5 Hayley Belt.....	10.00
6 Prairie Rose Robbins.....	9.00
7 Tori Kunz.....	8.00
8 Faith Miller.....	8.00
9 Kya Johnson.....	7.00
10 Avary Brown.....	6.00

POLE BENDING

1 Kamryn Smith.....	16.00
2 Chancy Johnson.....	14.00
3 Kori Fevella.....	12.00
4 Cashen Turner.....	10.00
5 Rylin Rouse.....	9.00
6 Libby Berger.....	9.00
7 Carlie Jones.....	8.00
8 Kali Thompson.....	7.00
9 Tori Kunz.....	6.00
10 Kya Johnson.....	5.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Kylie Ast.....	18.00
2 Wyatt Bentz.....	18.00
3 Caxton Martin.....	16.00
4 Brandon Hittle.....	16.00
5 Kya Johnson.....	14.00
6 Carlie Jones.....	14.00
7 Reed Boos.....	14.00
8 Cooper Slavin.....	14.00
9 Rylin Rouse.....	11.00
10 Marley Berger.....	11.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Porter Nowlin.....	10.00
2 Colton Bradford.....	10.00
3 Ty Pope.....	9.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Marley Berger.....	16.00
2 Cadon Remington.....	16.00
3 Reed Boos.....	10.00
4 Jesse Boos.....	10.00
5 Jaden Trimble.....	10.00
6 Jd Robson.....	10.00
7 Weston Waldrep.....	9.00
8 Angel Vargas.....	9.00
9 Tia Wallace.....	8.00
10 Gentry Anderson.....	8.00



Meet the Member

Rick and Vicki Robison

Standings Presented by:



story by **Magie Downare-Nevius**

Rick and Vicki Robison have competed hand-in-hand with the Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPRR) off-and-on for approximately 24 years, starting in the early 90s when the organization was known as the Kansas State Rodeo Association. “It’s mostly the people that keep us coming back to the association. They get to be your second family and we look forward to seeing them each week,” said Rick, who is currently sitting in the top 10 of the saddle bronc riding standings. Married for 23 of those years, the couple moved into the 2014 season with high hopes of qualifying for the finals. “It has been a long time since we’ve traveled this hard, but we hope to make the finals with our family by our sides,” said Vicki, who competes in the barrel racing.

Growing up in Phillipsburg, Kan., the Robison s attended the same high school, but their relationship did not start until afterwards. “I found him to be annoying back then,” joked Vicki. Raised in the equine racing world, where Vicki’s family owned horses on the track and Rick’s family worked on the training side, each individually started competing in the arena around 1980.

Only two years after his start, Rick was crowned the 1982 National Little Britches Rodeo Association world champion saddle bronc rider. From there, he continued to hit the trail hard, climbing on every bronc available and achieving high honors in additional associations such as the KPRR, Mid-States Rodeo Association and the



above: KPRR members, Rick and Vicki Robison - Courtesy of the family

Nebraska State Rodeo Association, where he was crowned the 1992 year-end champion. Around 1996, Rick hung his hack rein and took a 17 year break from his eight-second ride, but returned to the chutes in 2013 to qualify for the KPRR finals and finish seventh in the year-end standings. “I just got the itch again,” he explained of his comeback. The 49-year-old cowboy is now serving his first year as the KPRR saddle bronc riding director. “I want

to be able to take all of the best stock from all of the stock contractors that contribute throughout the season to make the best possible KPRR finals,” he said. When he is not rodeoing, Rick makes his living as a horseshoer for feed lot and ranch horses in the area. “He is very busy everyday,” said Vicki.

Switching to a different kind of race horse, Vicki is a six-time saddle winner within the National Barrel Horse Association and is the Kansas district 04 director. Recently retiring her typical money winner, she is currently working on getting some younger horses going and will use her time with the KPRR to do so. In the off-season, Vicki teaches high school art for grades 9-12. “It’s the perfect job. I get my summers off so that I can rodeo,” she explained.

The 25-year Norton, Kan., residents are the proud parents of two children (Daebra, 30 and Casey, 22). While Daebra took on a different path of several different rodeo queen titles, singing the National Anthem

at numerous pro shows and serving six years in the U.S. Army, where she was stationed at Fort Carson in Colorado Springs, Colo., and was a member of the mounted color guard, Casey has begun to follow in his dad’s footsteps and has recently started riding broncs.

Although competition has driven them for most of their married lives, the Robison’s don’t always get the opportunity to travel together, but remain each other’s biggest supporters. “Rough stock riders can hit twice as many rodeos, but we are always there for each other and have a strong family backing on both sides,” they said. **RT**

2014 KPRR FINALS SCHEDULE

Fri., Sept. 26th

1:00PM – 4:00PM

CONTESTANT

CHECK IN

Community Fair

Building

(If you are unable to be present, please have someone check you in.)

7:30PM ~ 1ST KPRR

FINALS PERE.

Sat., Sept. 27th

7:30PM ~ 2ND KPRR

FINALS PERE.

Sun., Sept. 28th

9:00AM ~ COWBOY

CHURCH

Community Fair Bldg.

10:00AM ~ GENERAL

MEMBERSHIP

MEETING

Community Fair Bldg.

1:30PM ~ 3RD KPRR

FINALS PERE.

Banquet & Awards

Presentation

following the final

performance

Community Fair Bldg.

Must be in full rodeo attire to accept awards. Must be present to receive awards - as per page 33, rule 11.

FINALS FEES - \$250

May be submitted by check payable to the KPRR if submitted in a postmarked envelope no later than Tuesday, September 16, paid via Paypal at any time prior to check-in, or paid with cash during check-in.

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Kansas Professional Rodeo Association
www.kansasprorodeo.com

Secretary/Treasurer/ Webmaster
Tina Kessler/308-880-0169
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

President
Deb Christy/785-543-7829
debchristy@trianglercross.com
Vice President
Mike Greenleaf/620-546-4359
medicinerverrodeo@yahoo.com
Tie Down
Jace Bolen/785-821-0264
Garrett Nokes/308-350-0514
gnokes@live.com
Breakaway
Megan Swayze/(620)388-2392
cowgirlpharmdoc@yahoo.com

Megan Hendricks/620-271-2725
Saddle Broncs
Rick Robison/785-871-0384
Ben Engleman/580-527-1009
Steer Wrestling
Austin Hawkins/785-821-2741
rodeoman25@hotmail.com
Trevor Cox/620-872-1521
trevorlcox@yahoo.com
Open Team Roping
Nick Becker/620-290-2706
Jamie Wildeman/785-871-7756
jwildeman_22@hotmail.

40/40 Team Roping
Brian Waugh/785-672-0169
brianwaugh@st-tel.net
Gaylon Robinson/620-855-3235
grobison@boothillchevy.com
Barrel Racing
Tammy Peterson/620-338-6190
peterson.tammy@usd443.org
Bull Riding
Pancho Wiebe/620-655-9542
Colter White/620-482-0347
Stock Contractor Reps
Patrick Greenleaf/620-408-6955

Bud Jennings/620-640-1915
Judges Reps
Joe Johnson/308-991-0343
johnson201@frontiernet.net
Clair Schrock/785-462-2041
powereagle00@hotmail.com
Committee Reps
Roger Legleiter/785-623-8717
rlegleiter@gbta.net
Zane Huffman/620-770-2099
zhuffman180@gmail.com



2014

End of Year

Thank you to our **Platinum Spur Sponsors:**



Photos below taken by Kent Kerschner/Foto Cowboy
To purchase these photos and many others taken during the year...visit www.fotocowboy.com



1. Cadon Reminton,
 2. Taylor Gustafson,
 3. Ryder Raupe
- Concordia Rodeo, August 16-17, 2014

- Foto Cowboy



If you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Kansas Junior Rodeo Association
www.kjra.com

Membership Sec./Treas.

Stephanie Arnold
14405 S Halstead Rd.
Hutchinson, KS 67501
620-465-2297

Rodeo Secretary

Shelly Whiting
17905 West 287th St
Paola, KS 66071

President

Chad Johnson -
White City, KS
620-767-2650

Directors

David Blair
Harper, KS
620-845-0156

Darin Brehm
Clay Center, KS
785-632-6399

Corey Fuesz
Eureka, KS
620-583-4169

Ryan Perschbacher
Kiowa, KS
620-213-2439

John Tullis
Augusta, KS
316-260-0585

Lisa Wainwright
Council Grove, KS
785-466-3132

Craig Windmeyer
Troy, KS
785-850-0266

2014 KANSAS PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSN FINALS

SEPT 26-28, 2014
TRIANGLE RODEO CLUB
GREENSBURG KS

Performance times:
Friday 7:30 pm, Saturday 7:30 pm, Sunday 1:00 pm
www.kansasprorodeo.com

RUSTY ECK FORD **AGRICULTURE LIBERAL, KANSAS 67049-1911** **HEFT**
Seward County Community College • Area Technical School

TRES RIOS SILVER

Hand Crafted Buckles & Accessories

Starting at **\$75**

800.550.7535
P.O. Box 820 - Llano, Texas 78643
Fax: 325.248.0999

Family Owned Since 1996

www.tresriossilverbuckles.com

Meet the Member

Taylor Varner



story by Lindsay Whelchel

Even this summer, when school was out, Taylor Varner was still busy. The 14-year-old cowboy from Mannford, Okla. has spent his time working hard to help his family bale their own hay fields, and he's even busier inside the arena. Taylor competes for the Northeast Junior Rodeo Association in a host of events that includes goat tying, breakaway and ribbon roping, tie-down roping and both heading and heeling in the team roping.

"We bale our own hay, and we get to rope a lot, but we don't get to rope as much as we want to," Taylor explains of his busy schedule. When it comes to his start in rodeo, Taylor says that it was early. "My dad taught me how to rope ever since I could pick up a rope, then we started roping in the junior rodeos."

This was Taylor's first year with NJRA, but he competed in other Oklahoma junior rodeos and Texas junior high school rodeos before this year. So far with

NJRA, Taylor has seen the majority of his success in team roping, leading both the heading and heeling points.

He credits his heading and heeling horses with helping him succeed, but his favorite horse to ride is his calf roping horse.

When he's at the rodeos, Taylor enjoys seeing his friends and spending quality time with family, which includes his dad Brian, mom, Brandie and brother, Dalton.

Beyond rodeo, some of Taylor's favorites are country music and steak, and when he does get free time, he likes to hang out with friends at Lake Keystone. He is in 8th grade, and plays basketball on the school team and likes the camaraderie of the sport. But on the subject of camaraderie, Taylor is partial to the friendly nature of his fellow rodeo contestants.

"I like that you can enjoy what you're doing inside and outside the arena," he says of everyone's willingness to help each other out and get along.

Once Taylor reaches high school, he plans to compete in high school rodeo but intends to stick to team roping. Heading is his favorite part of the sport.

Brian describes Taylor as being a hard worker who is willing to help anyone in need. But Taylor is also gracious when it comes to recognizing the privilege of being able to compete in rodeo at such a young age.

"I think it's great for [kids] to be able to go to [rodeos], because some kids don't even have the money to travel and have fun like that," he says of his unique opportunity.

And Taylor is going to go after such an opportunity as fast as he can throw a rope. 🍷

above: NJRA member, Taylor Varner
- Courtesy of the family

Attention Members: If you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options. 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Northeast Junior Rodeo Association
www.njrarodeo.com

Sec/Treas:
Jennifer Christian 405-742-0791

Assistant Sec:
Dawn Lamproe, Danielle Williams
President:
Tim Crook 918-759-8956
Vice President:
Gary Pendergrass 918-671-2178
Roping Directors:
Jeff Frank,
Lane Warren,
Steve Williams,

Wayne Carter
Barrel, Pole Directors:
Troy Christian,
James Williamson
Goat Directors:
Troy Christian,
James Williamson
Rough Stock Directors:
Matt Chance,
Brad Dailey,

Clayton Brown
Points Secretary:
Dawn Lamproe
Points Auditor:
Jennifer Christian
Concessions:
Arelena Anderson,
Melissa Williamson
Website Coordinators:
Jessie Chance, Jennifer Christian

Marketing:
Jennifer, Jessie
Stock Contractor:
Brad Daily
website:
www.njrarodeo.com
or check us out on facebook!



Meet the Member **Ethan Wessel**



photos: CePRA member, Ethan Wessel
- Foto Cowboy

story by **Magie Downare-Nevius**

Ethan Wessel was crowned the Central Plains Rodeo Association (CePRA) 2013 reserve champion saddle bronc rider and has returned, in his fourth season with the organization, aiming at a championship title. “I’d like to win the whole deal; the finals and the year-end,” he said. The 25-year-old cowboy is well on his way to accomplishing those goals as he is currently sitting on top of the standings with approximately \$2,000 won throughout the season with an approximate \$1,300 lead over his closest competitor. “The CePRA has a great family atmosphere, strong competition and is run smooth by great people,” he said.

Climbing over the buckin’ chutes is something that the Marion, Kans., resident is well acquainted to as he started as a youngster in the mutton busting in

a jumpstart from his uncle (Raymond Wessel, Wrangler National Finals bull rider and one of only three men who rode Pete Burns Rodeo Company’s Mr. T). “I’ve been around it my whole life,” said Ethan. While neither of his parents (Roy and Brenda) were rodeo competitors, Ethan says that it was their support that carried him to where he is today. “They are very supportive and they try to go to all the rodeos they can,” he said.

Advancement in his events found Ethan progressing to larger roughstock over the years and as a high school athlete competed in the bull riding. By 2004, Ethan expanded his events and was sitting in a bronc saddle. Unfortunately, he experienced a setback in the fall of 2007, when he broke his back during his senior year in the bull riding and was forced to veer away from his true passions. The obstacle was a short lived delay for Ethan and he found his way back to the arena as a steer wrestler for a single year at Pratt Com-

munity College. A full recovery found him returning to the bucking chutes, where he made saddle bronc riding his primary event about four years ago, but bull riding remains in his veins as he still travels with athletes (Jesse Schelhammer and Kenny Upton) from the event. Support continues to surround Ethan through his girlfriend (Karli Stucky). The two have been together a little over a year and Karli often hit’s the rodeo trail with Ethan. “She travels with me to almost every one,” he said.

In an attempt to better himself, Ethan is also a permit holder within the Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association and occasionally enters shows within the International Professional Rodeo Association and the American Cowboys Rodeo Association. “I just try to ride as many horses that I can,” he said.

When he is not on the path of rodeo, Ethan has made is living at Rafter P feedlots going on 14 years. “I grew up into the deal. I really like it and get to work with my dad everyday,” he said. “He has taught me so much and the things that I’ve learned from him are things that you’ll never learn in school.”

**GOOD LUCK CePRA
DURING YOUR FINALS**
OCTOBER 3rd, 4th, and 5th
(see FINALS information in the October 15th issue)

SCHEDULE 2014

**STRONG CITY, KS
BULL RIDING
SEPT. 13**
EO: Monday Sept. 8,
5 p.m. @
785-254-7385
ADM: TBA
FEES: \$65 CPRA
CPRA

**SEDGWICK, KS
SEPT. 20 2 P.M.**
EO: Monday Sept. 15
6 – 10 p.m. @
785-254-7385
FEES: \$65 CPRA

**HUTCH
OCT 3, 4, 5**
CPRA FINALS

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

**BOARD
of Directors**

**Central Plains Rodeo
Association**

[www.salina.com/sports/
rodeo](http://www.salina.com/sports/rodeo)

Secretary
Jacey Crowther
785-254-7385

President
Scott Burch
316-747-3029

**JC Rodeo Co.
Secretary**
Darla Crowther
785-254-7385



Meet the Member **Cody Anthony**

story by Lily Weinacht

Cody Anthony is a saddle bronc rider in the TCRA. The 26 year old from Monahans, Texas, tried his hand at various rodeo events growing up before finding his niche riding roughstock in college. “My dad rode bareback horses, and as a little kid, I always wanted to do that. But then I thought steer wrestling was going to be my calling,” says Cody. In high school, Cody left rodeo for a while to play football and other sports. When he was accepted into Western Texas College in Snyder, Cody was team roping, but soon found himself with a group of roughstock riders, putting a saddle in his arms and telling him he needed to ride broncs. Although Cody was eager from the start, he soon learned that perseverance was the name of the game. “I was young in the sport, and there were a couple of people who helped me get to where I am today, instead of giving up on me after the first 40 times I bucked off. Cody Angland is one of several buddies who watched me get bucked off hard several times in a row at practice, then helped me up and told me to ride another one.”

Once Cody got his boots underneath him, he joined the TCRA and won Rookie of the Year in 2009. He won his first buckle riding broncs in the TCRA, the perfect end to a summer of travelling with his brother, Clay, who was riding bareback broncs at



above: Cody Anthony - Robby Freeman Photography

the time. “Riding broncs is just a thrill to me, and I’m always seeking to do better. I was pretty bad at the start and I drove myself to do something that most people didn’t have the faith in me to succeed in. I’m doing much better now. If I take a weekend off to do something other than rodeo, I’m miserable!” He adds, “I want to thank my parents, family, and friends for all of their support throughout my career.”

After graduating from Tarleton State University with a degree in physics and engineering, Cody started 3C Cattle and Construction with his brother Clay and

their friend, Colton. Their day might be filled with tasks from building fence to fixing corrals and rotating cattle. Their cattle business is on the rise again after the 2011 drought. “The oil fields have also brought new life into the area and people are sharing the wealth. It’s a good time to be in west Texas,” says Cody. He enjoys setting his own schedule with the family business, which allows him flexibility with rodeos, although he is competing mostly locally this year.

The 2014 rodeo season has gone better for Cody than his 2013 season did. Last year, Cody broke his arm riding saddle broncs at the Denver National Western Stock Show in January, which overshadowed most his 2013 season. This year, Cody is rodeoing with the TCRA, United Professional Rodeo Association (UPRA), and the Cowboy’s Professional Rodeo Association (CPRA), as well as the PRCA on the Texas Circuit. He has been sitting in the top 12 in the Texas Circuit and is working to ensure a spot in the circuit’s finals for the fourth time. Cody loves to travel and one of his goals is to make some longer runs and pursue rodeo full time.

“I started riding broncs at an older age than most people, but I don’t regret my choice at all - I just wish I had started riding sooner! My goal is to qualify for the NFR and make a run at a PRCA world title,” Cody concludes. “I want to go bigger and better and always push on for the best!”

September Office News:

The TCRA finals will have concluded by the time you receive the September 15th issue. The next issue will have all the results as this issue went to press before the finals. Congratulations to the personnel selected for the finals. Judges Alan Hennigh and Steve Sanders. Timers: Randye McKee and Shawna Lamb, Announcer: West Huggins, Pickup Men:

T J Bohlender and Tyler Grimsley and Bullfighters: Reese Mitchell and Tony Alacorn and Funny man: Cameron Keaton.

Results for the newly elected board will also be in the next issue. Want to thank all the sponsors who generously donated to help make the 2015 TCRA finals possible. Bareback: Sarco Creek Ranch, Belcher Insurance, Danny’s Service Company Calf Roping: Mobile Veterinary Practice, Chris Morrow, DVM

Breakaway: T’s Pipe & Supply, Lynch Sinful Cat, Trel & Kaylee Etbauer, Oakridge Equine Hospital, American Cleaning Systems, and Sandburr Service, LLC.

Saddle Bronc: MDR Motors, and Robert Kruse

Barrels: Kelsey Garrison Transport Trucking
Bull Riding: JNL Steel Components, Inc.

GOOD LUCK AT THE FINALS!

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Texas Cowboys Rodeo Association
www.tcrarodeo.com

Secretary

Janie Riemer/806.878.2782
FAX: 806.878.2287

President

Billy Stephens/806.676.6935

Vice President

Matt Bennett/806.367.4337

Bareback

ZACH DICKEN/806.470.9423

Bull Riding

BUCKY WILLIAMS/682.239.6957

Heading

Jake Brown/817.559.0092

Heeling

Shane Goad/806.663.3483

Stock Contractor Rep

Mitch Terrell/325.280.3444

Breakaway

Kelsie Chace/580.884.0017

Committee Rep

Terry Tate/580.922.5401

Steer Wrestling

Q. B. Cobb/806. 662.7682

Saddle Bronc

Peter White/806.206.6226

Tie-down roping

Joseph Gernentz/806.433.6494

Judge

Randy Mitchell/325.650.3575

Barrel Racing

Kelly Garrison/806.922.6207

Ranch Bronc

SCHEDULE 2014

SEPTEMBER 12-13

PERRY, OK

Cherokee STRIP Riding Club TCRA Rodeo (2015 Season)
Performances: 8:00 pm
Entries Open: Monday Sept 8th
Time: 9:00-10:00amRough Stock
All Events 10:00 - 3:00 pm
Entry Number: (806) 273-2727
\$1200 Added to BB,SB,BR , \$300 to each T/E, Ranch Bronc jackpot each day \$250 added each day
Sanctioned: TCRA / KPRA, WPRA (Breakaway), UPRA Entry Fees: \$75 in all events Team Roping \$150 per team (enter 2x)

SEPTEMBER 18-20

HENRIETTA, TX

83 Annual Clay County Pioneer Reunion Rodeo
Contractor name: Championship Rodeo
Start Date: 9/18/2014
End Date: 9/20/2014
Added Money: 8500
Sanctions: UPRA / CPRA / TCRA
Notes: Added Money: \$8,500.00 83 Annual Clay County Pioneer Reunion Rodeo Performance Times: 7:30PM

Entries: Monday, Sept. 15 for BareBack, Saddle Bronc, Bull Ridng and Ranch Bronc from 6PM to 10PM
Entry #: 254-248-1806 Entries: Tuesday, Sept. 16 for Tie Dow, Steer Wrestling, Breakaway, and Barrel Racing Events from 6PM to 10PM
Entry #: 254-248-1806 Slack: Thursday Sept 18 - 7:30PM & Friday after Perfs Slack order: GB-SW-BA-TD-TR
No slack unless performances fill
Fees: \$100 Added Money: \$1,000.00
Ranch Bronc \$600.00 / 7 Events
\$100 Day Money in BareBack, Saddle Bronc and Bull Riding each night
Total Added: \$8,500.00 Sanction: UPRA / CPRA / TCRA S/C: Champion Rodeo Company

SEPTEMBER 19-20

GAINESVILLE, TX

Gainesville Annual Rodeo 2014
Contractor name: Flying C Ranch Rodeo
Start Date: 9/19/2014
End Date: 9/20/2014
Added Money: 6200
Sanctions: UPRA/CPRA/TCRA
Notes: Performance: 8pm Entries: Monday, September 15; TE 3pm to 10pm Tuesday, September 16; RS

5pm to 10pm Entry #: 903-873-5214
Slack: Thursday September 18; 7pm
Fees: \$80/TR \$240 enter 1 Added Money: BB-SW-TD-BA-GB-TR \$700; SB-BR \$1000 Total Added: \$6,200.00 Sanctioned: UPRA/CPRA/TCRA S/C: Flying C Ranch Rodeo Co..... No Ranch Bronc
SEPTEMBER 19-20

DELEON, TX

7th Annual Rodeo
Perfs: 8:00 pm
Entries: Sunday September 14 from 6-10 (this is a change in hours from previous years) And Monday September 15 from 8-10 Phone: 254-968-4416 Fees \$80 TR \$240 enter once Added: BB,SB,Bulls \$750- No Ranch Bronc TD,Breakaway, SW, Barrels, TR-\$300 added per event
Total Added: \$3750
Slack: Friday after perf AFTER all performances fill Arena: on Highway 6, 9.5 miles west of Dublin, turn at square in Dublin Sanctioned: UPRA/CPRA/TCRA
Contractor: Terry Walls Rodeo Co.
Secretary: Delia Walls

OCTOBER 18-19

MIDLAND, TX

FAITH TCRA COUNTRY FRONTIER DAYS RODEO
Stock Contractor: Mitch Terrell
Saturday OCTOBER 18th & Sunday October 19th Rodeo Secretary: Keri Huggins Books Open: October 13, 2014 9:00 am - 3:00 pm First hour for rough stock . Slack if needed: Saturday after performance - Oct. 19th
Entry Number: (806) 273-2727 . Performances: 6:00 pm October 18th . 4:00 pm October 19th-Sunday
Entry Fees: \$75.00 in all events - No Ranch Bronc. Team Roping - Enter 2x \$75.00 per man. Added Money: \$3400. \$500 to BB,SB,BR,TR,BRLS \$300 Added to CR,BRKW,SW. College students: If you enter Midland for Saturday night and qualify for the short go at Texas Tech on Saturday night, we will work with you. Contact the rodeo secretary. Contact number for Rodeo Secretary, Muttin Bustin Entries call (432) 458-3580 Mon & Tues. from 8am - 12 noon Arena: Country Faith Cowboy Church / East of Midland between Midland and Stanton. 4001 FM 1208

RESULTS TCRA

August 22 & 23, 2014

Decatur, TX

FLYING C RODEO CO

BAREBACK RIDING: 10

1 Tanner Rankin.....84 \$582.60
2 Matt Crumpler75 \$388.40

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 16

1 Brody Cress.....80 \$635.80
2 Cody Anthony78 \$381.48
3 Jace Lane.....77 \$254.32

RANCH BRONC: 9

1 Cutter Holloway.....71 \$794.00
Only 1 Rode

BULLS: 13

1 Rozen Nobles.....81 \$560.65
2 H.D. Coleman79 \$336.39
3 Braden Richardson78 \$224.26

STEER WRESTLING: 31

1 Blaine Cox.....4.9 \$647.39
2 Chris Berry.....5.1 \$505.78
3 Denard Hunt.....5.5 \$364.16
4 Dean Stermer.....5.7 \$303.47
5 Ted Gollaher.....6.2 \$202.31

TIE DOWN ROPING: 71

1 Raeben Meyer.....9.03 \$1,167.86
2 J.D. McCuiston9.42 \$966.50
3 Michael Perry9.43 \$765.15
4 Chris McCuiston.....9.48 \$563.79
5 Blane Cox.....9.52 \$362.44
6 Kevin Cooper9.77 \$201.36

BREAKAWAY ROPING: 40

1 Lauren Bane.....1.93 \$717.46
2 Loni Lester2.29 \$593.76
3 Ashley Moreau2.35 \$470.06
4 Jackie Crawford.....2.45 \$346.36
5 Jayme Marcrum2.69 \$222.66
6 Kaitlyn Melvin.....2.81 \$123.70

BARREL RACING: 57

1 Emily Efurd.....16.884 \$964.45
2 Abby Pursifull.....16.906 \$798.17
3 Stacy Gates16.961 \$631.88
4 Eva Blanton.....17.017 \$465.10
5 Lindsey Reed.....17.040 \$299.31
6 Dawn Anderson17.080 \$166.29

TEAM ROPING: 44 Teams

1 Blaine Vick5.00 \$1,277.16
Twister Cain \$1,277.16
2 Clay Smith5.33 \$1,056.96
Jake Smith \$1,056.96
3 Tommy Edens5.73 \$836.76
Tyson Thompson \$836.76

4 Gibbs Keeton5.92 \$616.56
Clay Whisenhunt \$616.56
5 Mike Bacon5.93 \$396.36
Joseph Harrison..... \$396.36
6 Casey Cobb6.37 \$220.20
Jake Cobb..... \$220.20

August 23, 2014

Cherokee, OK

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Colton Wiley75 \$452.00
2 Frank Morton71 \$351.00
3 Ty Pellam66 \$201.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Shane Hand76 \$471.00
2 Ben Engelman70 \$366.00
3 Peter White61 \$209.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Stephens Cullings4.8 \$706.00
2 Maverick Harper4.9 \$529.50
3 Jake Ritz5 \$353.00
4 Robert Kelly5.1 \$176.50

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Rusty Slavin9.4 \$824.00
2 Nick Becker.....9.7 \$618.00
3 Budge Herbert.....9.9 \$412.00

4 Kaleb Wilber10.0 \$206.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Elli Price.....2.1 \$1,153.00
2 Julie Dawson.....2.5 \$865.00
3 Maggie Lamle2.6 \$609.00
4 Dara Belew2.7 \$288.00
5 Ceri McCaffery2.7 \$288.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Joe Macoubrie4.7 \$964.00
Tater Lux..... \$964.00
2 Luke Blanton.....4.9 \$616.00
T. J. Matsky \$616.00
3 Brandon Vaske4.9 \$616.00
Chase Bockhaus..... \$616.00
4 Ethan McDowell5.6 \$241.00
Ryan Domer..... \$241.00
5 Rusty Slavin5.6 \$241.00
Toby Mentzer \$241.00

BARREL RACING

1 Payton Mentzer17.364 \$1,031.00
2 Haley Nida17.459 \$774.00
3 Ceri McCaffery17.502 \$544.00
4 Lydia Rijfkoogel.....17.557 \$344.00
5 Kelsey Harper.....17.572 \$172.00

BULL RIDING

Austin Nash70 \$1,554.00
Rusty SlavinAll Around . Winner

STANDINGS As of

August 28, 2014

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Colton Wiley \$452.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Cody Anthony \$381.48

2 Jace Lane..... \$254.32
3 Peter White..... \$209.00

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 J D McCuiston..... \$966.50
2 Rusty Slavin \$824.00
3 Michael Perry..... \$765.15
4 Kevin Cooper \$201.36

BREAKAWAY

1 Juie Dawson..... \$865.00
2 Maggie Lamle \$609.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Denard Hunt..... \$364.16
2 Dean Stermer..... \$303.47

TEAM ROPING

1 Blaine Vick \$1,277.16

Finals Sponsors:

T'S PIPE & SUPPLY



AMERICAN CLEANING



DANNY'S SERVICE COMPANY





Meet the Member **Clint Holcomb**



above: Clint Holcomb bull riding
- Double K Diamond Photography

story by Lily Weinacht

Riding bulls is currently Clint Holcomb's greatest pursuit in life. The 25 year old from Tucson, Ariz., started out mutton busting and riding calves and steers as a kid. "When your whole family is in rodeo, you're going to get thrown into it, too, and sheep riding is pretty much how everyone gets their start!" says Clint. He and his older brother, Raymond, also competed in gymkhanas, but they wanted to be like their dad, Joe, and ride bulls. Yet Joe, having competed in all three rough-stock events, knew how brutal bull riding can be. Once his sons were getting to the age where they could start riding full grown bulls, Joe decided to pull them from rodeo and get them involved in other sports. Clint started racing go-karts, then moved up to racing speedway stock cars

on dirt tracks. He raced from 2001 - 2008. "I quit racing in 2008 because I couldn't afford it anymore," Clint explains. "But I have to get my kicks and adrenaline rush from somewhere, so since I was out of the house at that point, I decided to start riding bulls in 2009."

Clint competed in open bull ridings for several years, then joined the GCPRA in 2011, choosing the association for its number of rodeos in Arizona. Clint says that his love for bull riding comes not only from being an adrenaline junky, but also because he's a very competitive person. "I also tend to have a slight problem with being a perfectionist," he says with a laugh. "Bull riding is something that I'm far from being perfect in, and there's always something to fix or get better at. Plus, I love the travelling!" Clint was the GCPRA Bull Riding Champion in 2013 and placed in the top five the previous two years. His goal is to win the championship again. "I'm leading the bull riding right now, but we have a really good set of riders battling it out this year."

While Clint would love to rodeo full time, he is currently a "weekend warrior" and carefully saves his money for entry fees and travel expenses. He works during the week as a mechanic at the Pima County Fairgrounds in Tucson. "Anything mechanical that breaks is my job to fix, from tractors to weed whackers." After work, Clint heads to the gym several times a week or works out at home on the balance ball. He will also go ride some of his dad's horses bareback, which uses the exact same muscles as riding bulls. Between rodeos, he will often go to a practice pen on a weekly basis and get on several bulls.

When he has some down time, Clint enjoys visiting with his dad, who lives about an hour away. Joe continues to be Clint's rodeo role model, and Clint calls his twin brother, Colby, his biggest fan. "No matter what I'm doing, whether it's

racing or bull riding, Colby is my greatest support," says Clint. Colby is Clint's younger twin and he has cerebral palsy. "He doesn't get to see me ride very much, but when he does, he's the most excited person around. Colby is very positive, and he's a really good guy."

Clint is now working to fill his PRCA permit, rodeoing on the Turquoise Circuit. He is considering moving to Texas and ultimately hopes to rodeo in the PRCA or compete in the PBR. "I know I'm still pretty fresh in the game, but I love bull riding enough that if that's what I could be doing day in and day out, I'd be happy." 🍷

SHORT LIST 2014

OCT. 17, 18 & 19

Tucson, AZ
NEW RODEO FOR
2015 RODEO SEASON**

NOVEMBER 14-16
(Lead Sanction)

Rodeo)
Gilbert Days Rodeo
Gilbert, AZ
NOV. 21, 22 & 23
GCPRA Finals
Rodeo
Ft. Mohave, AZ

GCPRA Rodeo Info
Central Entry System
Rough Stock & Timed Events:
(623)455-8339
Team Roping & Buddies Entries:

(623)455-8385
Barrel Racers & Buddies:
(623) 486-2832
Turnouts:
(623)455-8339

Entries are taken through central entry on the monday prior to the rodeo. Some rodeos have special entry days & dates--please refer to the schedule for more information.
ENTRY CHANGE FOR 2014 SEASON:
ALL EVENTS WILL ENTER FROM 6:00 TO 10:00PM ON ENTRY NIGHTS
GCPRA will be accepting USTRC & WSTR cards for the 2014 season, using the elite rule in the #12 Inc. Team roping. You must have a current card at time of rodeo and show it to the rodeo secretary or you will rope as an open team.
CHECK OUT THE GCPRA FACEBOOK PAGE KEEP CHECKING WWW.GCPRA.NET FOR MORE UPCOMING RODEOS!!

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Grand Canyon Professional
Rodeo Association
www.gcptra.net

President:
Paul Carmen/ (602)-980-0766
calfropr91@msn.com
Vice President:
Clay Parsons/ (520)-444-7650
Judging Coordinator:
Randy Ternan/ (602)-460-2669

Bareback:
Adam Tanner/ (520)-686-7644
Saddle Bronc:
Nate Seidel/ (520)-260-1633
Bull Riding:
Chris Murrin/ (520)-495-8044
Tie-down roping:
Joe Moody/ (520)-431-1335

Inc. Tie-down roping:
Arnold Burruel/ (520)-631-2121
Team Roping:
Nate Singletery/ (623)-640-6833
Inc. Team Roping:
Rob Deeran/ (520)-390-9068
Steer Wrestling:
Tim Robertson/ (480)-268-1078

Barrel Racing:
Staci Kelly/ (520)-591-0037
Breakaway:
Kayse Winkle/ (480)-302-0588

SCHEDULE 2014

SEPT. 12 & 13 HOLBROOK, AZ

(GCPRA Lead Sanction Rodeo)
Navajo County Fair & Rodeo
Co-Sanctioned: NMRA, PAFRA,
AIRCA; others pending
Stock Contractor: Honeycutt Rodeo Co.
Slack: Sept. 12 & 13th @ 8:00am
Note: All Team Roping will be Friday in
slack @ 8am
Perf: Friday Sept. 12th @ 7:30pm;
Saturday Sept. 13th @ 7:00pm
Added: \$1500 BB,SB; \$1000
BR,TD,SW,BKW,BRLS; \$2000 OTR;
\$1200 ITR; \$600 ITD,IBRLS
Buckles to BB,SB,BR,TD,SW,OTR,BK
W,BRLS,ITR,ITD,IBRL
Vest to performance winner in each event.
Bareback & Steer Wrestling are
Enter Twice - Once Each Day Entries:
Monday September 8th, 2014 All events
enter between 6-10pm; Rough Stock &
Timed Events (623)455-8339; Barrel
Racers & Buddies (623)486-2832;
Team Roping & Buddies (623)455-
8385 Entry Fees: BR/\$90; BRLS/\$70; TR/
MTR/ITR\$80 per man; All other events
\$80 Inc. Team Ropers - You must have a
2014 USTRC or WSTR card at this rodeo
to be eligible for the Inc Team Roping
Entry Fees are CASH ONLY!!!! Local
Entries: August 25th thru Sept. 5th;
8am to 5pm @ 928-524-4757, 100 mile
radius for local entries
All GCPRA members must enter through
the GCPRA Central Entry System.
Address: Navajo County Fairgrounds

SEPTEMBER 19 DEMING, NM

(Co-Sanction Rodeo)
DEMING VISITOR CENTER RODEO
NMRA Rodeo Perfs: Friday Sept. 19 @
6:00 PM Slack: Friday Sept. 19 @ 9:00
AM Added: \$300 BB/SB/BR/TD/SW/
BKWY/BRLS/TR Stock Contractor:
TBA Stock Charge \$15 Entry Fees: \$100
SW/TD/BKW; TR \$100/man; BRL \$80;
BR/BB/SB \$75; Contestants may enter
twice. Team Ropers may enter 3 times.
Rough Stock may walk up 1 hr prior
to draw SW and BKW may walk up 2
hrs. prior to draw of first performance.
All walk up entries have a \$25 late fee.
Entries: Monday, Sept. 15, 2014; TE:
505-864-9426; RS: 505-864-9427;
TR: 505-864-7200 6-10 PM NMRA
and co-sanctioning associations that
guarantee entry fees may fax/email
entries. Information on the NMRA web-
site: nmrodeo.org Call Backs: Tuesday,
Sept. 16, 2014; 6-9 PM 505-864-9426
Or check web site for day sheets: www.
nmrodeo.org Turnouts: 505-864-9426
no later than 3 hrs before perf.
**SEPTEMBER 20
DUNCAN, AZ**
(GCPRA Lead Sanction Rodeo)
Greenlee County Pro Rodeo Stock Con-
tractor: Slash M Rodeo Co. Slack: Sep-
tember 20th @ 9am (Saturday) Perf:
September 20th @ 7pm Added: \$200
BB,SB,BR,TD,SW,BKWY,BRLS,OTR;
\$100 ITD,IBRLS,ITR Entries: Monday
September 15th, 2014 All events enter
between 6-10pm; Rough Stock &

Timed Events (623)455-8339; Barrel
Racers & Buddies (623)486-2832;
Team Roping & Buddies (623)455-
8385 Entry Fees: BR/\$90; BRLS/\$70; TR/
MTR/ITR\$80 per man; All other events
\$80 Inc. Team Ropers - You must have
a 2014 USTRC or WSTR card at this
rodeo to be eligible for the Inc Team
Roping Entry Fees are CASH ONLY!!!!
Local Entries: Sept. 2, 3 & 4, 2014;
8am to 12pm @ (928) 359-2032 - 90
mile radius All GCPRA members must
enter through the GCPRA Central Entry
System. - No Exceptions
**OCTOBER 4 & 5
WILLCOX, AZ**
(GCPRA Lead Sanction Rodeo)
Rex Allen Days Rodeo Stock Con-
tractor: Slash M Rodeo Co. Slack: Oct. 4
& 5 (Sat. & Sun.) @ 8:00am Each Day
Perf: Oct. 4 & 5 (Sat. & Sun.) 2:00pm
Each Day Added: \$1500 BB,SB,BR;
\$800 TD,SW,BKWY,BRLS; \$1400
OTR; \$300 ITD,IBRLS, ITR Bareback,
Saddle Bronc, Bull Riding & Steer
Wrestling are Enter Twice - Once Each
Day Entries: Monday September
29, 2014 All events enter between
6-10pm; Rough Stock & Timed Events
(623)455-8339; Barrel Racers &
Buddies (623)486-2832; Team Roping
& Buddies (623)455-8385 Entry Fees:
BR/\$90; BRLS/\$70; TR/MTR/ITR\$80
per man; All other events \$80 Inc. Team
Ropers - You must have a 2014 USTRC
or WSTR card at this rodeo to be eligible
for the Inc Team Roping Entry Fees are
CASH ONLY!!!! Local Entries: TBA

50 Mile Radius for Local Entries All
GCPRA members must enter through
the GCPRA Central Entry System.
Notice: All contestant parking will be in the
designated area - NO EXCEPTIONS!!!!
**OCTOBER 11 & 12
BENSON, AZ**
(GCPRA Lead Sanction Rodeo)
Benson Butterfield Rodeo
Co-Sanctioned: NMRA Bareback,
Saddle Bronc, Bull Riding & Steer
Wrestling is Enter Twice - Once Each
Perf Stock Contractor: Slash M
Rodeo Company Slack: Saturday
October 11th 8:00am Performance:
Saturday Oct. 11th @ 5:00pm
Performance: Sunday Oct. 12th @
2:00pm Added: \$700 BB,SB,BR; \$400
TD,SW,OTR,BKWY,OBRLS; \$200
ITR,ITD,IBRLS Entries: Monday Octo-
ber 6th, 2014 All events enter between
6-10pm; Rough Stock & Timed Events
(623)455-8339; Barrel Racers & Buddies
(623)486-2832; Team Roping & Buddies
(623)455-8385 Entry Fees: BR/\$90;
BRLS/\$70; TR/MTR/ITR\$80 per man;
All other events \$80 Inc. Team Ropers -
You must have a 2014 USTRC or WSTR
card at this rodeo to be eligible for the
Inc Team Roping Entry Fees are CASH
ONLY!!!! Local Entries: Wednesday,
Oct. 1st; 6-8pm (520)586-5431 - 50
Mile Radius for Local Entries All GCPRA
members must enter through the GCPRA
Central Entry System Address: Benson
Arena Bar & Rodeo Grounds, 250 N.
Prickly Pear, Benson, AZ

RESULTS GCPRA

Aug. 29 - Sept. 1, 2014
99th Annual Sonoita Labor Day Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING

1 KC Peterson.....	79.....	\$629
2 Adam Tanner.....	78.....	\$521
3 & 4 John Killian.....	76.....	\$358
3 & 4 John Killian.....	76.....	\$358
5 Kyle Charley.....	75.....	\$195
6 KC Peterson.....	70.....	\$109

STEER WRESTLING

1 Damien Padilla.....	4.3.....	\$474
2 Tim Robertson.....	4.4.....	\$395
2 Pepe Arballo.....	4.8.....	\$316
4 Justin Simon.....	5.0.....	\$237
5 Jeff Frizzell.....	5.1.....	\$158

OPEN TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Andy Martin.....	8.0.....	\$920
2 Joseph Parsons.....	9.7.....	\$750
3 Weston Crane.....	9.9.....	\$614
4 Culp Shirley.....	10.2.....	\$443
5 Tristan Mahoney.....	10.4.....	\$341
6 Cutter Parsons.....	11.1.....	\$170
7 Chase Masengil (NM).....	11.2.....	\$102
8 Bill Snure.....	11.4.....	\$68

INC. TIE DOWN ROPING

1 (**)Shane Guin.....	11.6.....	\$603
2 (**)Dale Davies.....	12.2.....	\$499
3 (**)Alvin Warren.....	12.8.....	\$395
4 (**)Chuck Burt.....	13.3.....	\$291
5 (**)Shane Guin.....	13.6.....	\$187
6 (**)Don Dougan.....	14.6.....	\$104

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shalynn Jacobs.....	2.2.....	\$1,046
2 Kristin True.....	2.4.....	\$853
3 Kendra Stineman.....	2.5.....	\$698
4 & 5 Cindy Lee.....	2.7.....	\$446
4 & 5 Kendra Stineman.....	2.7.....	\$446
6 McKenna Burris.....	2.8.....	\$194
7 Nicole Sweazea.....	2.9.....	\$116
8 Veronica Black.....	3.0.....	\$78

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Lyle Welling.....	81.....	\$799
2,3,4 Dawson Byrne.....	80.....	\$523
2,3,4 Josh Davison.....	80.....	\$523
2,3,4 Dawson Byrne.....	80.....	\$523
5,6,7,8 Lyle Welling.....	78.....	\$97
5,6,7,8 Shaun Ebert.....	78.....	\$97
5,6,7,8 Lyle Welling.....	78.....	\$97
5,6,7,8 Shaun Ebert.....	78.....	\$97

#12 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 (12) Garrett Grieves.....	4.8.....	\$928
-----------------------------	----------	-------

2 (12) Paul Brashears.....	6.0.....	\$768
3,4,5 (12) Erin Parsons.....	7.0.....	\$448
3,4,5 (12) Mike Enervold.....	7.0.....	\$448
3,4,5 (12) Steven Ganoa.....	7.0.....	\$448
6 (12) Mike Enervold.....	7.5.....	\$160

#12 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Tanner Judge.....	4.8.....	\$928
2 Dillon Foster.....	6.0.....	\$768
3,4,5 Garrison Dewitt.....	7.0.....	\$448
3,4,5 Ryan Alexander.....	7.0.....	\$448
3,4,5 Chad Lundervoll.....	7.0.....	\$448
6 Travis Kading.....	7.5.....	\$160

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Garrett Grieves.....	4.4.....	\$870
2 (12) Garrett Grieves.....	4.8.....	\$720
3 Miles Payne.....	4.9.....	\$570
4 Nate Singletary.....	5.2.....	\$420
5 Michael Camalat.....	5.3.....	\$270
6 Brady Payne.....	5.7.....	\$150

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Jordan Smith.....	4.4.....	\$870
2 Tanner Judge.....	4.8.....	\$720
3 Victor Aros.....	4.9.....	\$570
4 Tom Bill Johnson.....	5.2.....	\$420
5 Anthony Camalat.....	5.3.....	\$270
6 Lane Siggins.....	5.7.....	\$150

BARREL RACING

1 Dollie Lautaret.....	16.74.....	\$1,718
2 Crystal Magoffin.....	16.92.....	\$1,473
3 & 4 Dawn Lewis.....	17.09.....	\$1,145
3 & 4 Dawn Lewis.....	17.09.....	\$1,145
5 Marisa Simpson.....	17.11.....	\$818
6 Jolee Lautaret-Jordan.....	17.13.....	\$654
7 & 8 Ashley Haller.....	17.14.....	\$409
7 & 8 Courtney Morris.....	17.14.....	\$409
9 Jody Heisler.....	17.20.....	\$245
10 Melanie Edwards.....	17.21.....	\$164

INC BARREL RACING

1 & 2 Caitlin Hudecek.....	17.45.....	\$793
1 & 2 Cathy Ruiz.....	17.45.....	\$793
3 & 4 Linda Fagotti.....	17.46.....	\$572
3 & 4 Caitlin Hudecek.....	17.46.....	\$572
5 Lori Todd.....	17.47.....	\$406
6 & 7 Courtney Morris.....	17.49.....	\$240
6 & 7 Whitney Alderson.....	17.49.....	\$240
8 Donna Moody.....	17.50.....	\$74

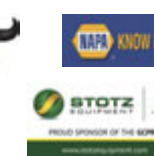
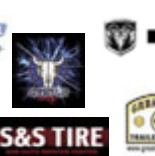
BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

ALL AROUND

Crystal Magoffin.....	Saddle
RESERVE ALL AROUND	
John Killian.....	Buckle

Corporate Sponsors





Meet the Member **Crystal Kelly**



courtesy of WSRRA

The women's division of the Western States Ranch Rodeo Association is growing stronger than ever thanks to members such as Crystal Kelly of Bruneau, Idaho. The 25-year-old wife and mother of two has competed in WSRRA since 2010, qualifying twice for the National Finals in women's steer stopping and last year on the Crown W women's team. This year she is serving as a WSRRA Women's Division Representative, and competing in the steer stopping and on the Tri-States Team with Jennifer Black, Jess Childress and Becky Lisle. She is also leading the committee for the WSRRA queen competition, which is searching for ranch women interested in competing for the crown and representing the association at rodeos and industry functions.

How did you get started in ranch rodeo, and how long have you been doing it?

My husband, Nathan Kelly, Jr., has always

been an avid ranch rodeo competitor, so I pretty much followed in his footsteps. I competed on my first ranch team in 2012, and I've been hooked ever since.

What WSRRA win are you most proud of and why?

At the 2013 WSRRA National Finals I placed second in the long go with the Crown W team, and we ended up third in the short go. I was competing with a team of family and friends, and we had some tough competition!

Who has been your biggest ranch rodeo influences, and what's the best advice that person has given you?

My husband has been the backbone to me competing in ranch rodeos. There's way too much advice there, but his best tips are in the arena right before I throw. Also, my dad, Randy Sherwood, raised me on horses and even though he doesn't ranch rodeo,

left: Crystal Kelly makes a catch at the 2013 National Finals. - Kathy Bengoa **below:** Crystal Kelly is an avid WSRRA competitor and ambassador - Jennifer Denison

he supports me. Nathan Kelly, Sr., Mindy Goemmer, Jessica Kelly and Luke Baumeister have all been there one way or another, supporting me and when I get jumbled they help pick me up and get me going again.

How did you learn about WSRRA and what do you enjoy most about the association?

We hit the first sanctioned rodeo and have been members ever since. I really love the idea that we can all work toward something big and have something to show for it. It gives all of these cowboys somewhere to mingle, and it's very family oriented. Once you're traveling to the events it's like a big family. We all support each other and work hard to qualify for the finals.

How does ranch rodeo and competition help you in other aspects of your life?

It helps me when I'm day working and helping on the ranch. I speed up my roping and the way I perform my daily tasks. It has taught me how to also appreciate a good horse and team work.

What is an ideal weekend for you?

Loading up with my husband, kids and good horses and going to another rodeo. We spend more than half our year doing that, but being able to raise my kids around the friends we have at these events is the best.

Name five things you never hit the rodeo road without.

A good horse, my gear, a 45-foot nylon rope and a cooler of drinks.

Tell us about the horse you are competing on this year.

Cash Zan Poco, a.k.a. "PatontheBack," is a 10-year-old American Quarter Horse Association gelding. He's our rock. My husband did a full horse, saddle, bridle trade for him, a horse-for-horse deal. He was a 4-year-old and humped up a lot. After many wet blankets, he figured out that if he's nice to the kids he has an easy

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Western States Ranch Rodeo Association
www.wsrroa.org

Marc Page, President
(916) 296-2326
marc@hotecreekproductions.com
Vice President
Dave Murphey
Head Judge & Judging Coordinator
Chris Bengoa

Judge & Chute Boss
Rick Maestresjuan
Arena Director
Curtis Tollefsrud
Office Manager
Sarah Urbick
VIP Coordinator
Debby Romani

Association Secretary
Deb Lewis
Media Coordinator
Jennifer Denison
(303) 349-4721
culturedcowgirl58@gmail.com

Official Photographer & Webmaster
Mary Williams Hyde
(541) 883-7456
mary@maryhyde.com

life, which he does now. We use him for everything—he's been used at shows, ranch rodeos and to pick up on in the bronc ridings. I'm even busting him out on the barrels now. We officially say he's our son Brody's horse, but we use him every trip to town and at home working. Last year at the finals, my bridle chain broke in the branding short go. I roped and worked him with one rein and he was a saint.

What would you most like to accomplish in ranch rodeo?

I'd like to win the finals with a fun and handy women's team.

How would you like to see the association grow and improve?

The association has really stepped up the last few years, and I love the addition of the women's division. I'd like to see more rodeos in states like Arizona, New Mexico and Tex-

as. There are a lot of great cowboys out there and being able to see all the different styles at the finals would be a fun culture change.

In what associations do you compete other than WSRRA?

I also compete in the Women's Ranch Rodeo Association, American West 4D and ACTRA.


What is your horse and ranching background?

I was raised on horses. My dad roped, packed and shod horses, and I was always with him. I have competed in rodeo since I was a toddler, and I started day-working for neighboring ranches when I was 10. I've worked for horse traders riding colts and for a few northern Nevada ranches. Now I'm a cowboy's wife, so I get to raise my kids in the same lifestyle I was raised.

How do you hope to make a difference this year in the queen contest and grand entry?

Being able to coordinate the first competition for the WSRRA queen is already turning out to be fun. The contest will give us a queen who can represent the association with her knowledge and handiness as a ranch gal. I really look forward to the grand entry showing that the finals is a serious event. I hope that it will catch the eyes of the onlookers and showcase our devoted sponsors.

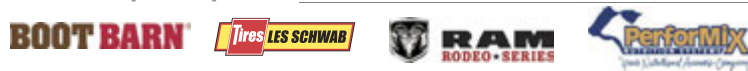
What are the rewards of volunteering in WSRRA?

Meeting the members and hearing their stories is a huge highlight, and making it possible for our everyday cowboys to compete. It's an honor to be part of such an amazing association that promotes the Western lifestyle. 

SCHEDULE 2014

<p>SEPTEMBER 18-21 Kern County Fair Ranch Rodeo Bakersfield, California Contact: Dave Carter, 661-978-4608, 661-536-8276; vccattles@hughes.net</p>	<p>SEPTEMBER 20 Dubois Ranch Rodeo and Women's Steer Stopping Dubois, Idaho Contact: Cody Munns, 208-390-0032; Shellie Newman, 208-206-3505; newmanshellie@hotmail.com</p>	<p>Contact: Glen Shelley, 541-589-0106</p>	<p>Contact: Margie Hays, 509-759-1712</p>
<p>SEPTEMBER 20 Outlaw Women's Ranch Rodeo Spring Creek, Nevada Contact: Jess or Katie Jones, 775-340- 1836, 925-640-1102; ktklotzbach@ yahoo.com</p>	<p>SEPTEMBER 20 John Day Ranch Rodeo and Ranch Bronc Riding John Day, Oregon</p>	<p>SEPTEMBER 20-21 Bruneau Round-Up Bronc Riding Bruneau, Idaho Contact: Bobby-Jean Colyer, 208- 845-2051</p>	<p>OCTOBER 25 Dennis Stowell Memorial Ranch Rodeo Cedar City, Utah Contact: Shane Flanigan, 435-701- 1771; cowlawg@yahoo.com</p>
		<p>OCTOBER 4-5 Heemsah Memorial Wild Horse Race and Ranch Bronc riding White Swan, Washington</p>	

National Corporate Sponsors

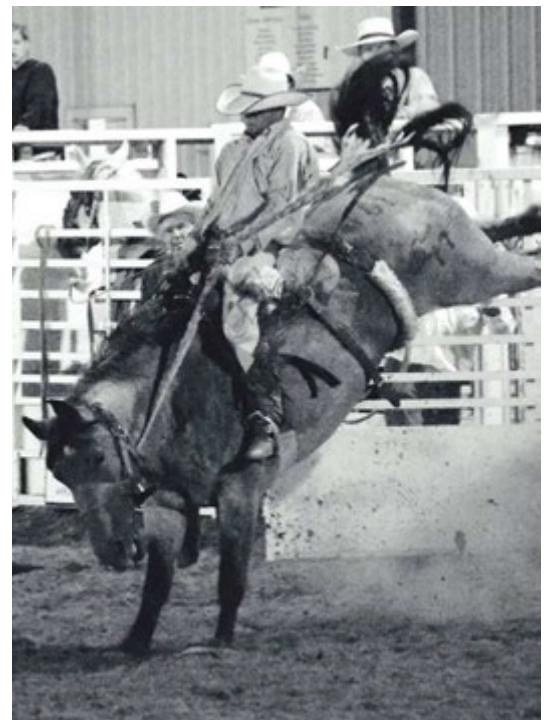


WSRRA RANCH BRONC RIDING STANDINGS As of

- September 1, 2014
- Justin Quint, Laird, Colorado256.5
 - Travis Yutzie, Lone, Oregon241.5
 - Miles Binger, Okanogan, Washington.....194.0
 - David Gordon, Pilot Rock, Oregon147.5
 - Cole Estill, Sinclair, Wyoming.....146.5
 - Steve Gillen, Prineville, Oregon143.5
 - Cole Rawlins, Redmond, Oregon134.0
 - Wesley Rosengreen, Wheatland, Wyoming..... 128.5
 - Ryan Anderson, Tonasket, Washington110.0
 - Jim Gebauer, Akron, Colorado.....106.0
 - J.D. Brock, Emmett, Idaho.....99.0
 - Jordan Jones, Ely, Nevada98.5
 - Jackson Murphy, Pilot Rock, Oregon98.0
 - Cody Braucher, Lapawai, Idaho93.0
 - Hunter Blazier, Asotin, Washington85.0

WSRRA WOMEN'S STEER STOPPING STANDINGS As of

- September 1, 2014
- Robbin Rowley, Spring Creek, Nevada.....33.0
 - Crystal Kelly, Bruneau, Idaho30.0
 - Desi Dotson, Fruitland, Idaho28.0
 - Monel Shelley, Burs, Oregon.....22.0
 - Victoria Jackson, Elko, Nevada22.0
 - Dally Goemmer, Battle Mountain, Nevada21.0
 - Marcia Eiguren, Jordan Valley, Oregon20.0
 - Kelli Plocher, Wells, Nevada.....20.0
 - Jessica Kelly, Owyhee, Nevada19.0
 - Timmy Lynn DeLong, Imlay, Nevada18.0
 - Mindy Goemmer, Battle Mountain, Nevada ..18.0
 - Jamie McIntosh, Ely, Nevada18.0
 - Taylor Hurley, King City, California16.0
 - Georgia Black.....15.0
 - Marissa Julian14.0



right: Justin Quint's winning ride at Akron on a tough Cervi bronc - Kerry Weed

TEAM STANDINGS As of

September 1, 2014

TL Ranch	John Schutte, R.C. Crutcher	Owyhee County Ranch Rodeo (Idaho and Nevada)
7H Cattle Company	Ira Walker, Jason Eiguren	Owyhee, Nevada
Lazy M Bar Ranch	Jesse Wood, Jed Nelson, .. Dennis Stowell	Memorial Ranch Rodeo (Utah)
	Kerry Jenson, Brady Pearson	Cedar City, Utah
	Derrick Huffaker, Chaney Spencer.....	Washington County Winter Ranch Rodeo (Utah)
	Tadd Thomas, Dusty Morse	Hurricane, Utah
Hair Pin Ranch (Idaho, Montana)	Ike Folsom, Michael Mori	Winnemucca Ranch Hand Rodeo (Idaho, Montana, Nevada)
	Jarred Parke, Casey Brunson	Winnemucca, Nevada
24/7 Ranch	Dan Lock, Pat Boyle,	Clovis Ranch Rodeo (California)
	Frank Martinez, Wyatt Bourdet	Clovis, California
C Ranches	Jim Fillippini Luke Lancaster,	Spring Creek Ranch Rodeo (Nevada)
	Frank Bengoa, D.W. Fowler	Spring Creek, Nevada
Munns Ranch	Cody Munns, Britt Newman	CJ Cattle Company jRanch Rodeo (Idaho)
	Carl Hickey, Cody Hill	Rexburg, Idaho
Eiguren Ranch	Teo Mastrejuan, Shawn Lequerica	Lovelock Ranch Rodeo (Nevada, Oregon)
	Mike Eiguren, Richard Eiguren	Lovelock, Nevada
Manning Ranch	Wade Tibbits, Casey Manning	Hi Country Ranch Rodeo (Idaho, Wyoming)
	T.J. Horton, Phil Selby	Pinedale, Wyoming
Scatter Cattle Co.	Ryan Chaney, Pecos Alford,	Kimball Ranch Rodeo (Nebraska)
	Chase Skaggs, Jonathan Armstrong	Kimball, Nebraska
Pine Ridge	Brett Heggie, Clayton Miller,	Powder River Days (Montana)
	Chad Goings, Chase Fisher	Sheridan, Wyoming
Silver Spur Ranches Feeders	Buck Marsh, Colton Miller,	Saratoga Ranch Rodeo (Wyoming)
	Zane Ulrich, Ryan Chaney	Saratoga, Wyoming
Lequerica Ranch	Kelsey Bengoa, Bryan Grenke,	McDermitt Ranch Rodeo (Nevada, Oregon)
	Dusty Easterday, Joe Clarot	McDermitt, Nevada
341/2 Cattle Company	Hec Hurley, J.W. Brewen,	Bridgeport Ranch Rodeo (California)
	Lee Whitney, Chance Johnson	Bridgeport, California
Bruneau Boys	Tub Blanthorn, Junior Kelly,	Harney County Ranch Rodeo (Idaho)
	Cain Eaton, Cooper Prow	Burns, Oregon
Flat Iron	Brett Marshall, Blaine Humble, Will James	Roundup Ranch Rodeo (Montana)
	Kirk Lonof, Wade Kornemann	Hardin, Montana
Pine Coulee Angus	Will Croft, Kristen Cerroni,	Custer Ranch Rodeo (Montana)
	Blaine Tucker, Mike Kyser	Custer, Montana
Epp Land & Cattle	Riggen Epp, Justin Quint, ... Kit Carson	County Fair Ranch Rodeo (Colorado and Nebraska)
	Levi Swafford, Will Schaffer	Burlington, Colorado
Fast Cash	Ben Noyes, Pook Hoots, .. Stephen Wade	Ram & Parowan Area Lions Family Ranch Rodeo (Nevada)
	Snuff Peavey, Jake Bast	Parowan, Utah
Pawnee Springs	Greg Eshleman, Darren Sellers, .. Double A	Feeds WSRRA Men's Ranch Rodeo (Nebraska)
	Pat Johnson, Cole Schaffer	Bridgeport, Nebraska
Live Wire Livestock	Anton Hormes, Terry Crockett, .. Eastern	Colorado Roundup WSRRA Ranch Rodeo (Colorado)
	Jarroed Loeffler, Kyle Loeffler	Akron, Colorado
C Buckhorn T.	Clint Allegre, Chad Edgemon,	Fallon Ranch Rodeo (Nevada)
	Chance Kretchmer, Dennis Lee	Fallon, Nevada
Cattle Country Video	Shawn White, Hardy White,	Fall River County Fair & Rodeo (South Dakota)
	Gene Roberts, Ty Thompson	Edgemont, South Dakota
Wachob Ranch/TZ	Kacy Wachob, Travis Casteel,	Lewellen Ranch Rodeo (Nebraska)
	Clint Hammerstrom, Matt Teter	Lewellen, Nebraska
Tie 'Em to a Tree	Nathan Young, Aaron Young, ... Lincoln	County Fair Ranch Rodeo (Nevada)
	Tonto Hooper, Richie Lee field	Panaca, Nevada
Everett Livestock Company	Larry Johnson, Chris McLaury, ...	Middletown Days Ranch Rodeo (California)
	Colton Shields, Dale Cummings	Middletown, California
Circle L Ranch & Feed	Cody Loomis, Aaron Vivion,	Middle Park Fair & Ranch Rodeo (Nebraska)
	Ty McBride, Cody Intermill	Kremmling, Colorado
Misfits	Lance Johnson, Justin Johnson, Minden/	Carson City Ranch Rodeo (Nevada)
	Kevin Hancock, Jake Ward	Carson City, Nevada
Barfuss Ranch	Cody Barfuss, Shawn Oleson,	Rexburg Ranch Rodeo (Idaho)
	Jason Steffler, Tom Tanner	Rexburg, Idaho
Uhalde Livestock	John Uhalde, Gracian Uhalde,	White Pine Ranch Rodeo (Nevada)
	Tyson Torvick, Bardell McKay	Ely, Nevada

WSRRA Women's Team Standings As of

September 1, 2014

Crown "W"	Katie Cvasin, Abra Snow,	Lovelock Ranch Rodeo (Nevada)
	Shantel Walker, Jessica Kelly	Lovelock, Nevada



1.



2.



3.

1: (l to r) Jim Gebauer, Trevor Mont and Sara Campbell 2: Kelten Talbott starting a ride on good Cervi Rodeo bronc 3: Akron WSRRA Rodeo - Kerry Weed

TOPO Ranch	Meredith Burroughs, Kelli Roberts	Clovis Ranch Rodeo (California)
	Heidi Lacky, Lacey Bourdet	Clovis, California
Too Hard to Handle	Alesa Jones, Malloree Barnes, ... Bucking	H Bash Women's Ranch Rodeo (Nebraska)
	Raelyn Gilmore, Dakota Greeley	Gillette, Wyoming
NO NAME	Shanna Thomas, Stephanie Haderlie, ...	Rope for the Money Ladies Ranch Rodeo (Montana, Wyoming)
	Kari Walker, Sarah Weitz	Winnemucca, Nevada
Sass and Class Ranch	Daysha Steadman, Josie Vouros, ...	High Country Women's Ranch Rodeo (Idaho, Wyoming)
	Chaylie Hulme, Ashlie Corina	Pinedale, Wyoming
Denim and Diamonds	Sandy Keil, Blake Portman,	Fallon Women's Ranch Rodeo (Nevada)
	Benita Venable, Jenna McElhannon	Fallon, Nevada
Smith Land & Cattle	Megan Vosburgh, Mitzi Dickinson, ...	Double A Feeds WSRRA Women's Ranch rodeo (Nebraska)
	Audra Austin, Jessi Shaw	Bridgeport, Nebraska
Shoobox Ranch	Amy Ward, Justine Munns,	Rexburg Ranch Rodeo (Idaho)
	Coree Shiner, Kyndall Tibbits	Rexburg, Idaho
The Better Halves	Jessica Hoots, Jamie Macintosh,	White Pine Ranch Rodeo (Nevada)
	Kelli Bast, Kelli Plocher	Ely, Nevada



WSBBA

Results & Standings

RESULTS M-SRA

August 23, 2014
Richfield, UT

YEARLING BULL — TOTAL # OF ENTRIES 33

1 Chill Out	Bovico Bucking bulls	83.75	\$621.00
2 True Lovin	Bovico Bucking bulls	78.75	\$478.00
3 Holycowranches.com	H5 Holy Cow Ranches	75.25	\$359.00
4 34	Hadden McCurdy Bucking Bulls	73.75	\$287.00
5/6 Uff Da	CrosSeven Bucking Bulls	73.5	\$227.00
5/6 307	Allen Teller	73.5	\$227.00
7 Tomahawk Chop	CrosSeven Bucking Bulls	73	\$191.00
8 Dakota Chrome	Myron Sharpe	72.25	
9/10 Price is Right	Blaine Price	71	
9/10 Bogus	Benavides Bucking Bulls	71	

2 YEAR OLD FUTURITY — TOTAL # OF ENTRIES 38

1 White Torpedo	Darrell Diefenbach	85	\$1,915.00
2/3 Capriola Panic Attack	Wright Bucking Bulls	84.25	\$1,317.00
2/3 Black Jack	Todd Erickson	84.25	\$1,317.00
4/5 Straight Trippin	Oliver Saltvedt*	83.75	\$878.00
4/5 Woodrow	White Trash Buckers	83.75	\$878.00
6/7 Speckled Chicken	Darrell Diefenbach	83.25	\$598.00
6/7 Beavis*	Hays Cattle & Trucking	83.25	\$598.00
8 Insane Hurricane	Long Ranch	83	\$479.00
9 Pink Cadillac	Steve Berry/White Trash Buckers/Greg Torgenson	82.75	
10 Mud Duck	Coleman Bucking Bulls	82.5	

3 YEAR OLD DERBY — TOTAL # OF ENTRIES 32

1 Colorado Smoke*	Bondad Bucking Bulls*	85.75	\$2,509.00
2 Action Jaxon	White Trash Buckers	85	\$1,971.00
3 Crooked Smile	Mann Creek Buck-N-Bull/Wright Farms	84.75	\$1,613.00
4 Red Revolver	Brad & Joe Mckee	84.25	\$1,254.00
5/6/7 Two Jump Jimmy	H5 Holy Cow Ranches	83.75	\$537.70
5/6/7 Champagne Jam	Derald Riche	83.75	\$537.70
5/6/7 Pendleton	Hanging M Bucking Bulls	83.75	\$537.70
8 Brisby	KMH Bucking Bulls	83.25	
9 Pure Vegas	Jeff & Ida Widener	82.75	
10 Stir Crazy	Marty Robinson	82.25	

4 YEAR OLD CLASSIC

1 Circus Mouse	Rafter J Cattle	85	\$2,415.00
2 Capriola Fully Loaded	Wright Bucking Bulls	84.5	\$2,012.50
3/4/5 Cowboy	C & K Bucking Bulls	84.25	\$1,208.00
3/4/5 Ground Control	Mann Creek Buck-N-Bulls	84.25	\$1,208.00
3/4/5 Smokin Guns	Long Ranch	84.25	\$1,208.00
6/7 I-Liner	Todd Erickson	84	
6/7 Ridin' Dirty	KMH Bucking Bulls	84	
8 Hou's Jacket	Hadden McCurdy Bucking Bulls	83.25	
9/10 Vegas Outlaw	Long Ranch	82.75	
9/10 Capriola Truffle Shuffle	Wright Bucking Bulls	82.75	

BULL RIDING WINNERS

1 Sonny Murphy	Capriola Fully Loaded, Wright Bucking Bulls	83	\$2,180
2 Shad Heiner	Action Jaxon, White Trash Buckers	80	\$1,720
3 Zack Elliott	Dr Feel Good, Todd Erickson	77	\$1,240
4 Brian Sanders	Apple Buddies, Long Ranch	77	\$1,240
5 Sonny Murphey	Spin Cycle, Sparks & Sons Bucking Bulls/Hotthem Cattle Co.	75	\$780
6 Hutch Haslem	Knock'em Out, Foster's Buck'n & Truck'n	74	\$320
7 Trasen Jones	102, Todd Erickson	74	\$320
8 Broc Burns	Zipper Head, Rob Hart	73	
9 Curtic Turner	Breeze*, John A Johnson	72	
10 Coy Zang	173, Tyler Farris	71	

STANDINGS AS OF

August 27, 2014

END OF YEAR CONTRACTOR

Long Ranch	165.50
White Trash Buckers	148.83
Todd Erickson	141.00
KMH Bucking Bulls	93.50
Darrell Diefenbach	70.00
Wright Bucking Bulls	66.00
H5-Holy Cow Ranches	60.50
C/W Livestock	48.50
Jeff & Ida Widener	43.00
Ted Coleman	42.50



Richfield, UT 1: Circus Mouse 2: Bondad bull derby champ 3: White Torpedo 4: 4-year-old winners - Photos by White Trash Buckers

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Western States Bucking Bull Association
www.wsbulls.com

P.O. Box 347
Jerome, ID. 83338
phone: 208-644-1260
fax: 1-866-927-2075
Secretary
Jamie Rupert/208-644-1260
President
Derald Riche

State Representatives
Arizona
Dain Livingston/605-381-7355
California
Nick Nuciforo/951-317-6814
Idaho
Jeff Widener/208-550-1095
Nevada

John Wright/ 775-340-0789
Oregon
Chet White/435-201-7310
Utah
Derald Riche/ 801-787-1788
Washington
Rob Sweeney/ 509-954-8165
Wyoming
Ted Coleman/ 307-680-7920



NIRAA

2014 Reunion Faces



1: Dr. Don Mitchell, long time coach at Southwestern Oklahoma University. 2: Colette Graves Baier, Ft. Hays College barrel racer, college finals twice, Wrangler National Finals, six times 3: Wally Badgett, college bull riding champion in 1971, rodeo coach, cartoonist, humorist. 4: (left to right): Enjoying the CNFR, Eleanor Powell, Chris Londo, Sharon Adams, Evelyn Kingsbery. 5: Tommy Kuiper contestant at the first College Finals in 1949.

- Photos by Rodeo News

2015 CNFR

Will feature the former contestants from 1955, 65, 75, 85, 95, and 2005. Make plans now to head to Casper next summer! Send in your story ideas for NIRAA members to info@therodeonews.com

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni
www.collegerodeoalumni.com

Secretary
Sharon Adams/(602) 268-5874
rodeoalumni@gmail.com
President
Butch Bratsky/(406) 652-4950
bbratsky@stockmanbank.com

V. President
Skip Emmett/(810) 861-5611
Immediate Past Pres.
Stan Harter/(602) 228-0736
sbharter@gmail.com
Treasurer
Buz Cowdrey/(406) 587-8288

Directors
Ken Adams/(602) 268-5874
Chris Allison/(575) 644-2460
Jerry Beagley/(580) 924-4995
Marty Campbell/(574) 278-5601
Buz Cowdrey/(406) 587-8288
Mary Fuller/(636) 271-5706

Bill Laycock/(307) 742-2240
Ned Londo (514) 938-3748
Del Nose/(970) 272-0221
Larry O'Neill/(210) 824-7909
Tom Parker/(307) 268-2262
Jim Parker/(480) 888-9748
Chuck Sylvester/(970) 284-6874
Clara Wilson/(307) 663-7655



NIRA

Fall Schedule

SCHEDULE 2014

Central Plains

SEPT 19-20, 2014
Central Plains Regional #1
Cherokee, OK

OCT 3-5, 2014

Pratt Community College
Pratt, KS

OCT 9-11, 2014

Oklahoma State University
Stillwater, OK

OCT 30 - NOV 1, 2014

Northwestern Oklahoma State University
Alva, OK

Central Rocky Mountain

SEPT 12-14, 2014
Central Wyoming College
Riverton, WY

SEPT 19-21, 2014

Chadron State College
Chadron, NE

SEPT 26-28, 2014

Sheridan College
Sheridan, WY
OCT 3-5, 2014
Lamar Community College
Lamar, CO

OCT 10-12, 2014

Laramie County Community College
Cheyenne, WY



above: 2014 NIRAA Skyline Stampede
- Rodeo News

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association
www.collegerodeo.com
2033 Walla Walla Ave.
Walla Walla, WA 99362
509-529-4402
info@collegerodeo.com

NATIONAL STAFF
Roger Walters
NIRA Commissioner
936-661-6028
rogerwalters@collegerodeo.com
Sarah Neely
Director of Public Relations & Administration
sarah@collegerodeo.com

Claudia Kelly
Membership Director
claudia@collegerodeo.com
Kelli Gaines
National Rodeo Secretary
kelli@collegerodeo.com
Judy Kittle
Administrative Assistant
judy@collegerodeo.com

CENTRAL PLAINS
Jim Boy Hash
Faculty Director
620-275-3205
jim.hash@gcccks.edu
Shelbie Weeder
Student Director
719-691-1796
s.weeder@hotmail.com

Vickie Shireman
Regional Secretary
580-225-3917
vshireman@sbcglobal.net
CENTRAL ROCKY MOUNTAIN
David Browder
Faculty Director
307-778-1260
dbrowder@lccc.wy.edu

Dalton Ward
Student Director
307-575-2146
daltonj.ward@rockemail.com
Tami Vold Larsen
Regional Secretary
307-277-1460
longloopcowco@aol.com

ONLY
Vegas
Presents

THE GREAT WESTERN CELEBRATION



Featuring The

Rowdy McCarran

2014 SENIOR PRO NATIONAL FINALS RODEO

HORSEMAN'S PARK • 5800 E. FLAMINGO RD • LAS VEGAS, NV 89122

FOOD

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 2 • 9AM-9PM

RODEO 7PM-9PM • \$10

Military Day: \$2 discount with Military ID

MUSIC

SHOPPING

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 3 • 9AM-9PM

RODEO 7PM-9PM • \$15

After the Rodeo: Nashville Rising Star Rowdy McCarran Concert starts 9PM

RAFFLES

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4 • 9AM-9PM

RODEO 6PM-8:30PM • \$10

Challenge for Charities BBQ 1PM

Horses 4 Heroes Operation Free Ride 1-3PM

HellKat Productions Classic Car Show!

Meet & Greet with Discovery Channel's Vegas Rat Rods and Welderup

PONY RIDES

Arena Activities All Day • Children 12 & Under FREE

Tickets Available at the Gate • FREE PARKING

Call SAM'S TOWN & Ask For Special SNFR Rodeo Rates & Packages While They Last



www.seniorrodeo.com

SPONSORED BY:

Wrangler



**RAM
RODEO**

**LAS VEGAS
EVENTS**



**BOYD
GAMING**



BOOT BARN

SAM'S TOWN
HOTEL & GAMBLING HALL, LAS VEGAS



WELDERUP

A Time for Families to Gather Together



Crawford, NE and Wheatland, WY Results & Standings



RESULTS NSPRA

August 21, 2014

Crawford, NE #1

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jimmy Nugent.....65.....61.....\$418.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 William Kelly.....75.....64.....\$306.90

2 Dusty Sagers.....60.....54.....\$204.60

BULL RIDING

1 Scott Mitzelfelt.....75.....64.....\$744.00

50 Steer Wrestling

1 Dale Rising.....15.3.....63.....\$279.00

2 Ian Allen.....17.6.....53.....\$167.40

3 Chuck Melin.....49.0.....43.....\$111.60

40 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Jeff Grill.....13.2.....64.....\$139.50

2/3 Josh Motley.....13.6.....49.....\$46.50

2/3 Dirt Terrell.....13.6.....49.....\$46.50

4 Ricky Lambert.....17.9.....34.....\$ -

50 Tie Down

1 Tomm Owens.....11.2.....70.....\$204.60

2 Danny Cole.....13.0.....60.....\$153.45

3 Kyle Jumper.....13.2.....50.....\$102.30

4 Chester Thompson.....23.2.....40.....\$51.15

60 TIE DOWN ROING

1 Doug Shipton.....11.4.....73.....\$260.40

2 Bill Nevill.....12.3.....63.....\$195.30

3 Dan Johnson.....13.3.....53.....\$130.20

4 Doug Johnson.....13.4.....43.....\$65.10

5 Doyle Atkins.....15.7.....33.....\$ -

6 Butch Terrell.....16.0.....23.....\$ -

68 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Glen Hollenbeck.....13.6.....68.....\$251.10

2 Butch Terrell.....20.3.....58.....\$167.40

BREAKAWAY ROING

1 Christine Secheli.....3.4.....69.....\$186.00

2 Cindy Gruwell.....4.2.....59.....\$139.50

3 Bonnie Blessingame.....4.5.....49.....\$93.00

4 Cheryl cole.....5.5.....39.....\$46.50

5 Christy Fullen.....6.7.....29.....\$ -

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Christy Fullen.....20.08.....62.....\$139.50

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Lynn Beshears.....18.13.....66.....\$162.75

2 Susan Hall.....18.21.....56.....\$97.65

3 Robin Smith.....19.41.....46.....\$65.10

4 Anita Mills.....19.49.....36.....\$ -

5 Terry Stephens.....24.22.....26.....\$ -

6 Debbie Bloxom.....30.31.....16.....\$ -

above: Dan Vetter and Jerry Gruwell
in Crawford, NE - Rodeo News

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Pat Wood.....18.62.....67.....\$186.00

2 Cindy Reynolds.....18.72.....57.....\$111.60

3 Marlene McGaughey.....18.99.....47.....\$74.40

4 Terry Irwin.....19.17.....37.....\$ -

5 Nancy Tatum.....19.55.....27.....\$ -

6 Carol Young.....19.65.....17.....\$ -

40 RIBBON ROPING

1 Dirt Terrell.....10.2.....63.....\$97.65

1 Sherry Terrell.....10.2.....63.....\$97.65

2 Jeff Grill.....14.2.....53.....\$65.10

2 Diana Grill.....14.2.....53.....\$65.10

50 RIBBON ROPING

1 Eddy Smith.....11.5.....64.....\$125.55

1 Robbin Smith.....11.5.....64.....\$125.55

2 Thane Thornton.....18.1.....54.....\$83.70

2 Debbie Bloxom.....18.1.....54.....\$83.70

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Doug Johnson.....10.6.....68.....\$197.62

1 Kathy Johnson.....10.6.....68.....\$197.62

2 Bill Nevill.....13.7.....58.....\$118.57

2 Nancy Tatum.....13.7.....58.....\$118.57

3 FW Lynch.....14.2.....48.....\$79.05

3 Marlene McGaughey.....14.2.....48.....\$79.05

4 Dennis McKinley.....17.3.....38.....\$ -

4 Vivian Marshall.....17.3.....38.....\$ -

50 TEAM ROPING

1 Bud Fenster.....7.6.....70.....\$204.60

1 Danny Cole.....7.6.....70.....\$204.60

2 Glen Adie.....8.9.....60.....\$153.45

2 Gus Valle.....8.9.....60.....\$153.45

3 Joel Stephens.....10.8.....50.....\$102.30

3 Chuck Melin.....10.8.....50.....\$102.30

4 Tye Reed.....11.3.....40.....\$51.15

4 Casey Nelson.....11.3.....40.....\$51.15

5 Dan Vetter.....13.5.....30.....\$ -

5 Jerry Gruwell.....13.5.....30.....\$ -

6 Kyle Jumper.....13.6.....20.....\$ -

6 Jimmy Walker.....13.6.....20.....\$ -

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Dale Motley.....11.4.....70.....\$204.60

1 Kent Mosher.....11.4.....70.....\$204.60

2 Karen Duncan.....13.7.....60.....\$153.45

2 Doug Shipton.....13.7.....60.....\$153.45

3 Bill Nevill.....15.1.....50.....\$102.20

3 Neil Jumper.....15.1.....50.....\$102.20

4 Jesse Marshall.....17.4.....40.....\$51.15

4 Jerry Means.....17.4.....40.....\$51.15

5 Butch Schara.....18.6.....30.....\$ -

5 Butch Terrell.....18.6.....30.....\$ -

MEN'S BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Dale Motley.....4.1.....67.....\$186.00

2 Bob Stoddard.....4.6.....57.....\$111.60

3 Butch Terrell.....5.2.....47.....\$74.40

August 22, 2014

Crawford, NE #2

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jason Minic.....67.....62.....\$251.10

2 Matthew Greig.....60.....52.....\$167.40

SADDLE BRONCRIDING

1 Dan Lloyd.....67.....61.....\$306.90

2 Dusty Sagers.....54.....64.....\$204.60

BULL RIDING

1 Dean Weller.....70.....64.....\$651.00

50 STEER WRESTLING

1 Dale Rising.....6.8.....66.....\$558.00

40 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Ricky Lambert.....11.4.....64.....\$139.50

2 Jeff Grill.....12.0.....54.....\$93.00

3 Dirt Terrell.....19.4.....44.....\$ -

50 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kyle Jumper.....9.9.....71.....\$223.20

2 Tim Davis.....13.7.....61.....\$167.40

3 Larry Becker.....13.8.....51.....\$111.60

4 Chuck Bowling.....16.2.....41.....\$55.80

5 Danny Cole.....21.6.....31.....\$ -

60 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brad McReynolds.....10.8.....73.....\$260.40

2 Eddy Smith.....11.1.....63.....\$195.30

3 Curt Johnston.....12.1.....53.....\$130.20

4 Dan Johnson.....12.2.....38.....\$32.55

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

National Senior Pro Rodeo Association
www.seniorrodeo.com

2015 W. Wickenburg Way
Wickenburg, AZ 85390
928-684-9566 / Fax 928-684-9576
info@seniorrodeo.com

President

Chuck Melin/780-720-5179

Vice President

Bob Stoddard/307-359-0660

Executive Board

Bud Clemons/ 970-302-4170

Matt Zappetini/ 530-526-0106

Butch Terrell/ 970-227-5876

Event Directors

Bareback

Kenny Heinze/970-216-6813

Saddle Bronc

Eddie Jacques/ 559-553-5676

Bull Riding

Jimmy Moon/ 719-433-2939

Tie-Down Roping

Mike Freeland/ 602-799-8221

Steer Wrestling

Dale Rising/ 308-631-5161

Team Roping

Mike Brewer/530-519-2587

Ribbon Roping

Cheryl Cole/ 307-351-3140

Ladies Barrels

Susan Hall /719-784-6633

Ladies Breakaway Roping

Cindy Gruwell/307-216-0313

Promotion Agent

Jim Nichols/ 623-866-3365

Canadian Representative

Russell Friend/ 403-461-4001



above: Ricky Lambert in Crawford, NE - Rodeo News

5 Doug Shipton.....	12.2	38	.....	\$32.55
6 Cliff Keller.....	14.3	23	.....	\$-

68 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Bill Nevill.....	11.2	69	.....	\$186.00
2 Butch Terrell.....	14.5	59	.....	\$139.50
3 Glen Hollenbeck.....	18.3	49	.....	\$93.00
4 Pepe Tomeu.....	19.2	39	.....	\$46.50
5 Jesse Marshall.....	22.4	29	.....	\$-
6 Bud Clemons.....	22.6	19	.....	\$-

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Debbie Owens.....	3.2	70	.....	\$204.60
2 Diana Grill.....	4.8	60	.....	\$153.45
3 Cheryl Cole.....	6.4	50	.....	\$102.30
4 Christy Fullen.....	6.8	40	.....	\$51.15
5 Bonnie Blessingame.....	7.5	30	.....	\$-

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Elaine Lewis.....	19.16	62	.....	\$139.50
2 Christy Fullen.....	19.56	52	.....	\$-

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Susan Hall.....	17.92	67	.....	\$186.00
2 Debbie Bloxom.....	18.22	57	.....	\$111.60
3 Lynn Beshears.....	18.3	47	.....	\$74.40
4 Anita Mills.....	19.32	37	.....	\$-
5 Debbie Owens.....	19.55	27	.....	\$-
6 Robin Smith.....	19.64	17	.....	\$-

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Carol Young.....	18.59	68	.....	\$209.25
2 Pat Wood.....	18.74	58	.....	\$125.55
3 Cindy Reynolds.....	18.84	48	.....	\$83.70
4 Jill Hins.....	19.13	38	.....	\$-
5 Marlene McGaughey.....	19.25	28	.....	\$-
6 Jackie Keller.....	19.32	18	.....	\$-

40 RIBBON ROPING

1 Dirt Terrell.....	10.9	63	.....	\$97.65
1 Shari Terrell.....	10.9	63	.....	\$97.65
2 Jeff Grill.....	12.8	53	.....	\$65.10
2 Diana Grill.....	12.8	53	.....	\$65.10

50 RIBBON ROPING

1 Danny Cole.....	11.6	64	.....	\$125.55
1 Cheryl Cole.....	11.6	64	.....	\$125.55
2 Glen Adie.....	12.5	54	.....	\$83.70
2 Lynn Beshears.....	12.5	54	.....	\$83.70
3 Tomm Owens.....	12.7	44	.....	\$-
3 Debbie Owens.....	12.7	44	.....	\$-

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Doug Shipton.....	22.9	68	.....	\$197.62
1 Karen Duncan.....	22.9	68	.....	\$197.62
2 FW Lynch.....	25.3	58	.....	\$118.57
2 Marlene McGaughey.....	25.3	58	.....	\$118.57
3 Doug Johnson.....	26.7	48	.....	\$79.05
3 Kathy Johnson.....	26.7	48	.....	\$79.05
4 Dennis McKinley.....	28.1	38	.....	\$-
4 Vivian Marshall.....	28.1	38	.....	\$-

50 TEAM ROPING

1 Tye Reed.....	6.4	70	\$204.60
-----------------	-----	----	-------	----------

1 Casey Nelson.....	6.4	70	.....	\$204.60
2 Jerry Gould.....	10.2	60	.....	\$153.45
2 Tomm Owens.....	10.2	60	.....	\$153.45
3 Dan Vetter.....	13.1	50	.....	\$102.30
3 Jerry Gruwell.....	13.1	50	.....	\$102.30
4 Joel Stephens.....	15.2	40	.....	\$51.45
4 Chuck Melin.....	15.2	40	.....	\$51.45

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Bob Shedeed.....	13.0	70	.....	\$255.75
1 Dale Woodard.....	13.0	70	.....	\$255.75
2 Bob Stoddard.....	13.2	60	.....	\$153.45
2 Gary Woodward.....	13.2	60	.....	\$153.45
3 Gary Perkins.....	14.5	50	.....	\$102.30
3 Donald Sides.....	14.5	50	.....	\$102.30

MEN'S BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 FW Lynch.....	2.9	62	.....	\$148.80
2 Glen Hollenbeck.....	2.9	62	.....	\$148.80
3 Butch Terrell.....	3	47	.....	\$74.40
4 Bob Stoddard.....	3.5	32	.....	\$-
5 Larry Swanson.....	3.5	32	.....	\$-
6 Jesse Marshall.....	3.8	17	.....	\$-

August 24, 2014
Crawford, NE #3
BAREBACK RIDING
 NO QUALIFIED RIDES
BULL RIDING

1 Farrin Kopp.....	70	63	\$558.00
--------------------	----	----	-------	----------

50 STEER WRESTLING

1 Jim Persinger.....	5.6	66	.....	\$279.00
2 Kent Mosher.....	15.9	56	.....	\$167.40
3 Dale Rising.....	16.0	46	.....	\$111.60
4 Ian Allen.....	17.3	36	.....	\$-

40 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Ricky Lambert.....	9.6	64	.....	\$139.50
2 Dirt Terrell.....	9.8	54	.....	\$93.00
3 Josh Motley.....	10.6	34	.....	\$-
4 Jeff Grill.....	13.6	24	.....	\$-

50 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Tomm Owens.....	9.3	74	.....	\$279.00
2 Danny Cole.....	10.3	64	.....	\$209.25
3 Kyle Jumper.....	10.4	54	.....	\$139.50
4 Jerry Martin.....	13.3	44	.....	\$69.75
5 Chester Thompson.....	14.1	34	.....	\$-
6 Glen Adie.....	17.6	24	.....	\$-

60 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cliff Keller.....	10.5	72	.....	\$241.80
2 Jerry Means.....	11.3	62	.....	\$181.35
3 Doug Johnson.....	12.4	47	.....	\$90.67
4 Dan Johnson.....	12.4	47	.....	\$90.67
5 Curt Johnston.....	15.4	32	.....	\$-
6 Butch Terrell.....	16.1	22	.....	\$-

68 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Butch Terrell.....	13.9	69	.....	\$232.50
2 Dennis McKinley.....	14.3	59	.....	\$139.50
3 FW Lynch.....	14.8	49	.....	\$93.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Debbie Owens.....	2.7	70	.....	\$204.60
2 Diana Grill.....	2.9	60	.....	\$153.45
3 Christy Fullen.....	3.0	50	.....	\$102.30
4 Karen Duncan.....	3.3	40	.....	\$51.15
5 Christine Secheli.....	3.4	30	.....	\$-
6 Bonnie Blessingame.....	4.2	15	.....	\$-
6 Cindy Gruwell.....	4.2	15	.....	\$-

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Elaine Lewis.....	18.82	62	.....	\$139.50
2 Christy Fullen.....	19.18	52	.....	\$-

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Lynn Beshears.....	17.79	65	.....	\$167.40
2 Debbie Bloxom.....	18.37	55	.....	\$111.60
3 Debbie Owens.....	19.3	45	.....	\$-
4 Terry Stephens.....	23.56	35	.....	\$-

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Carol Young.....	18.62	67	.....	\$186.00
2 Pat Wood.....	18.73	57	.....	\$111.60
3 Jill Hins.....	18.99	47	.....	\$74.40
4 Terry Irwin.....	19.28	37	.....	\$-
5 Cindy Reynolds.....	19.35	27	.....	\$-
6 Marlene McGaughey.....	19.47	17	.....	\$-

40 RIBBON ROPING

1 Ricky Lambert.....	9.0	64	.....	\$125.55
1 Susan Dubeau.....	9.0	64	.....	\$125.55
2 Dirt Terrell.....	13.7	54	.....	\$83.70
2 Sari Terrell.....	13.7	54	.....	\$83.70
3 Josh Motley.....	15.7	44	.....	\$-
3 Christy Fullen.....	15.7	44	.....	\$-
4 Jeff Grill.....	26.8	34	.....	\$-
4 Diana Grill.....	26.8	34	.....	\$-

50 RIBBON ROPING

1 Danny Cole.....	10.0	64	.....	\$125.55
1 Cheryl Cole.....	10.0	64	.....	\$125.55
2 Tomm Owens.....	12.6	54	.....	\$83.70
2 Debbie Owens.....	12.6	54	.....	\$83.70

3 Glen Adie.....	25.7	44	.....	\$-
3 Lynn Beshears.....	25.7	44	.....	\$-

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Doug Shipton.....	10.4	68	.....	\$197.62
1 Karen Duncan.....	10.4	68	.....	\$197.62
2 Kent Mosher.....	11.7	58	.....	\$118.57
2 Cindy Reynolds.....	11.7	58	.....	\$118.57
3 Bill Nevill.....	13.5	48	.....	\$79.05
3 Nancy Tatum.....	13.5	48	.....	\$79.05
4 Dan Johnson.....	13.9	38	.....	\$-
4 Kathy Johnson.....	13.9	38	.....	\$-

50 TEAM ROPING

1 Tye Reed.....	7.3	70	.....	\$204.60
1 Casey Nelson.....	7.3	70	.....	\$204.60
2 Dan Vetter.....	7.4	60	.....	\$153.45
2 Jerry Gruwell.....	7.4	60	.....	\$153.45
3 Kyle Jumper.....	8.3	50	.....	\$102.30
3 Jimmy Walker.....	8.3	50	.....	\$102.30
4 Jerry Gould.....	9.8	40	.....	\$51.15
4 Tomm Owens.....	9.8	40	.....	\$51.15
5 Joel Stephens.....	12.9	30	.....	\$-
5 Chuck Melin.....	12.9	30	.....	\$-

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Bob Shedeed.....	7.4	71	.....	\$223.20
1 Dale Woodard.....	7.4	71	.....	\$223.20
2 Bill Nevill.....	8.3	61	.....	\$167.40
2 Neil Jumper.....	8.3	61	.....	\$167.40
3 Butch Schara.....	11.8	51	.....	\$111.60
3 Butch Terrell.....	11.8	51	.....	\$111.60
4 Steve Hanson.....	16.4	41	.....	\$55.80
4 Kurt Richardson.....	16.4	41	.....	\$55.80

MEN'S BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 FW Lynch.....	2.6	68	.....	\$209.25
2 Dale Motley.....	2.9	58	.....	\$125.55
3 Jesse Marshall.....	3.4	48	.....	\$83.70
4 Bob Stoddard.....	3.6	38	.....	\$-
5 Larry Swanson.....	13.4	28	.....	\$-

August 25, 2014

Wheatland, WY #1

BAREBACK RIDING

1 NO QUALIFIED RIDES

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 William Kelly 56..... 61 \$93.00

BULL RIDING

1 Farrin Kopp 73..... 65 \$167.40
 2 Robert Mims 59.0..... 63 \$125.55
 3 John Mcinerney 47.0..... 53 \$83.70
 4 Steve Ballentine 38.0..... 55 \$41.85

STEER WRESTLING

1 Chuck Melin 17.8..... 67 \$195.30
 2 Tod Bowser 18.5..... 57 \$130.20

40 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Dirt Terrell 16.7..... 58 \$69.75
 2 Josh Motley 16.7..... 58 \$69.75
 3 Ricky Lambert 19.4..... 43 \$-

50 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kyle Jumper 9.2..... 76 \$297.60
 2 Larry Becker 10.8..... 66 \$223.20
 3 Jerry Martin 11.1..... 56 \$148.80
 4 Tomm Owens 12.2..... 46 \$74.40
 5 Chester Thompson 13.3..... 36 \$-
 6 Thane Thornton 25.5..... 26 \$-

60 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brad McReynolds 10.6..... 71 \$260.40
 2 Doyle Atkins 10.6..... 71 \$260.40
 3 Dan Johnson 12.0..... 56 \$148.80
 4 Bill Nevill 12.0..... 46 \$74.40
 5 Doug Shipton 12.6..... 36 \$-
 6 Cliff Keller 12.9..... 26 \$-

68 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Bud Clemons 13.2..... 69 \$167.40
 2 FW Lynch 13.7..... 59 \$125.55
 3 Larry Swanson 22.8..... 49 \$83.70
 4 Bill Nevill 23.2..... 39 \$41.85

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Debbie Owens 2.9 71 \$204.60
 2 Christy Fullen 3.0 61 \$153.45
 3 Diana Grill 3.5 51 \$102.30
 4 Karen Duncan 3.6 41 \$51.15
 5 Cindy Gruwell 3.8 31 \$-
 6 Carol Campbell 4.2 21 \$-

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Elaine Lewis 18.93..... 63 \$93.00
 2 Christy Fullen 19.69..... 52 \$-

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Debbie Bloxom 18.35..... 66 \$139.50
 2 Anita Mills 20.23..... 56 \$83.70
 3 Lynn Beshears 20.37..... 46 \$55.80
 4 Robin Smith 20.51..... 36 \$-
 5 Terry Stephens 27.66..... 26 \$-

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jill Hins 18.87..... 68 \$186.00
 2 Cindy Reynolds 19.07..... 58 \$111.60
 3 Carol Young 19.15..... 48 \$74.40
 4 Terry Irwin 19.73..... 38 \$-
 5 Nancy Tatum 20.05..... 28 \$-
 6 Pat Wood 20.48..... 18 \$-

40 RIBBON ROPING

1 Dirt Terrell 9.0..... 63 \$83.70
 1 Shari Terrell 9.0..... 63 \$83.70
 2 Ricky Lambert 9.4..... 53 \$55.80
 2 Susan Dubeau 9.4..... 53 \$55.80
 3 Josh Motley 14.6..... 43 \$-
 3 Christy Fullen 14.6..... 43 \$-

50 RIBBON ROPING

1 Danny Cole 10.5..... 65 \$139.50
 1 Cheryl Cole 10.5..... 65 \$139.50
 2 Tomm Owens 11.0..... 55 \$93.00
 2 Debbie Owens 11.0..... 55 \$93.00
 3 Glen Aide 14.3..... 45 \$-
 3 Lynn Beshears 14.3..... 45 \$-
 4 Gus Vaile 26.1..... 35 \$-
 4 Glemda Alexander 26.1..... 35 \$-

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Kent Mosher 12.2..... 69 \$167.40
 1 Cindy Reynolds 12.2..... 69 \$167.40
 2 Larry Swanson 17.5..... 59 \$125.55
 2 Jean Swanson 17.5..... 59 \$125.55
 3 FW Lynch 17.6..... 49 \$83.75
 3 Marlene Mcgaughey 17.6..... 49 \$83.75



4 Doug Shipton 21.4..... 39 \$41.85
 4 Karen Duncan 21.4..... 39 \$41.85
 5 Dan Johnson 21.8..... 29 \$-
 5 Kathy Clemons 21.8..... 29 \$230.18
 6 Bill Nevill 24.8..... 19 \$-
 6 Nancy Tatum 24.8..... 19 \$-

40 TEAM ROPING

NO QUALIFIED TIMES

50 TEAM ROPING

1 Tye Reed 6.9..... 71 \$306.90
 1 Casey Nelson 6.9..... 71 \$306.90
 2 Frank Kinlecheenie 12.9..... 56 \$230.18
 2 Leonard Nez 12.9..... 56 \$230.18
 3 Kyle Jumper 12.9..... 56 \$230.18
 3 Jimmy Walker 12.9..... 56 \$230.18
 4 Cheryl Cole 13.5..... 41 \$153.45
 4 Donna Shedeed 13.5..... 41 \$153.45
 5 Joel Stephens 13.8..... 31 \$102.30
 5 Chuck Melin 13.8..... 31 \$102.30
 6 Mike Brewer 17.5..... 21 \$-
 6 Ty Morrill 17.5..... 21 \$-

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Bill Spratt 7.6..... 72 \$446.40
 1 Roger Rasner 7.6..... 73 \$446.40
 2 Bing McGuire 8.2..... 62 \$334.80
 2 Dale Woodard 8.2..... 62 \$334.80
 3 Dan Johnson 17.7..... 52 \$223.20
 3 Curt Johnson 17.7..... 52 \$223.20
 4 Jesse Marshall 18..... 42 \$111.60
 4 Jerry Means 18..... 42 \$111.60

Estes Park, CO August 30-31, 2014

1: Jerry Martin 2: Susan Dubeau

3: Dale Rising doing a cartwheel after steer wrestling - Rodeo News

5 Dick Jarrard 22.9..... 0 \$-
 5 Roger Hollingsworth 22.9..... 0 \$-

MENS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Glen Hollenbeck 2.8..... 63 \$148.80
 2 Dale Motley 2.8..... 63 \$148.80
 3 Butch Terrell 3.6..... 48 \$74.40
 4 Jesse Marshall 4.2..... 38 \$-

August 26, 2014

Wheatland #2

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Dan Bohan 63.00..... 62 \$372.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 William Kelly 61.00..... 61 \$325.50

BULL RIDING

1 John Mcinerney 68.00..... 64 \$418.50
 2 Lyle Hogue 45.00..... 54 \$279.00

40 STEER WRESTLING

1 None

50 STEER WRESTLING

1 Tod Bowser 8.00..... 68 \$302.25
 2 Chuck Melin 12.50..... 58 \$181.35
 3 Kent Mosher 24.00..... 48 \$120.90

40 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Josh Motley 11.30..... 63 \$83.70
 2 Dirt Terrell 14.30..... 53 \$55.80
 3 Ricky Lambert 16.00..... 43 \$-

50 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Jerry Martin 11.60..... 70 \$260.40
 2 Glen Aide 11.60..... 70 \$260.40
 3 Larry Becker 12.30..... 55 \$148.80
 4 Guy Perozak 13.00..... 45 \$74.40
 5 Matt Zappetini 13.20..... 35 \$-
 6 Kyle Jumper 13.30..... 25 \$-

60 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brad McReynolds 10.60..... 76 \$297.60
 2 Bill Nevill 11.50..... 66 \$223.20
 3 Dennis McKinley 11.60..... 56 \$148.80
 4 Doug Shipton 11.90..... 46 \$74.40
 5 Doyle Atkins 14.00..... 36 \$-
 6 Dan Johnson 15.00..... 26 \$-

68 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Dennis McKinley 11.30..... 70 \$186.00
 2 Bud Clemons 12.10..... 60 \$139.50
 3 Glen Hollenbeck 12.30..... 50 \$93.00
 4 FW Lynch 18.70..... 40 \$46.50
 5 Jesse Marshall 20.80..... 30 \$-

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Karen Duncan 3.30..... 71 \$204.60
 2 Debbie Owens 3.60..... 61 \$153.45
 3 Debbie Bloxom 3.80..... 51 \$102.30
 4 Diana Grill 5.50..... 41 \$51.15

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Christy Fullen 18.40..... 62 \$93.00
 2 Elaine Lewis 19.29..... 52 \$-

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Lynn Beshears 18.44..... 66 \$139.50
 2 Debbie Bloxom 18.56..... 56 \$83.70
 3 Anita Mills 19.09..... 46 \$55.80
 4 Robin Smith 19.96..... 36 \$-
 5 Debbie Owens 20.28..... 26 \$-
 6 Terry Stephens 25.16..... 16 \$-

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jill Hins 18.89..... 69 \$167.40
 2 Cindy Reynolds 19.10..... 59 \$125.55
 3 Carol Young 19.33..... 49 \$83.70
 4 Jackie Keller 19.51..... 39 \$41.85
 5 Nancy Tatum 20.09..... 29 \$-
 6 Terry Irwin 21.73..... 19 \$-

40 RIBBON ROPING

1 Dirt Terrell 11.00..... 63 \$83.70
 1 Shari Terrell 11.00..... 63 \$83.70
 2 Josh Motley 13.10..... 53 \$55.80
 2 Christy Fullen 13.10..... 53 \$55.80

50 RIBBON ROPING

1 Tomm Owens 10.80..... 65 \$139.50
 1 Debbie Owens 10.80..... 65 \$139.50
 2 Danny Cole 11.80..... 55 \$93.00
 2 Cheryl Cole 11.80..... 55 \$93.00
 3 Gus Vaile 12.10..... 45 \$-
 3 Glenda Alexander 12.10..... 45 \$-
 4 Thane Thornton 23.80..... 35 \$-
 4 Debbie Bloxom 23.80..... 35 \$-

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Dennis McKinley 11.58..... 69 \$167.40
 1 Vivian Marshall 11.50..... 69 \$167.40
 2 Doug Shipton 12.50..... 59 \$125.55
 2 Karen Duncan 12.50..... 59 \$125.55
 3 Larry Swanson 14.20..... 49 \$83.70
 3 Jean Swanson 14.20..... 49 \$83.70
 4 Bill Nevill 15.30..... 39 \$41.85
 4 Nancy Tatum 15.30..... 39 \$41.85
 5 FW Lynch 23.60..... 29 \$-
 5 Marlene Mcgaughey 23.60..... 29 \$-

40 TEAM ROPING

1 Dick Willis 10.60..... 0 \$111.60
 1 Mark Kersting 10.60..... 0 \$111.60
 2 Josh Motley 10.90..... 0 \$74.40
 2 Mark Kersting 10.90..... 0 \$74.40
 3 Josh Motley 20.80..... 52 \$-
 3 Dirt Terrell 20.80..... 52 \$-

50 TEAM ROPING

1 Jacy Dickens 6.20..... 0 \$306.90
 1 Gus Vaile 6.20..... 0 \$306.90
 2 Dan Vetter 7.70..... 71 \$255.75
 2 Jerry Gruwell 7.70..... 71 \$255.75
 3 Kyle Jumper 8.90..... 61 \$204.60

3 Jimmy Walker	8.90	61	\$204.60
4 Tye Reed	9.10	51	\$153.45
4 Casey Nelson	9.10	51	\$153.45
5 Jerry Gould	19.60	0	\$102.30
5 Danny Cole	19.60	0	\$102.30
6 Cheryl Cole	22.80	0	\$-
6 Brad Olson	22.80	0	\$-

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Bing McGuire	8.20	0	\$334.80
1 Butch Terrell	8.20	0	\$334.80
2 Steve Hanson	8.40	72	\$279.00
2 Kurt Richardson	8.40	72	\$279.00
3 Karen Duncan	9.20	62	\$223.20
3 Doug Shipton	9.20	62	\$223.20
4 Bing McGuire	14.50	52	\$139.50
4 Dale Woodard	14.50	0	\$139.50
5 Cliff Keller	14.50	0	\$139.50
5 Dale Woodard	14.50	0	\$139.50
6 Dick Jarrard	15.10	0	\$-
6 Roger Hollingsworth	15.10	42	\$-

MENS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Dale Motley	2.80	68	\$186.00
2 FW Lynch	2.90	58	\$111.60
3 Bob Stoddard	3.40	48	\$74.40
4 Jesse Marshall	4.00	38	\$-
5 Butch Terrell	12.60	28	\$-
6 Allan Johnson	13.60	18	\$-

August 28, 2014

Wheatland, WY #3

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Ernest Bitsul	63	61	\$139.50
-----------------	----	----	----------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

BULL RIDING

1 John McInerney	70	62	\$204.60
2 Steve Ballentine	60	67	\$153.45
3 Jon Buchert	58	57	\$102.30
4 Dean Weller	57	47	\$51.15
5 Scott Mitzelfelt	54	37	\$-

50 STEER WRESTLING

1 Tod Bowser	5.0	67	\$162.75
2 Kent Mosher	11.8	57	\$97.65
3 Dale Rising	14.1	47	\$65.10
4 Mark Dumdi	25.0	37	\$-

40 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Ricky Lambert	16.0	63	\$139.50
-----------------	------	----	----------

50 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Tomm Owens	13.4	73	\$279.00
2 Chester Thompson	15.1	58	\$174.38
3 Danny Cole	15.1	58	\$174.38
4 Matt Zappetini	17.8	43	\$69.75
5 Kyle Jumper	18.0	33	\$-
6 Thane Thornton	18.4	23	\$-

60 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Dennis McKinley	14.2	75	\$297.60
-------------------	------	----	----------

2 Bill Nevill	17.0	65	\$223.20
3 Doug Johnson	18.6	55	\$148.80
4 Doyle Atkins	19.6	45	\$74.40
5 Doug Shipton	23.0	35	\$-
6 Dan Johnson	26.6	25	\$-

68 TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Dennis McKinley	11.8	67	\$167.40
2 FW Lynch	12.7	57	\$125.55
3 Bud Clemons	18.4	47	\$83.70
4 Bill Nevill	21.5	37	\$41.85
5 Larry Swanson	50.0	27	\$-

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Debbie Owens	3.9	71	\$204.60
2 Debbie Bloxom	4.7	61	\$153.45
3 Diana Grill	5.7	51	\$102.30
4 Karen Duncan	6.4	41	\$51.15
5 Kathy Johnson	8.6	31	\$-
6 Carol Campbell	17.6	21	\$-

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Christy Fullen	21.78	62	\$93.00
2 Elaine Lewis	22.21	52	\$-

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Debbie Bloxom	19.47	67	\$162.75
2 Susan Hall	19.74	57	\$97.65
3 Terry Stephens	19.92	47	\$65.10
4 Robin Smith	20.60	37	\$-
5 Anita Mills	21.63	27	\$-
6 Debbie Owens	22.02	17	\$-

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jill Hins	20.72	67	\$186.00
2 Carol Young	21.66	57	\$111.60
3 Cindy Reynolds	22.29	47	\$74.40
4 Terry Irwin	22.81	37	\$-
5 Marlene McGaughey	24.46	27	\$-
6 Pat Wood	26.03	17	\$-

40 RIBBON ROPING

1 Ricky Lambert	24	63	\$139.50
1 Susan Dubeau	24	63	\$139.50

50 RIBBON ROPING

1 Tomm Owens	22.2	65	\$116.25
1 Debbie Owens	22.2	65	\$116.25
2 Danny Cole	24.4	55	\$69.75
2 Cheryl Cole	24.4	55	\$69.75
3 Thane Thornton	34.2	45	\$46.50
3 Debbie Bloxom	34.2	45	\$46.50

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Dennis McKinley	13.1	69	\$167.40
1 Vivian Marshall	13.1	69	\$167.40
2 Dan Johnson	17.4	59	\$125.55
2 Kathy Clemons	17.4	59	\$125.55
3 Bill Nevill	19.4	49	\$83.70
3 Nancy Tatum	19.4	49	\$83.70
4 Doug Johnson	22.4	39	\$41.85
4 Kathy Johnson	22.4	39	\$41.85

40 TEAM ROPING

1 Dick Willis	13.6	62	\$111.60
1 Mark Kersting	13.6	62	\$111.60

2 Ricky Lambert	21.0	DRAW	\$74.40
2 Mark Kersting	21.0	DRAW	\$74.40

50 TEAM ROPING

1 Mike Brewer	8.0	DRAW	\$306.90
1 Leonard Nez	8.0	DRAW	\$306.90
2 Bud Fenster	9.8	71	\$255.75
2 Dan Cole	9.8	71	\$255.75
3 Dan Vetter	10.8	61	\$204.60
3 Jerry Gruwell	10.8	61	\$204.60
4 Mike Brewer	12.4	51	\$153.45
4 Ty Morrill	12.4	51	\$153.45
5 Tye Reed	12.5	DRAW	\$102.30
5 Chuck Melin	12.5	DRAW	\$102.30
6 Tye Reed	12.6	41	\$-
6 Casey Nelson	12.6	41	\$-

60 TEAM ROPING

1 Bill Spratt	8.0	72	\$334.80
1 Roger Rasner	8.0	72	\$334.80
2 Bing McGuire	8.4	62	\$279.00
2 Dale Woodard	8.4	62	\$279.00

3 Bill Nevill	9.5	DRAW	\$223.20
3 Jerry Means	9.5	DRAW	\$223.20
4 Bob Stoddard	10	52	\$167.40
4 Gary Woodward	10	52	\$167.40
5 Dick Jarrard	11.9	42	\$111.60
5 Roger Hollingsworth	11.9	42	\$111.60
6 Dale Motley	12.6	32	\$-
6 Kent Mosher	12.6	32	\$-
7 Steve Hanson	13.7	22	\$-
7 Kurt Richardson	13.7	22	\$-

MEN'S BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Dale Motley	2.9	66	\$223.20
2 FW Lynch	14.7	56	\$148.80

Estes Park, CO August 30-31, 2014

4: Deon Henderson 5: Tomm and Debbie Owens - Rodeo News 6: Cowboys taking off their hats to the National Anthem - Terry Rhodes



4.



5. 6.



STANDINGS As of

September 4, 2014
Through Wheatland, WY

40BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jason Minic	367
2 Matthew Greig	113

50BAREBACK RIDING

1 Dan Bohan	291
2 Jimmy Nugent.....	246
3 Ernest Bitsui.....	188
4 Daniel Billy	107

40SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 John King	124
2 Will Kelly	313

50SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Eddie Jacques.....	289
2 Kent Robbins	124

40BULL RIDING

1 Russell Friend	444
2 John Buchert.....	411
3 Julius Y Begay.....	258
4 Farrin Kopp.....	194
5 Steve Ballentine	122

50BULL RIDING

1 Ricky Phillips	191
2 John Mcinerny	179
3 Manuel Harry	65
4 Robert Mims	63
5 Lyle Hogue.....	54

40STEER WRESTLING

1 Lyle Kathrein.....	287
2 Mickey Gaines.....	245
3 Darcy Miller	123

50STEER WRESTLING

1 Chuck Melin.....	1302
2 Dale Rising	1179
3 Kent Mosher	1002
4 Jeff Frizzell	591
5 Lonny Olson	460
6 Dave Maddox	259
7 Dan Bohan	230
8 Fred Thue.....	217
9 Tod Bowser	192
10 Deoan Henderson	183

40 TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Ricky Lambert.....	851
2 Josh Motley.....	679
3 Lyle Kathrein.....	620
4 Homer Sanders.....	401
5 P. Alan Johnson.....	333
6 Shawn Hastings	310
7 Dirt Terrell.....	258
8 Wes Parker	247
9 Harold Wright.....	247
10 Gary Eichhorn.....	241

50 TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Kyle Jumper	974
2 Glen Adie	918
3 Lynn Turcato	670
4 James Shirley.....	553
5 Craig Fitzpatrick.....	546
6 Guy Perozak	546
7 Jerry Martin.....	529
8 Chester Thompson.....	429
9 Marty Conner	379
10 Chuck Bowling.....	374

60 TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Neil Howard.....	942
2 Doyle Atkin	929
3 Doug Shipton.....	882
4 Arnie Johnson	826
5 Kent Mosher	760
6 Brad McReynolds.....	638
7 Bill Nevill	630
8 Dan Johnson	512
9 Bill Reeder	508
10 Bill Shoaf	401

68 TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Arnie Johnson	1157
2 FW Lynch.....	905
3 Bud Clemons.....	900
4 Bill Nevill.....	818



1.



2.



3.

5 Bill Reeder	811
6 David Martin.....	727
7 Jerry Koile	483
8 Butch Terrell.....	421
9 Ray Yamauchi	390
10 Dennis Mckinley	377

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Christy Fullen.....	830
2 Karen Duncan.....	715
3 Lisa Burt	520
4 Leigh Ann Billingsley	472
5 Debbie Bloxom.....	397
6 Margo Fitzpatrick.....	358
7 Carol Rogers	351
8 Debbie Owens.....	343
9 Christine Secheli	310
10 Diana Grill	263

40LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Christy Fullen.....	1356
2 Michelle Kathrein.....	677
3 Susan Dubeau.....	480
4 Elaine Lewis.....	472
5 Renee Freeland.....	415
6 Gina Johnson	378
7 Paula Snapp.....	320
8 Leigh Ann Billingsley	315
9 Christine Atwell.....	308
10 Leslee Leverett	305

50LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Lynn Beshears.....	1425
2 Debbie Bloxom.....	1279
3 Lana Bohnet.....	1045
4 Valerie Nelson.....	882
5 Tracey Vaile	787
6 Marguerite Lowen.....	682
7 Anita Mills.....	643
8 Cheryl Chown.....	416
9 Melissa Pessara.....	345
10 Janice Waltze	310

60LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Cindy Reynolds	1796
2 Pat Wood	1521
3 Frances Hargrave.....	994
4 Marlene McGaughey.....	762
5 Teresa Pearl Benson.....	667
6 Barbra Wright.....	558
7 Carol Young	529
8 Terry Irwin.....	449
9 Cookie Pickens.....	375
10 Susan Perry.....	327

40RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Ricky Lambert.....	772
2 Mike Freeland	681
3 Lyle Kathrein.....	584
4 Josh Motley.....	546
5 Shawn Hastings	400
6 P. Alan Johnson.....	376
7 Dirt Terrell.....	306
8 Darcy Miller	234
9 Gary Eichhorn.....	220
10 Dale Motley.....	183

40RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Susan Dubeau.....	946
2 Christy Fullen	795
3 Renee Freeland.....	681
4 Michelle Kathrein.....	584
5 Gina Johnson	376
6 Shari Terrell.....	306
7 Christine Atwell.....	294
8 Jackie Miller	234
9 Nicki Eichhorn.....	220
10 Kristin True	180

50RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Lynn Turcato	688
2 Glen Aide	658
3 Everett Morton.....	479
4 Craig Fitzpatrick.....	473
5 Danny Cole	403

Crawford, NE Rodeo - August 21-24

1: Christy Fullen 2: Dean Weller,
Australia Native 3: Dale Rising
4: Scott and Tatum Norgard

- Rodeo News

6 Marvin Tolth.....	400
---------------------	-----

7 James Shirley.....	392
8 Jeff Jones	305
9 Rob Black.....	303
10 Mike Arnold.....	284

50RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Debbie Bloxom	681
2 Glynnis Turcato	659
3 Glenda Alexander.....	567
4 Margo Fitzpatrick.....	473
5 Lana Bohnet.....	416
6 Cheryl Cole.....	403
7 Shirle Tolth.....	400
8 Denise Shirley.....	392
9 Beverly Welsh.....	387
10 Lynn Ray.....	356

60RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Kent Mosher	1481
2 Bill Nevill	1092
3 Arnie Johnson.....	944
4 Doug Shipton.....	877
5 FW Lynch.....	725
6 Neil Howard.....	691
7 Gus Vaile.....	611
8 Curt Johnston.....	450
9 Brad McReynolds.....	409
10 Dale Motley	374

60RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Cindy Reynolds	1439
2 Frances Hargrave.....	944
3 Kathy Clemons.....	895
4 Karen Duncan.....	877
5 Laurette Cockburn	856
6 Nancy Tatum.....	639
7 Susan Perry.....	611
8 Doreen Mattson	586
9 Marlene McGaughey.....	510
10 Teresa Pearl Benson	474

40TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Vincent Flynn	520
2 Kelly Cheatham	350
3 Colleen Branden.....	233
4 Homer Sanders.....	200
5 Hal Earnhardt	172
6 Perry Dahlside	156
7 Tim Davis	132
8 Chuck Melin.....	122
9 Jim Nichols	86
10 John Motley	70

40TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Kyon Sayer	350
2 Guy Perozak	283
3 Lyle Kathrein.....	214
4 Shawn Hastings	200
5 Darcy Miller	189
6 Victor Aros	172
7 Chris Espinoza.....	132
8 Stacy Cornet	132
9 Nick Nichols	86
10 Chuck Melin.....	65

50TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Mike Brewer.....	939
2 Kyle Jumper	718
3 Glen Aide	645
4 Mike Freeland	512
5 Tracy Vaile	404
6 Grant Rathwell.....	380
7 Bill Francis	367
8 Tye Reed	343
9 Sherrick Grantham	318
10 Dan Vetter	272

50TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Ty Morrill	939
2 Jimmy Walker	718
3 Gus Vaile	645
4 Shotgun Passig.....	503
5 Rick Murphy	380



4.

6 Ross Bohnet.....	373	3 Doug Shipton	641
7 Chuck Bowling	367	4 Kent Mosher	569
8 Casey Nelson	343	5 Dale Woodard	514
9 Steve Sherwood.....	327	6 Allen Woods	463
10 Lynn Turcato.....	325	7 Willy Kelton	423
60TEAM ROPING HEADER		8 Neil Jumper.....	390
1 Arnie Johnson	902	9 Kurt Richardson.....	361
2 Bob Stoddard.....	778	10 Bill Christie	278
3 Bill Nevill	653	MEN'S BREAKAWAY	
4 Karen Duncan.....	641	1 Dale Motley.....	1152
5 Neil Howard.....	424	2 FW Lynch.....	850
6 Jim Wales	423	3 Bob Stoddard.....	810
7 Butch Schara.....	406	4 David Martin.....	498
8 Bob Shedeed.....	338	5 Jerry Koile	472
9 Doyle Gelleman	259	6 Jesse Marshall.....	424
10 Jack Lewis.....	235	7 Ray Yamauchi.....	371
60TEAM ROPING HEELER		8 Butch Terrell	308
1 Bill Reeder	825	9 Jack Hicken.....	299
2 Gary Woodward.....	778	10 Bob Hood	239

**FIND MORE
CRAWFORD & ESTES
PHOTOS BY
RODEO NEWS
ON OUR WEBSITE
therodeonews.com**

Find Your Photos



SCHEDULE 2014

**SENIOR NATIONAL FINALS
RODEO 2014
OCTOBER 2-4, 2014
LAS VEGAS, NV**
3 Rounds and Average LOCATION:
Horseman's Park - Las Vegas, NV
NUMBER OF RODEOS: Slack:

10/2/14 Time: 9:00am Perf: 10/2/14
Time: 7:00pm Slack: 10/3/14 Time:
9:00am Perf: 10/3/14 Time: 7:00pm
Slack: 10/4/14 Time: 9:00am
Perf: 10/4/14 Time: 6:00pm RS
Contractor: TBA TE Contractor:
TBA Secretary: TBA Central Entry:
928-684-9566 Release Number:

928-684-9566 E.O.: SEPTEMBER
15-16th Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Ari-
zona Time Added Money: \$1000/
event/age group plus \$100 per
contestant competing in each event.
Entry Fees: \$400.00/event + \$22.00
Office Charge (\$5 additional events)
Facility and Stall Info: *Stalls: NO

RESERVATIONS. \$75/week will be
assigned when you arrive by Terry
Sills. *RV Hook-ups/Power/water:
\$75/week call 928-684-9566 to pay
and reserve your spot. Only 35 hook-
ups available. *Restroom Facilities:
Yes *Livestock exercise and warm-up
area: Yes *Water for Livestock: Yes

CENTRAL ENTRY: 928-684-9566 (Entries & Call Backs)

Entries: 9:00 am to 4:00 pm Arizona Time **Call backs:** 10:00 pm to 3:00 pm Arizona Time **Releases from U.S. Rodeos:** 928-684-9566 **Late Entries:** 4:00pm Tuesdays to 12pm Wednesdays, 928-684-9566. All prepaid entry fees must be paid by credit card the day entries are taken. Email your entry to info@seniorrodeo.com opening 1 week prior to entry date. To enter Canadian Rodeos see Approved Rodeos Schedules for Central Entry number and hours.



SENIOR NATIONAL FINALS RODEO TENTATIVE SCHEDULE

**September 30 – October 4, 2014
Las Vegas, Nevada**

Tuesday – September 30

7:00am – Stall & RV Check-In
10:00am - NSPRA Board Meeting ,
Sam's Town
8:00pm – Ladies Barrel Race – Horse-
man's Park

Wednesday – October 1

10:00am - Contestant Office Opens
TBA- Pre Parties Boot Barn/Cal Ranch/
Sam's Town
1:00pm - Team Roping Jackpot (enter
at noon) #12 pick 1 draw 1 for \$120 or
draw up to 4 for \$30/run.

7:00pm – HALL OF FAME BANQUET
and Welcome Reception. (Year end
saddle presentation) Sam's Town

Thursday – October 2

8:00am - Contestant Office Opens
9:00am – 1st Go Round (Slack) Con-
testants compete based on World Standings.
1:00pm – Work Riding Event Stock in
Arena
5:00pm –SNFR Production Meeting
(VIP area Horseman's Park)
7:00pm – 1st Performance
9:00pm – Band at Roxy's in Sam's Town

Friday – October 3

8:00am – Contestant Office Opens
9:00am - 2nd Go Round (Slack) Con-
testants compete based on time from 1st
round. Slow-to-Fast.
5:00pm – SNFR Production Meeting
(VIP area Horseman's Park)

6:00pm – Rough Stock Meeting behind
bucking chutes.
7:00pm – 2nd Performance
9:00pm – Concert at Horseman's Park -
Rowdy McCarran
Saturday – October 4
8:00am - Contestant Office Opens
9:00am – 3rd Go Round (Slack)
1:00pm – PiPig and Beef Roast BBQ
and Service Department Contests for
Charity Cowboy Poetry and Entertain-
ment, Classic Car Show.
3:00pm – Gold Buckle Western Exep-
tionals for Foster Families of America
5:00pm – SNFR Production Meeting
6:00pm – 3rd Performance- Tuff Enough
to Wear PINK Night! - Top 4 in the aver-
age will compete.
10:00pm - NSPRA Awards Ceremony,
Cocktail Party. – Sam's Town
10:00pm – Band at Roxy's in Sam's
Town

CORPORATE SPONSORS



PENDLETON



GREAT CATTLE, GREAT FACILITY, GREAT FUN!

RAPPEL'S ARENA

12th ANNUAL OSTRICH SEAT SADDLE ROPING

SEPTEMBER 27, 2014

FORMAT: Entries open at 9, rope at 10am. #7 closes at 9:45am. Handicap Draw closes at Noon. Format is the same as below except for \$50/roper

PRIZES: Ostrich Seat Saddle to Over-all High Money Winner of the day. Bob Berg Buckle to High Money Winner #3 and under, and #4's & #5's combined. All are eligible for both the buckles and the saddle. WRANGLER Sweatshirts to average winners of every roping.

SATURDAY NIGHTS:

Entries open @ 5pm, Rope @ 6pm. First roping closes @ 5:45 - Handicap Draw closes @ 7:30pm

#7 Handicap Pick or Draw
(capped at #4, 3 head)

#8/#10 Handicap Pick or Draw Combo
(#8 capped at #4+, #10 capped at #6+)

**Handicap Draw
Handicap Pick**

All ropings 4 head (except #7), \$30/roper, prog on 1, 1/3 stock charge, enter 6X. The #8/#10 Combo is not an incentive, they are just ran together. There is 2 separate short rounds, with 2 separate payoffs.

GET QUALIFIED FOR SUMMER FINALS!

All jackpots count toward the 6 you need in order to qualify for the summer series finals.

Last year there was over \$10,000 in added money, we gave 12 places of prizes to the #4 and under and #5 and over, which included saddles, spurs, buckles etc.

This year we hope to exceed the added money, plus give season end awards to #3 AND UNDER, #4 & #5 combined, and #6 and overs, as well as average prizes for the day.

FUTURE DATES:

Every Saturday night unless noted

World Series Qualifier - September 12 - 14

Ostrich Seat Saddle Roping - Saturday, September 27

World Series Qualifier - October 3 - 5

Summer Finals - October 11

Special Feature + Twombly Horse Sale

below: High seller, "Ripple" - Courtesy of Twombly



above: Second highest seller, "Fabio" - Courtesy of Twombly

TWOMBLY HORSE SALE

CHEYENNE, WY

[July 26, 2014]

courtesy of Ann Twombly

SALE AVERAGES:

- High Seller: \$41,000
- Top 5 Avg: \$37,300
- Top 10 Avg: \$28,850
- Top 15 Avg: \$23,750
- Top 20 Avg: \$19,850
- Entire sale Avg: \$15,450

The sale was held in Cheyenne during the Frontier Days Rodeo, on the street in front of the Wyoming State Capitol Building! Rope Horse preview and trail competition was held at the Laramie County Fairgrounds just out side of Cheyenne. Great weather, horses and people made for a super fun weekend! We would like to thank all who participated in the bidding from 29 states and Canada! We made nearly 100 phone bids to those who couldn't be there. This was our 34th sale and our highest average in history. See photos at www.twomblyarena.com

- Lot 1 - \$19,000 to Florida!
- Lot 14 - \$18,000 to Kansas!
- Lot 8 - \$16,000 to Colorado!
- Lot 16 - \$14,000 to Colorado!
- Lot 30 - \$13,000 to Oregon!
- Lot 17 - \$12,000 to WYO/Texas!
- Lot 13 - \$11,000 to WYO/Texas!
- Lot 22 - \$11,000 to Oregon!
- Lot 25 - \$10,000 to New Mexico!
- Lot 2 - \$7,500 to Colorado!
- Lot 15 - to Washington!
- Lot 23 - \$7,000 to Nebraska!
- Lot 26 - \$7,000 to Colorado!
- Lot 28 - \$6,250 to California!
- Lot 20 - \$5,500 to Colorado!
- Lot 18 - \$5,000 to Canada!
- Lot 19 - \$5,000 to Wyoming!
- Lot 29 - \$2,900 to South Dakota!
- Lot 21 - \$2,000 to Nebraska!
- Lot 3 - \$1,750 to Wyoming!

Fast Back | Wrangler | CHUTE HELP 1-855-248-8343 | C-NOTE | www.bobbergsdesigns.com | GOLD BUCKLE HEELS-MATIC ENTERPRISES 1-888-433-5464 | Ford Race Cook 970-302-4149

USTRC Triad number used.

The WRANGLER is the official publication of Rappel's Arena

For more information or arena rental: Beau Rappel / 970-590-2008
34018 WCR 55 - Gill, Colo.





34018 WCR 55
Gill, Colorado

October 3, 4, 5, 2014

FRIDAY October 3

Entries open 5pm, close 5:45pm
Rope at 6pm

HANDICAP WARM UP

Pick 1 Draw 1 for \$80
Enter up to 3X, for a total of 6 runs, or draw all at \$40/run up to 6X. 4 head prog. on 1, 1/3 stock chg #15 tm straight time, 2 seconds off each number down 1 second up

SATURDAY October 4

Entries open 8:30am, close 9:30am
Rope at 10am

- #13 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER
No # cap
- #12 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER
No # cap
- #11 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER
Capped at #6+ Heeler

SUNDAY October 5

Entries open 8:30am, close 9:30am
Rope at 10am

- #10 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER
Capped at #6 Heeler
- #9 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER
Capped at #5 + Heeler
- #9/#8 HANDICAP COMBO PICK OR DRAW

Not an incentive. 2 separate ropings, just ran together...2 separate short rounds, 2 separate payoffs. #9 capped at 5+, #8 capped at #4+. NO AGE LIMIT. \$50/roper, 4 head prog. on 1, 1/3 stock chg ONLY. Prizes are paid for by Rappel's Arena. Cost of prizes does NOT come out of roper's payoffs.

**Saturday & Sunday
FREE BBQ
from Spradley Barr
Ford of Greeley**



**Still time to get qualified for our summer finals!
Roping every Saturday night through the summer!**

FAMILY FUN IN COLORFUL COLORADO!

WS qualifiers are 80% payback. \$150/roper, 4 head prog. on 1, enter 2X, 80% payback. Must be 21 years old or turn 21 anytime during 2014 to participate in WS qualifiers. A 2014 WSTR membership or 2014 USTRC membership is required to enter. You may purchase your WSTR card onsite, online at wstropping.com or by calling 505-898-1755. WSTR memberships are free to renewing ropers 70 and older. Classifications powered by TRIAD.

Average Prizes to both the #9 and #8 Handicap Combo Winners

- Trophy Pistols to 1st place
- Spradley Barr Prizes to 2nd place
- Fast Back Rope Bags to 3rd place
- Wrangler prizes to 4th place



Stalls available.
Call or text 970-590-2008 for stall reservations and/or more information. Rope Rain or Shine - Indoor and Outdoor Arenas ready. Hotels available 20 minutes from arena: Greeley, CO

Rappel's Sponsors:



For more information contact:

Beau Rappel
970-590-2008
34018 WCR 55 - Gill, Colo.





Patented Ball-joint connection

The Perfect Bit
Discover Your Horses Potential



918-244-2222 or
www.theprecfectbit.com

Like us on Facebook!



Regular Feature • Let's Talk It Over

SPURS OR NO SPURS

article by Dale Woodard

Do you ride your horse with spurs while you are roping? For me, it depends on the horse. One of my horses I wear spurs, but the other two I don't. The reason I don't is



above: Dale Woodard - Courtesy of Dale

because these two horses get too close, when I want to throw if I have spurs on. I think it's because I squeeze my legs a little to help stabilize my body when I deliver my rope. This action on my part makes my two horses think I want them to move closer. The other horse of mine has a lot of rate and when I squeeze him, he is just right.

I heard a good horseman say that riding a horse and roping at the same time is hard to do. I agree with this statement. Because when you see men who have won a lot in the show horse world try to rope and ride at the same time they are much less proficient than when they are just riding. I watched some guys rope the sled a while back. The heeler's horse was getting too close every time. About a third of the runs this horse would get his front leg in the heel loop. The rider was frustrated to say the least but you could see why the horse was going past the point. As the horse and rider would get into position, the rider would stand up and squeeze with his legs thus pushing his spurs into the horse's sides and bingo, the horse would respond and move forward about two feet, thus putting he and his rider too

close. This is true of headers also. Most people know that one reason head loops whip off is because the head horse runs through your throw. Or the steer lets up faster than the horse can rate off. But it's the same principle and most of the time it has the same effect. Why then would a header wear spurs, especially if your horse has a lot of run?

The answer to these two instances might be pride. You see, cowboys are a rare breed now a days and if you are a cowboy you need your cowboy stuff. That stuff includes a cowboy hat, a long sleeve shirt, wranglers, a belt and belt buckle, a knife, boots and spurs. Maybe these guys feel like they are an incomplete cowboy without their spurs. I don't know but it's a thought. Also, if you hang around good horsemen much, you will hear about the four ounce, four pound and forty pound principle. This principle, when used correctly, instills respect and trust between you and your horse. Too many times I see riders wearing spurs go from four ounces (which is a squeeze) to forty pounds (which is gaping open stabbing your horse with a spur). This action causes your horse to distrust you. I overheard a good horseman tell one of his students, "You don't ride good enough to wear spurs. The only place where you are allowed to wear spurs is in the restaurant and the bar. But when you are out here riding horses with me, no spurs." When I heard this statement it caused me to do a little soul searching. I asked myself, "Am I one of those guys that doesn't ride good enough to rope with spurs on?" The answer I came up with is yes, I am on most horses. And the minute that the horse I'm roping on goes past the point of my delivery, I take those spurs off.

One more thing to consider on this subject is the length of a shank on your spurs. My spurs have about a one and one half inch shank on them. If I were a long legged guy where my feet hung down under my horse's belly, maybe I would need a longer shanked spur. But it might be that a short shanked spur would do the job and maybe eliminate a lot of problems, no matter how long or short our legs are, for us and our horses. Oh yeah, the two guys roping the sled took their spurs off. Their horses were much more relaxed and started giving them good shots and they both went to catching. 🐾

Thanks for the visit,

Dale

Fresh Rides

INC.

- Lee Hagler 720-404-5533
- Tom Cobb 303-589-4090
- Randy England 303-588-6819

- **TRADES WELCOME!**
- **FINANCING AVAILABLE WAC!**
- **NO DEALER HANDLING CHARGES!**
- **CONSIGNMENTS WELCOME!**
- **WE BUY VEHICLES!**

CHECK US OUT FOR LIVE UP TO DATE INVENTORY!
www.freshridesinc.com



\$29,999

11 Dodge Ram 5500 Crew Cab SLT 4x4 Cummins Diesel Dually! Pulls Anything! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3406**



\$34,999

08 Dodge Ram 3500 Quad Cab SLT 4x4 30K Miles Cummins Diesel! Absolutely The Nicest Anywhere! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3411**



\$31,999

12 Dodge Ram 3500 Crew Cab SLT 4x4 80K Miles Cummins Diesel! One Owner Trade In! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3403**



\$28,999

10 Dodge Ram 3500 Crew Cab SLT 4x4 Cummins Diesel! One Owner Local Trade! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3402**



\$14,999

10 Ford F350 Super Duty XLT 4x4 Powerstroke Dually! Priced To Sell! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3267**



\$28,999

07 Dodge Ram 3500 Mega Cab SLT 4x4 6Spd Cummins Diesel Dually! A Rare Find! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3400**



\$16,999

06 Dodge Ram 2500 Quad Cab SLT Cummins Diesel! One Owner Corporate Truck! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3399**



\$13,499

07 Ford Explorer Sport-Trac 4x4 Limited And Loaded Full Power! Nicest Anywhere! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3373-A**



\$12,999

08 Mercury Mariner Limited V6 4x4 60K Miles Power Roof Leather and Loaded! Super Sharp! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3395-A**



\$12,999

02 Ford F350 Crew Cab XLT 4x4 7.3 Powerstroke Diesel! Hurry For This One! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3409**



\$12,999

08 Ford F350 Super Duty X-Cab XLT 4x4 6.4 Powerstroke Diesel! Priced to Sell! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3171-B**



\$12,999

05 Ford F350 Crew Cab King Ranch 4x4 Powerstroke Diesel Dually! Rodeo Ready! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3397-A**



\$11,999

05 Chevy Tahoe Z71 4x4 3rd Row Seating Rear Climate Control Power Roof DVD! The Right One! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3393**



\$4,999

02 Dodge Ram 2500 Quad Cab SLT 4x4 5.9Hemi! Save Your Money! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3372**



\$12,999

03 Dodge Ram 3500 Quad Cab SLT 6Spd Cummins Diesel Dually Flatbed! Work Ready! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3303-A**



\$8,999

04 Chevy Tahoe LT 4x4 Quad Seating 3rd Row Seating Rear Climate Leather and Loaded! Winter Ready! Financing WAD/WAC! **stk#3404-A**

Lee Hagler's Order Buying...
If we don't have it we will find it.
NEW OR USED
720-404-5533



B&W TURNOVER
GOOSENECK HITCHES
\$549
INSTALLED!

Fresh Rides INC.
Evans, Colo.
 HWY 85 at 39th Street
970-330-6261
 Tom Cobb: 303-589-4090
 Randy England: 303-588-6819



Jim's
Repair & Parts, Inc.

Jim Klinkerman
Dennis Klinkerman
Jay Klinkerman

Are Your Brakes Adjusted?

12" x 2" Electric Auto-Adjust Brakes

THE ALKO
AD VANTAGE

AA
HAYES AXLE, INC.

Made In U.S.A.



We Stock Light Duty Trailer Parts for Boat, Horse, Flatbed, Utility & RV's
Aluminum Trailer Repair

TIMKEN
Bearings & Races

BUDDY
PRODUCTS BY LIT

Maxxima
LED LIGHTING & ACCESSORIES

303-297-0339

Shipping Daily 

800-865-0339
1301 E. 58th Ave • Denver

MIKE ATENCIO

FARM AND RANCH SPECIALISTS, INC.

27 Years Experience

WE BUILD

Horse Barns ■ Shops ■ Garages

YOU BUILD

Designed & Engineered Post Frame/Steel Covered Buildings
Exceeds county building requirements
We provide the building permit
We provide a superior product at a better price




 *Work with Mike Atencio from design through construction.*



Mike Atencio | 303.775.5676
FARM AND RANCH SPECIALISTS, INC.
5412 Fox Run Blvd. | Frederick, CO 80504

THE BIG GUNFIGHT III

SUNDAY OCT 5

Rain - Out Make-up Date



GUNS TO #10 AVG WINNERS

"THE BIG GUNFIGHT" BREASTCOLLARS TO #8 INC WINNERS

BOOKS OPEN AT 9:00 AM
ROPE AT 10:00 AM
Will run #10 followed by #12 and #14

#10

#10 GUNFIGHT W/#8 INC

Pick 1 Draw 1 for \$80, Enter 3X or Draw All up to 6 Runs
Enter 3X • Handicapped
2/3 Cash and Prize Payback
#8 Incentive pays on 2 head

#12 4-STEER

\$40 per man
Enter 5X
Handicapped
Pick or Draw

#14

\$100 per man
Enter 3X
Pick Only
80% PAYBACK

**Gunfight Roping NOT part of the Cactus /Resistol Summer Series*



WWW.LHPROPINGS.COM
FMI Daren Peterson 480.710.2103
www.facebook.com/LonghornProductions

90 Rodeo News September 15, 2014 | New Website: therodeonews.com



BUCKLES & SADDLES ROPING

October 18 - 19

Enter at 9am, Rope at 10am

Spicer Arena

Eaton, Colorado

37440 WCR 43

Saturday

#12 Handicap 40 & Over or Female

Pick or draw \$50 man
4 head - Enter 5x

#11 - Guaranteed \$2,000 to Average Winners

Pick or draw \$50 man
4 head - Enter 5x

#7 Roping

Pick 1 draw 2 or draw all - \$120/man
3 head - Enter 2x for a total of 6 runs
Capped at a #4

Buckles to 1st-3rd in Average

#9 Saddle Roping

Pick 1 draw 2 or draw all - \$150/man
3 head - Enter 2x for a total of 6 runs -
Capped at a #5+

Sunday

#8 Saddle Roping

Pick 1 draw 2 or draw all
\$150/man 3 head
Enter 2x for a total of 6 runs
capped at a #4+

#10 Handicap Guaranteed \$2,000 to Average Winners

Pick or Draw
\$50/man 4 head
Enter 5x capped at a #6

#6 Buckle Roping

Pick 1 draw 2 or draw all
\$120/man
3 head
Enter 2x for a total of 6 runs
capped at a #3

Buckles to 1st-3rd in Average

RULES: #12 Handicap -2 seconds per number down, #10 Handicap -1 second per number down. Management reserves the right to any and all necessary changes, World Series & USTRC Numbers will be used. World Series cards may be purchased at roping. No age limit in any ropings. Cash or debit cards accepted. (3% fee for debit/credit cards). NO CHECKS. 2/3 cash and prize payback in all ropings.

Wednesday Night Practice

Spicer Arena Eaton, Colo.

Beginning Oct. 1 and Every Wed. night October - April

Practice 6:00pm - 7:30pm

\$30 practice, \$15 each additional horse

Wednesday Night Jackpot

Handicap pick 1/draw 1 or draw both

Entries close at 7:45 - Rope at 8pm sharp!

\$50 man, 4 head progressive

#15 and up straight - 2 seconds per # down

Top 3 #12 & under teams each Weds. qualify for series shootout



\$1000
to #10 team and under that wins Wednesday night



Wrangler

Future Ropings:

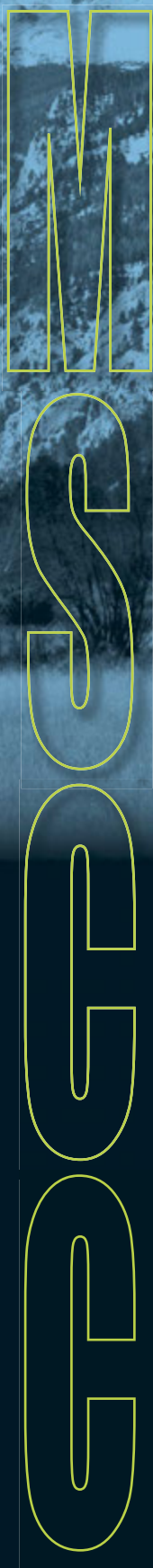
November 1 - Eaton, CO, November 15-16 - WSTR Loveland, CO, December 6 - Eaton, CO
December 27-28 - WSTR Torrington, WY, January 3 - Eaton, CO, January 24-25 - Loveland, CO
February 7 - Eaton, CO, February 14-15 - WSTR Loveland, CO, March 7 - Eaton, CO, March 14-15 -
WSTR Eaton, CO, April 4 - Eaton, CO, April 18-19 - WSTR, May 9-10 - WSTR, May 23-25 - Eaton, CO



For more information contact:

Lance Allen 307-286-1329

or email mountainstatescattleco@live.com



JAR

RQDEORIGS.COM

FOR ALL YOUR TRUCK, TRAILER & EQUIPMENT NEEDS!

USED TRAILERS



\$16,900

2007 Elite
28' Stock, Black skin on nose, 2 gates



\$74,900

2008 Twister
4 H Side Rear Tack, Hayrack



\$74,900

2013 Lakota BB8416
8' Wide, 4 Horse, 16' Short Wall



\$74,900

2013 Elite
4 Horse LQ, Mangers, Hayrack

NEW TRAILERS



\$105,756

2014 Elite
5 Horse, 8' Wide, 13' Shortwall



\$21,900

2014 Elite Remuda
4 Horse Remuda, Front Tack



\$78,825

2015 Lakota BB8512
5 Horse, 8' wide, 12' Short Wall

VEHICLE



2006 GMC Yukon
3 Seats, Leather, 4 wheel drive

SEE MORE!

at www.rodeorigs.com



YOUR LOCAL
**SPORTS CHASSIS DEALER &
HEEL-O-MATIC DEALER**

Sport Chassis
HEAVY DUTY PICKUPS
888.718.7834 | SPORTSCHASSIS.COM

HEEL-O-MATIC
HEAVY DUTY PICKUPS

FINANCING AVAILABLE!

Courtney Higgins • Shannon Negaard • Dale Christensen
406-775-6761 • 406-853-0497 • 406-698-9507 • 605-488-0410

www.rodeorigs.com

Montana Silversmiths Presents

SUMMER SERIES

**PRORODEO
HALL OF FAME**
COLORADO SPRINGS • COLORADO

**FINAL SERIES
DATE SEPT 14**

(MUST HAVE ROPED AT 1 SERIES
DATE TO COMPETE AT FINALE)

THE BIG FINALE SEPT 28

WITH OUTRAGEOUSLY FUN...
COSTUME DOG RACING!

BEX
SUNGLASSES
LIL BIT RANCHY
TO HIGH POINT
ROPER OF THE DAY!

RESULTS & SERIES LEADERS
WWW.PRORODEOHALLOFFAME.COM

**\$500 ADDED
TO #13 FINALE**

#13 Handicap 4 Steer
80% PAYBACK • \$100/man • Enter 3 x

#12 Handicap 4 Steer
\$30/man (Finale \$40/man) • Enter up to 5 x or Draw
Top 20 teams back to the short round

Year End: Saddles to 1st | Buckles to 2nd
Spurs to 3rd | Resistol Hats to 4th | Breast Collars to 5th

**#10 Handicap 3 Steer
w/ #8 Incentive**

\$30/man (Finale \$40/man) • Enter up to 5 x or Draw • Capped at #6E
Top 25 teams back to the short round
#8 Incentive paid on 2 Head

Year End: Saddles to 1st | Buckles to 2nd
Spurs to 3rd | Resistol Hats to 4th | Breast Collars to 5th
*Year-end awards for both the #10 and #8 Incentive

SADDLES & BUCKLES & OTHER GREAT PRIZES
to Year End Winners

ALL PRIZES PAID FOR BY THE HOF & PRODUCER
ENTER AT 9 am • ROPE AT 10 am • CASH ONLY
USTRC #s will be used. You don't have to be current
but must rope on approved number.

ProRodeo Hall of Fame's Priefert Arena
101 ProRodeo Drive, Colorado Springs, CO

FMI: Daren Peterson 480.710.2103
www.facebook.com/LonghornProductions

LONGHORN
ROPING PRODUCTIONS

*Series winners will be determined by points.

WWW.LHROPINGS.COM

BOOT BARN® Wrangler

BLAKE NELSON'S ARENA

Longmont, Colorado



2014 FALL SCHEDULE

**FRIDAY NIGHT
BUCKLE ROPINGS @ 7PM**
Will continue to the end of September

WEDNESDAY NIGHT DATES
AUGUST 27, SEPT, 10 & 24

**LABOR DAY 2014
FRIDAY AUGUST 29 7PM**
Regular Friday Buckle roping, 3/\$30
#8 Handicap #10 Handicap

SATURDAY AUGUST 30 6PM
#9 HANDICAP/#8 HANDICAP
#9 Handicap: Saddles to 1st place, Buckles to 2nd place and trophy Blake Nelson's Arena Jackets to 3rd and 4th place.
4/\$50 per man, enter 6x, NO CAPS, top 20 to the short round.
#8 Handicap: Buckles to 1st and 2nd place and trophy Blake Nelson's Arena Jackets to 3rd and 4th place. 3/\$30 per man, enter 6x, NO CAPS, top 20 to the short round. See website for full details on the handicaps.

See our website for full details.
www.blakenelsonsarena.com

Blake Nelson's Arena Finals

SEPTEMBER 20-21
FRIDAY NIGHT SEPT. 19: NO ROPING

SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 20
**#10 HANDICAP #9 HANDICAP
#8 HANDICAP**
Saddles to 1st & 2nd and Trophy Blake Nelson Arena Jackets to 3rd & 4th place in all 3 ropings!
Entries close at 9:45 AM, rope at 10AM 4/\$50 per man, enter 6x. Pick or draw, 4 head, progressive on one, 1/3 Stock charge, payoff in cash and prizes, NO CAPS IN ANY OF THESE ROPINGS. Cash only.

SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 21
**#8 HANDICAP #7 HANDICAP
& A #6 ROPING**
#8 Handicap: Saddles to 1st & 2nd, Trophy Blake Nelson Arena jackets to 3rd & 4th. Entries close at 9:45 AM, rope at 10AM 4/\$50 per man, enter 6x. Pick or draw, 4 head, progressive on one, 1/3 Stock charge, payoff in cash and prizes, capped at a 4+.
#7 Handicap: Saddles to 1st, Trophy Blake Nelson Arena jackets to 2nd, 3rd & 4th. 4/\$50 per man, enter 6x. Pick or draw, 4 head, progressive on one, 1/3 Stock charge, payoff in cash and prizes. Capped at a 4+
#6 Roping: Buckles to 1st & 2nd, Trophy Blake Nelson Arena Jackets for 3rd & 4th. 3/\$30 per man, enter 6x, pick or draw, 3 head, progressive on one, 1/3 Stock charge, payoff in cash and prizes. Capped at a #3.

ADDITIONAL INFO:

Management reserves the right to make any and all changes at anytime.

All ropings are 3 head progressive after one, 2/3 payoff in cash & prizes unless otherwise stated.

Watch our website for full details!

Thanks to our Sponsors:

Joe Robertson at
Transwest

Jim & Shirley Martin
at Colorado Animal
Health

Siri & Lacey Stevens
at the Rodeo News

Ken Pennington at
KPI Electric

Find Us At: 11955 Weld County Rd. 15, Longmont, CO 80504 **Questions?** You can reach Blake at 720.480.6015
Email: tnelson1112@gmail.com

Hooyey by Collection

Twisted X Boots



Available in Fine Western Retailers
www.TwistedXBoots.com

Regular Feature • Love the Journey

FOURTH QUARTER

article by **Shay Carroll**

My senior year of high school my basketball team voted to have practice before school instead of after. Many of us liked basketball but it wasn't our passion and we wanted to pursue other endeavors in our short time before dark. So each morning we would drag our butts to the gym at 6 a.m. and be ready by 6:15.

was up and back time and time again. I remember thinking I was going to faint when finally he let the team captain shoot five in a row to end practice which he had never done before. The team was lucky he didn't call my name or we would have surely went up and back again.

Our coach had a reason for everything and I remember sitting one day in his office proposing the idea that we ran for free throws at the beginning of practice



above: Shay Carroll heeling left: Shay and Charly Crawford winning the Ellensburg Rodeo in Washington - Hubbell Photo

Each practice would start with free throws and end with free throws. Our coach would sit on the bench with a scowl on his face as he watched us lazily shoot free throws at the beginning of practice but he never said a word. At the end of practice we would line up on the out of bounds line and he would call out names. We had to make five free throws in a row to end practice. If one was missed it was up and back. I remember one morning in particular. We had lost the night before and our coach was not in a good mood. Free throws had cost us the game and that was one of his biggest pet peeves. He would always say, "They are called free throws because they are free points." When we got to the end of practice we all lined up and started the drill. We couldn't make five in a row to save our life. It

instead of the end. I was thinking that the team collectively shot better at the beginning hence I wouldn't have to run as much. I thought I might pull a fast one on him until he responded with, "That would defeat the point. Have you ever shot a free throw in the fourth quarter when you weren't tired?"

The rodeo season is currently in the fourth quarter and there are numerous tight races to make the WNFR. Many cowboys are exhausted but yet find themselves on the free throw line. Their entire year rests on these last few shots before the final buzzer. When I think back to my coach's comment I can relate it to mine and many others situation as the end draws near. They hand you the ball in the fourth quarter and you step up to the line. With the game in the balance you have rubbery legs and heavy arms; would you have rather shot free throws at the beginning of practice or the end? 🏆



CASPER COLLEGE THUNDERBIRDS Rodeo Team

STORY: After incorporating Heel-O-Matic's training systems into our practices, not only did our team ropers and calf ropers improve because of the ability to effectively work on roping and horsemanship at the same time, we were able to see huge improvements in our entire team. Having the machine and dummies has allowed us to take time and money we would normally spend on cattle and invest it in students who compete in our roughstock and women's events as well.

GOAL: "Our goal is to provide our students with the tools and education to help them be successful while they're part of our rodeo program and later on in life."

- TOM PARKER AND JHETT JOHNSON



888.HEELING [888-433-5464]
HEELOMATIC.COM

© 2010 Heel-O-Matic, Inc. Photo: Tommie Cole



VISIT HEELOMATIC.COM
TO SEE REAL RESULTS
AND RECEIVE PRO TIPS

THE ONLY MACHINE WITH A PATENTED HOPPING MOTION THAT REPLICATES THE ACTUAL MOVEMENT OF LIVE CATTLE IN TOW



Meet the Member **Pepper James**

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Two years ago, after his dad broke both wrists and couldn't go back to his off-shore job, and his mom was diagnosed with cancer, he and his brother Tyler had to help out. Tyler worked for neighbor (and two-time PBR champion) Chris Shivers, and Pepper got jobs done around the place, feeding cows, fixing fence. Any extra money the boys had went to paying bills.

But now things are back on track. His dad's wrists have healed, his mom is cancer-free, and Pepper is enjoying his final year of Louisiana High School Rodeo.

The 17-year-old bull rider began ten years ago on calves, then graduated to mini-bulls, then senior bulls. It's what he's always wanted to do. "I was always fascinated by bull riding and decided that's what I wanted to do when I grew up."

The Monterey, La. cowboy is a senior at Monterey High School. His second favorite part of the day is advanced math, but his most favorite part of school is getting out at noon. He spends his afternoons



above: LHSRA member, Pepper James
- photo by Diamond J Photography

in the hayfield, helping with cattle, and working for his dad or for Mr. Chris.

The James family raises bucking bulls and has about 130 head of mama cows. For Pepper, his favorite bull is a six year old Brahma named Big Bad Wolf. Big Bad Wolf has bucked in the PBR Touring Pro events and at a few rodeos.

Injuries go along with riding bulls, and for Pepper, his worst injuries have been when he was knocked out. The first time,

he was thirteen years old. At seven and a half seconds, Pepper got set back off his rope, and when the bull bucked, he threw him forward, the bull's horn caught Pepper on the chin, and knocked him out.

The second time he got knocked out was one week after the first injury. That time, the bull turned to the left, switched to the right, threw him up in the air, and Pepper landed on the back of his neck.

Pepper's real name is Tucker, but only people who don't know him well call him that. His nickname came from the movie The Cowboy Way with Woody Harrelson. Woody's character was Pepper Lewis, and Pepper liked the name, so he asked his friends and family to call him that, and the name stuck.

Pepper competed at the state junior high finals all three years, and at the state high school finals his freshman year. As a sophomore, a serious cut on his leg prevented him from competing, and as a junior, he was home helping out his family.

After high school, he plans to attend McNeese State University and ride bulls collegiately.

He has four older brothers: Chad (29), Blake (22), Dyllon (21), and Tyler (20.) He is the son of Roy T. and Paige James. 🍀

SCHEDULE 2014/2015

SEPT 27 & 28, 2014

North Central Louisiana HS North Louisiana Exhibition Center

OCT 4 & 5, 2014

Calcasieu Parish High School
Burton Coliseum Outdoor Arena

OCT 11 & 12, 2014

Tri-Parish High School
Acadia Parish Rice Arena

OCT 18 & 19, 2014

Bell City High School
Burton Coliseum Outdoor Arena

OCT 24 & 25, 2014

Hackberry High School
Hackberry High School Arena

NOV 8 & 9, 2014

Pointe Coupee High School
Pointe Coupee Multi-Use Facility

NOV 15 & 16, 2014

CENLA High School
DeWitt Livestock Facility

NOV 22 & 23, 2014

Sulphur High School
West Cal Arena

Attention Members: if you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options. 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Louisiana High School Rodeo Association
www.lhsra.info

Secretary/Queen Coordinator/
member@large
Stephanie Rodrigue
(337) 540-4623 cell
stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com

National Director/ Treasurer

Nicky Rodrigue
(337)542-4774/(337)794-2929
President/member @ large
John Denison
(337)582-7678/(337)540-0397
1st Vice President/District 3
Mike Jongbloed
(337)302-7481
2nd VP/member @ large
Toby Laughlin
(337)439-8700/(337)842-3300
Parliamentarian/District 2
James Hagan

(337)239-6334/(337)208-8005
District 1
Jill Freeman/(806)445-2887
Johnny Poole/(318)366-0588
District 2
Ricky Romano
(318)664-4400/(318)443-8110
District 3
Mitch Parrott
337-363-0321/337-523-3407
District 4
Terrell Moran
(225)647-0196/(225)910-0650
Gary Guillery/(225)278-3972

Member at Large

Scott Broussard
(337)788-1731/(337)581-9470
Tim Little
(337)762-3757/(337)230-7401
Carmen Denison/(337)515-2380
Stoney Martin
(337)528-9259/(337)485-0999
Lisa Hebert/(337)789-4035
Porter Craig
(225)627-6061/(225)921-6589
Wade Istre
(337)528-0835/(337)499-3676

Heath "Shorty" Norred
(318)372-4793
Larry Morgan
(985)229-6444/(985)474-9687
Student President
Sami Little
(337)762-3757/(337)496-6543
Student Vice President
Morgan Louviere/(337)280-7702
Student Secretary
Torey Little/(337)313-9266
LHSRA Queen
Logan Poole/(318)381-2313

JACKETS4ALL

DOES YOUR ASSOCIATION NEED
CUSTOM RODEO JACKETS?

5-6 WEEK
turn-around time!



VISIT OUR
WEBSITE
AND CALL US
FOR PRICING
832-549-8409
e: jackets4all@gmail.com

LOWEST PRICES!

www.Jackets4All.com

JACKETS4ALL has been manufacturing and supplying a variety of apparel and leather apparel to manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers since 1991. We entirely customize our products according to client requirements and specifications, while guaranteeing the highest quality at the most competitive pricing.





Meet the Member

Zach Harper

story by Ruth Nicolaus

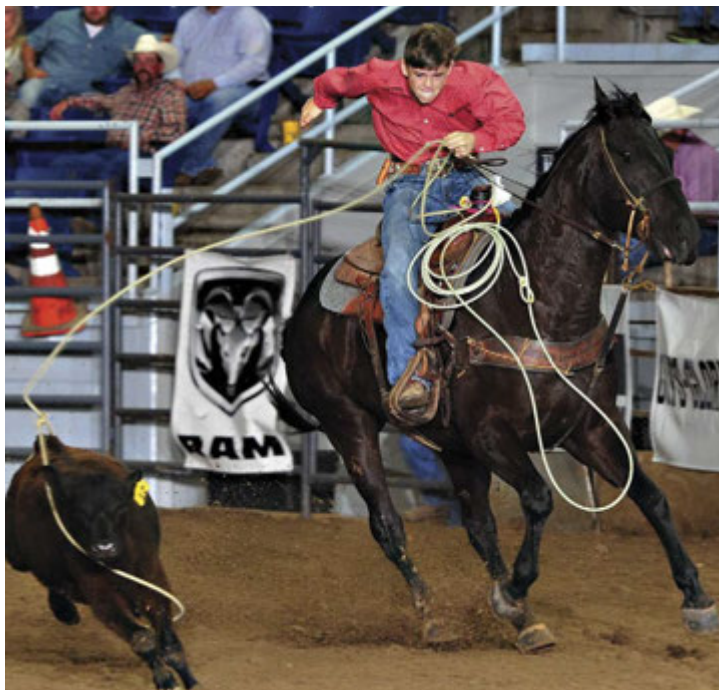
Zach Harper is beginning his final year in the Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association.

The thirteen year old, who lives in Hineston, La., competes in the team roping, ribbon roping, breakaway roping, chute dogging, and this year, will add tie-down roping and goat tying to his repertoire.

He rides a seven-year-old black gelding named Magic, who the family has owned since he was one. Magic was trained by Zach's older brother Egan, and Zach has spent the summer working on Magic, getting him better at stopping for the tie-down roping.

He is an eighth grade student at Hicks High School, and even though he spends the summer not thinking about school ("I try not to focus on school whenever it's summertime," he says), he's ready for basketball and baseball. Zach is also a member of 4-H and runs track. He enjoys math and social studies classes.

For fun, this past summer, he roped, spent time in the pool, and enjoyed the National Junior High Finals in Des Moines. Nationals were fun, even though a friend got lost on the grounds



above: LJHSRA member, Zach Harper - Jennings

and Zach and his mom had to find him.

This was Zach's first time to qualify for Nationals and he went in the team roping. He's been to state finals both years of junior high rodeo, in sixth grade in the team roping, and this past June in all his events.

The Harper family has a variety of animals, including chickens, goats, cows, horses, a rabbit, and a bunch of

blue heelers. They keep blue heelers because they're good cow dogs.

When Zach grows up, he'd like to be a professional team roper and qualify for the National Finals Rodeo, or play NBA ball. But if he's going to play basketball, he knows he has some growing to do. The 5'5" cowboy is also trying to put on a little weight to make chute dogging a little easier.

Zach's oldest brother Dusty gave him his middle name, Clay; he was named after the team roper Clay O'Brien Cooper. Zach's younger brother Connor, whose middle name is Jake, was named after header Jake Barnes, with whom O'Brien Cooper won the PRCA team roping championship seven times.

Zach and his brothers Egan and Connor all vie for the title of favorite uncle with Dusty's two children, a daughter, Aribella, age four, and a son, Newt, who is two. "Me, Connor and Egan fight over who's the best uncle," Zach said. The niece and nephew "switch uncles every now and then, depending on whoever's being nicer to them."

He is the son of Wade and Jennifer Harper. 🐾

editors note: - Last issue we mistakably ran this story with incorrect imagery. We apologize to Zach on misrepresentation.

SCHEDULE 2014/2015

SEPT 26-27, 2014

North Central Louisiana Junior High
North Louisiana Exhibition Center

OCT 3-4, 2014

Calcasieu Parish Junior High
Burton Coliseum Outdoor Arena

NOV 7-8, 2014

Pointe Coupee Junior High
Pointe Coupee Multi-Use Facility

NOV 14-15, 2014

CENLA Junior High
DeWitt Livestock Facility

NOV 21-22, 2014

Sulphur Junior High
West Cal Arena

If you are receiving multiple copies of Rodeo News, please call our office for options. 970-419-4747.

BOARD of Directors

Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association
www.ljhsra.info

Secretary/Queen Coordinator/
member@large
Stephanie Rodrigue
(337) 540-4623 cell
stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com

National Director/ Treasurer

Nicky Rodrigue
(337)542-4774/(337)794-2929
President/member @ large
John Denison
(337)582-7678/(337)540-0397
1st Vice President/District 3
Mike Jongbloed/(337)302-7481

2nd VP/member @ large
Toby Laughlin
(337)439-8700/(337)842-3300
Parliamentarian/District 2

James Hagan
(337)239-6334/(337)208-8005
District 1
Jill Freeman/(806)445-2887
Johnny Poole/(318)366-0588
District 2
Ricky Romano
(318)664-4400/(318)443-8110
District 3
Mitch Parrott
337-363-0321/337-523-3407
District 4
Terrell Moran
(225)647-0196/(225)910-0650

Gary Guillory/(225)278-3972
Member at Large
Scott Broussard
(337)788-1731/(337)581-9470
Tim Little
(337)762-3757/(337)230-7401
Carmen Denison/(337)515-2380
Stoney Martin
(337)528-9259/(337)485-0999
Lisa Hebert/(337)789-4035
Porter Craig
(225)627-6061/(225)921-6589
Wade Istre
(337)528-0835/(337)499-3676

Heath "Shorty" Norred
(318)372-4793
Larry Morgan
(985)229-6444/(985)474-9687
Student President
Sami Little
(337)762-3757/(337)496-6543
Student Vice President
Morgan Louviere/(337)280-7702
Student Secretary
Torey Little/(337)313-9266
LHSRA Queen
Logan Poole/(318)381-2313



Meet the Member

Tanzi Stafford

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Tanzi Stafford gave a bad horse a good home.

K.C., a 14-year-old roan mare, was orphaned when she was two weeks old, and wasn't well cared for or well fed as a filly. Various people owned the horse, but her bad temper kept her from getting a permanent home.

It was when Tanzi got ahold of K.C. that the horse's life got better. Six years ago, K.C. ended up at the Stafford place, and immediately she and Tanzi bonded. "When I got her, she wasn't mean to me. We connected," Tanzi said.

Now K.C., who is thirteen hands tall, is Tanzi's goat tying horse. She still has a temper, and will try to bite other people, but she won't bite Tanzi. "She's my favorite horse," Tanzi said.

In addition to goat tying, the thirteen year old Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association member

also runs barrels and break-away ropes. Her favorite event is goat tying, in part because of K.C., and in part "because I get to do most of the work. It's more active than barrel racing."


A resident of Gonzales, La., Tanzi is an eighth grade student at St. Theresa School in Gonzales. School is good, but the best part is socializing with friends. She makes A's and B's and is on the honor roll, and her favorite subject is reading class, because she gets to write. She enjoys writing and being creative. Her creativity extends to drawing, where she likes to do pencil drawings of horses and Disney characters, including Lilo and Stitch and the Frozen characters.

Tanzi plays the wing and post positions in basketball, and when she grows up, wants to do something involving helping animals or kids. She considered becoming a veterinarian, but is not very good at seeing animals hurt or suffer.

At home, she has a menagerie of animals: four dogs, one duck, four chickens, a cat, cows, and three goats. Her favorite pet is Rose, a two year old Australian shepherd she bought with her own money. Rose is Tanzi's dog and follows her wherever she goes.

Tanzi has competed at state finals the last two years, and in seventh grade, was one hole out of making it to the National Junior High Finals in the goat tying. She also competes in the NBHA and made it to Nationals in Perry, Georgia this summer.

Her beautiful name comes from her great-grandfather, whose name was also Tanzi.

She is the daughter of Marcelle and Shai Stafford. 



above: LJHSRA member, Tanzi Stafford
- Phifer

2014 College Recruiting Issue



November 15, 2014

**Buy ad space,
and we will match it!**

**With editorial stories,
info, or promotional text.**

**Run a full page ad and
get an additional full
page. On that page you
can list past alumni,
goals for your
team, information
about your
facilities, college
achievements,
or any other
promotional
editorial.**

*- Editorial must
be provided -*

**We Represent
42 Rodeo
Associations**

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

**www.therodeonews.com
info@therodeonews.com
970-419-4747**





Meet the Member

Brooke Allemand

story by Lindsay Whelchel

Brooke Allemand, 22, is embarking on a new journey; that of helping children begin a journey of their own. This fall, she is starting her first year of teaching with her class of eager first graders. But despite the new beginnings, Brooke is determined to keep something in her life that she's done for a long time, rodeo. She knows it will be busy but she intends to make it work teaching and competing in the Cajun Rodeo Association.

Brooke's father Billy competed in CRA rodeos growing up. His parents were rodeo people as well. Now, he's the president of CRA, and Brooke's mother, Gina, is the secretary. She has a brother, Michael, and a sister who also ropes, Ashley.

"I've been doing it my whole life. I started in little horse shows around my house and then got to bigger things; started roping and did high school rodeo in Mississippi," Brooke explains of getting involved in breakaway roping.

Though she dedicated herself to school and graduated from Nicholls State University in Thibodaux, La., this past May with a degree in elementary education, Brooke took to rodeo full force again this year and is set to make the finals in December. Rodeo has taught her lessons she can now use in all aspects of life.

"It's definitely taught me a lot of responsibility and how to take care of



above: Brooke Allemand at the 2013 CRA Finals
- Larry Soblotne Jr.

things other than myself, and it taught me that you can't always win. Defeat is a part of life, and I just learned to deal with that, because I didn't like to lose, I'm competitive," Brooke laughs.

"My favorite part is the people, the friends that I've made through rodeo and the fact that I get to see them every weekend. The environment is family oriented, and it's a positive environment. Everyone is friendly, we're like family," she says.

When it comes to being an inspiration to her students, Brooke has gotten inspiration of her own from her sister Ashley. "Even though she's my little sister, I've just always wanted to be like her," Brooke says.

"She's very admirable. She doesn't let anything get to her. She's very intelligent. She's one of the nicest people," Brooke says and emphasizes that her sister helps her be easier going herself. "She doesn't hardly ever get mad, and she goes with the flow, and that's what I have a problem with," Brooke laughs.

When asked about her hobbies, Brooke says her answer is always rodeo, but she does like to read. She's a big Nicholas Sparks fan, and she likes spending time with her friends.

She also loves her work as a teacher. "The kids, when they're excited to see you, that makes a big difference, so it's very rewarding," she says. And seeing her students succeed is a win all its own, but she'll still throw her rope every chance she can get. 🍷

SCHEDULE 2014

SEPT 26 -27
SCOTT, LA
Bar L Rodeo

OCTOBER 11
RACELAND, LA
Far South Buckin Bulls

OCTOBER 31 -
NOVEMBER 1
PORT ALLEN, LA
Bar L Rodeo

CRA FINALS
DECEMBER 5, 6, & 7
AMITE, LA

BOOKS OPEN:
6:00 - 9:00 PM Monday before rodeo (985-860-5159)

EVENTS AND ENTRY FEES
Ranch Style Bronc Riding - \$60
Tie-down roping - \$60
Steer Wrestling - \$60
Breakaway - \$60
Team Roping - \$100/Team

Barrel Racing - \$60
Bull Riding - \$60

Breakaway roping will be open to all girls and boys ages 15 & under or 50 & over.

Team ropers can enter twice if roper switches partners or ends.

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Cajun Rodeo Association
www.cajunrodeo.com

2013 CRA BOARD MEMBERS
Secretary/Treasurer:
Gina Allemand (985) 868-5122
President:
Billy Joe Allemand (985) 860-5159
Vice President:
Lane Holland/ 225-916-6880

Ranch Style Bronc Director
Boogie Guidry/ 985-278-0244
Tie-down roping Director
Shannon Tubbs/Richoux/
985-856-6122

Breakaway Director
Leanna Arcement/ 985-414-9927
Team Roping Director (Header)
Rurid James/ 225-247-3384
Team Roping Director (Heeler)
Edward Young/ 225-806-9924

Girls Barrel Racing Director
Anna Holland/ 225-266-7525
Bull Riding Director
Tyler Price/ 985-209-7919

Meet the Member

Breanne Burr

story by **Lindsay Whelchel**

Breanne Burr, 25, is well versed when it comes to the sport of barrel racing. She's been running her horse around three cans for years.

But what she was unfamiliar with was rodeo. This marks the first year the Tri-State Rodeo Association cowgirl has competed in a rodeo setting.

"I've always done barrel racing. When I was younger I did all the speed events like the poles and quads and stakes. I started out in 4H, and they had all the events, and I had a pony and a big horse and have just always been on the back of a horse," Breanne explains but clarifies that beyond 4H and NBHA barrel races, it was uncharted territory.

Breanne, who lives in Vicksburg, Miss., got her love of horses from her mother Shelby who grew up on a pony farm. Her dad Bob was less acquainted with the horse world until his daughter dove head first into it as a child.

She also has a sister, Ashley, but it's Shelby and Breanne's dog that are her two travel companions now on the road.

The rodeo bug has bitten Breanne, enough so that she joined Tri-State to see how she and her main barrel horse Snickers would fare. Snickers is an 8-year-old grandson of the legendary Dash ta Fame and is



above: Breanne Burr - Courtesy of the family

a horse Breanne trained herself. When it comes to her horses, training is a big part of Breanne's life.

"I've picked up a lot of stuff from a lot of different people," Breanne says of learning the techniques, and adds that she starts the horses out slow and doesn't push them hard until they are around 6. "The biggest thing about training is never be close-minded. I try to be open to different ways. When I ride one I try to fit to their style instead of making them my style. None of mine run the same," she laughs.

Those techniques are paying off. She's at

the top of the Tri-State standings and set to make the finals this year in her first rodeo run. Next year she would like to try pro-rodeos. It's been a challenge to have the confidence to compete in the rodeo environment but one Breanne has met head on.

"When you have the rodeo scene, you know whenever you're entering that alleyway that you have to give it your all and try your hardest, because there are no other Ds to fall in if you have mistakes. You know you've got to go in there and make a perfect run and ride hard and just hope it places, because it's straightforward," she says and explains, "at big shows if you have a bobble here and a bobble there you might end up in another D, but it makes you want to get up and hustle and ride," Breanne says of rodeo.

When Breanne isn't running barrels she's enjoying helping others in her work as a surgical technician or relaxing on the lake and tubing on the river. But most of the time, she's on her way to the next race. She just competed, and placed, at the Mega, a large barrel race in Jackson, Miss.

No matter what she's doing though, Breanne focuses on keeping God first. "When things get hard or you're not doing good and stuff is not going your way, my thing is just keep God first. No matter what, even if it's good times or bad times," she says. And it's the good times on the arena clock that Breanne chases hardest. 🏆

SCHEDULE 2014

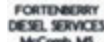
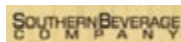
BENTON LA
SEPTEMBER 19 & 20
 5th Annual Ray Forcier Memorial Rodeo
 Willie Waggoner Arena
 \$450 added 8:00 pm w/slack as needed Call in September 15 6 to 10 pm 601-892-8972 call in number
 Rocking J Rodeo
SEPTEMBER 26 & 27
MANY, LA
 Sabine Fair & Rodeo
 Sabine Parish Fair Board
 \$450 added

8:00 pm w/slack as needed
 Call in September 22 6 to 10 pm
 601-892-8972 call in number
 Rocking J Rodeo
OCTOBER 3 & 4
COVINGTON, LA
 \$400 added 8:00 pm performance / slack after perf Call in September 29. 6 to 10pm 601-892-8972 call in number. JC Kitaif Rodeo Company
OCTOBER 10 & 11
LOGANSPORT, LA
 3rd Annual Cornerstone Cowboy

Church. Logansport Louisiana City Arena. 8:00 pm Performance – Slack After. Call in October 6th 6 to 10pm. 601-892-8972 call in number. Rocking J Rodeo
OCTOBER 11
HURLEY, MS
 Bull Riding/Cowboy Protection/ Rank Bull. Bull Riding TSRA. Added \$1000. Call in October 6th 6 to 10pm. 601-892-8972 call in number. TNT Production

OCTOBER 25 – ONE DAY RODEO
WIGGINS, MS
 \$400 added. No Late Entries. Must Ride in Grand Entry – SINGLE FILE. Call in October 20 6 to 10pm. 601-892-8972 call in number. TNT Production
TSRA FINALS
NOVEMBER 14, 15, 16
EQUINE CENTER
JACKSON, MS

Corporate Sponsors:



NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Tri-State Rodeo Association
www.tristaterodeo.net

Secretary
 Jane Cooper
President
 Chuck Sullivan
Vice President
 Robbie Thomas
Directors:

Steer Wrestling
 Cody Sullivan
Barrels
 Angela Gilliam
Bareback
 Colt Kitaif
Tie-down roping
 Michael Owens

Break Away
 April Owens
Team Roping
 Rodney Smith
Bull Riding
 Jason Morgan
Stock Contractors
 Shelby Bearden

Judging
 Richard Izard
Awards Chairman
 Tonya Huffman
OFFICE:
 1749 Bill Downing Rd
 Raymond, MS 39154
 601-857-5550

Tri State Rodeo Finals Sponsors

Watson Ford
 Southern Beverage Company
 Fortenberry Trucking
 Truckwox
 Boots & More
 Villa South
 Trustmark Bank

Jerry's Catfish
 Miller International
 Cliburn Tank Lines
 Beach Bodies Tanning Salon
 Jewelry Lady
 Shop Around the Corner
 Faith & Candy
 Performance Chiropractic
 String Slings



ACA

Results & Standings

RESULTS ACA

August 7, 2014

Melbourne, AR

BAREBACK RIDING

1. Colton Kankey.....74 \$171.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

no contest

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

1. Isaac Wachtel.....83 \$213.75

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1. Bill Nelson.....10.9 \$128.25

2. Dawson Turner.....12.4 \$85.50

STEER WRESTLING

1. Tim Thurman5.5 \$128.25

TEAM ROPING

1. Phillip Beaguard.....5.2 \$196.65

Josh Hamby..... \$196.65

2. Dusty Cooper6.7 \$147.49

Daniel Dorris..... \$147.49

3. Phillip Beaguard.....7.2 \$98.33

Dusty Carr..... \$98.33

4. Kirk Delk.....11.7 \$49.16

Chance Roper..... \$49.16

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Rachel Bevill.....16.130 \$320.63

2. Jessica Goodman.....16.176 \$192.38

3. Debbie Prince.....16.329 \$128.25

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Emily Morris15.915 \$106.88

2. Emily Pate.....16.309 \$64.13

3. non member.....16.353 \$42.75

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Emily Pate.....6.9 \$128.25

GOAT TYING

1. Emily Pate.....10.5 \$71.25

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Danny Shrable.....7.1 \$136.80

David Martin..... \$136.80

2. Danny Shrable.....7.2 \$102.60

Bruce Barnett..... \$102.60

3. Mandy King.....7.4 \$68.40

Danielle Roper..... \$68.40

4. Bruce Barnett.....8.0 \$34.20

Jim Huff..... \$34.20

August 13, 2014

Ash Flat, AR

BAREBACK RIDING

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

1. Jeremy Poe72 \$128.25

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1. Shane Goodson.....9.7 \$192.38

2. Bill Nelson.....10.9 \$115.43

3. Nathan Sanders.....12.3 \$76.95

STEER WRESTLING

1. Tanner Hunt4.7 \$171.00

TEAM ROPING

1. Ty Green5.3 \$203.06

Jeri Rhine \$203.06

2. Brandon Hall.....5.9 \$121.84

Doyle Scrivner..... \$121.84

3. Kirk Delk.....10.2 \$81.23

Tyler Jackson \$81.23

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Jessica Davis.....16.491 \$299.25

2. Jessica Goodman.....16.594 \$179.55

3. Rachel Bevill.....16.943 \$119.70

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Eliza Bevill16.263 \$130.63

2. Emily Morris16.388 \$78.38

3. Bailey Friend.....16.538 \$52.25

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Emily Pate.....9.7 \$85.50

GOAT TYING

1. Betsey Roemer16.0 \$71.25

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. John Green7.7 \$145.35

Greg Moody..... \$145.35

2. Danny Shrable.....8.0 \$109.01

David Martin..... \$109.01

3. Eddie Edwards.....8.5 \$72.68

Stan Rider \$72.68

4. Randy Emerson.....19.7 \$36.34

Danielle Roper..... \$36.34

August 15, 2014

Berryville, AR

BAREBACK RIDING

CORRECTED PAYOUT

1. Colton Kankey.....69 \$149.62

2. nonmember.....66 \$89.77

3. Trevor Gray.....65 \$59.85

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

CORRECTED PAYOUT

1. Darin Lively.....74 \$102.60

2. Travis Gardner.....72 \$68.40

RANCH BRONC

1. nonmember.....74 \$102.60

2. Dusty McCoy.....71 \$68.40

BULL RIDING

NQR

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1. Richie Davidson10.2 \$236.55

2. Cooper Lee.....13.5 \$157.70

STEER WRESTLING

no contest



above: Sonia Jones at Mountain Home Rodeo 6/27/14

- Donna Davis Photography

TEAM ROPING

1. Heath Horton7.0 \$261.44

nonmember \$261.44

2. Andrew Lux.....7.1 \$196.08

Tim King \$196.08

3. Brandon Thone7.5 \$147.06

Jeff Lee \$147.06

4. Matt Holt.....8.6 \$98.04

Cale McCall \$98.04

5. Brandon Thone10.5 \$73.53

Jace Harris..... \$73.53

6. Dayton Williams.....11.9 \$40.85

Bruce McCall..... \$40.85

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

CORRECTED PAYOUT

1. Sherrye Lemons16.640 \$328.70

2. Crystal Martin16.971 \$246.52

3. Kelsey Brand16.997 \$164.35

4. Destiny Jennings17.077 \$82.17

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Sara Parks15.843 \$114.00

2. Eliza Bevill16.556 \$85.50

3. Destiny Morris.....17.680 \$57.00

4. Chantel Lively.....17.791 \$28.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Billie Collins3.1 \$153.90

2. Lindsey Hall3.6 \$102.60

GOAT TYING

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Lori Thone.....6.6 \$128.25

Jim Huff..... \$128.25

2. Lori Thone.....6.8 \$96.19

Jeff Lee \$96.19

3. Marvin Holt.....9.9 \$64.13

Jim Huff..... \$64.13

4. Terry Jo Hutchinson.....10.5 \$32.06

Raymond King \$32.06

August 16, 2014

Berryville, AR

BAREBACK RIDING

CORRECTED PAYOUT

1. Corey Brown73 \$128.25

2/3. Trevor Gray.....69 \$42.75

2/3. Colton Kankey69 \$42.75

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

CORRECTED PAYOUT

1. James M. Dunham .71 \$85.50

RANCH BRONC

CORRECTED PAYOUT

1. Austin Rankin.....70 \$102.60

2. Cameron Clark.....68 \$68.40

BULL RIDING

NQR

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1. Bill Nelson.....10.1 \$239.87

2. Richie Davidson17.2 \$143.93

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

Arkansas Cowboys Association
www.acarodeo.com

Board of Directors
President

J.W. Winham/ 870-656-5040

jaywinham@yahoo.com

Secretary

Kellie Wells/417-293-8840

acarodeosecretary@gmail.com

1st Vice President

Tommy Rand/870-404-4174

randrodeo@centurytel.net

2nd Vice President

Jeri Rhine/417-293-5204

jerirhine@yahoo.com

Bareback

Cody Whitten/870-710-2509

Saddle Bronc/Ranch Bronc

Tom Green 870-321-2014

Bull Riding

Dale McCracken /(870) 283-2079

Tie-down roping

Shane Goodson/870-404-5575

shaneogoodson@gmail.com

Steer Wrestling

Tim Thurman/870-847-0849

tthurman@naeci.com

Team Roping

Dusty Cooper/870-291-2207

Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Lana Jason/870-504-1163

barrelbaby321@hotmail.com

Jr. Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Suzanne McCracken

Breakaway Roping

Billie Collins/870-688-2591

majorsbll@gmail.com

Goat Tying

Carla Davis/501-764-8049

carladavis111@hotmail.com

50+ Team Roping Director

Danielle Roper/ 417-224-3739

Producer

Cline Hall/501-412-3644

Labor

Matt Palmer /417-293-8899

3. non member21.4 \$95.95

STEER WRESTLING

no contest

TEAM ROPING

1. Brandon Thone5.5 \$240.92
Jace Harris \$240.92
2. non member6.0 \$180.69
non member \$180.69
3. Brandon Thone6.5 \$135.52
Jeff Lee \$135.52
4. Kirk Delk6.9 \$90.34
Doyle Scrivner \$90.34
5. Tim Webb7.0 \$67.76
Jack Newberry \$67.76
6. non member7.3 \$37.64
non member \$37.64

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Sherye Lemons16.273 \$304.00
2. Crystal Martin16.735 \$182.40
3. Kara Byers16.940 \$121.60

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Chantell Lively16.956 \$106.88
2. Lacey Williams17.170 \$64.13
3. Destiny Morris17.841 \$42.75

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Billie Collins2.6 \$171.00

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Marvin Holt6.5 \$119.70
Jim Huff \$119.70
2. Lori Thone6.9 \$89.78
Jim Huff \$89.78
3. Terry Jo Hutchison8.3 \$59.85
Jim Harp \$59.85
4. Eddie Edwards8.4 \$29.93
Daryl Pottorff \$29.93

August 20, 2014

Ash Flat, AR

BAREBACK RIDING

no contest

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

no contest

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

1. Scotty Westernman78 \$192.38
2. Denton Fugate76 \$115.43
3. Matt May71 \$76.95

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1. Shane Goodson9.5 \$213.75

STEER WRESTLING

1. Preston McCord4.9 \$128.25

TEAM ROPING

1. Shawn Reeves8.0 \$160.32
Jay Hale \$160.32
2. Kirk Delk8.3 \$96.19
Doyle Scrivner \$96.19
3. Reese Collins12.5 \$64.13
Jay Hale \$64.13

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Kylie Campbell16.486 \$192.38
2. Jessica Goodman16.533 \$115.43
3. Jessica Davis16.637 \$76.95

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Emily Morris16.244 \$106.88
2. Emily Pate16.644 \$64.13
3. Betsy Roemer16.847 \$42.75

BREAKAWAY ROPING

NQT

GOAT TYING

1. Betsy Roemer20.9 \$47.50

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Danny Shrable8.4 \$128.25
David Martin \$128.25
2. Danny Shrable8.7 \$96.19
Bruce Barnett \$96.19
3. Eddie Edward10.6 \$64.13
Stan Rider \$64.13
4. Randy Emerson13.5 \$32.06
Danielle Roper \$32.06

August 22, 2014

Jasper, AR

BAREBACK RIDING

1. Corey Brown76 \$188.10
2. Colton Kankey75 \$125.40

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1. Darrin Lively73 \$188.10
2. Travis Garner62 \$125.40

RANCH BRONC

1. Bobby Massengill77 \$270.75

BULL RIDING

1. non member82 \$263.63
2. non member80 \$158.18
3. Mason Lowe76 \$105.45

TIE-DOWN ROPING

below: P.J. Case at Lead Hill Rodeo,
7/4/14 - Donna Davis Photography



1. Toby Hastings9.5 \$347.70

2. non member9.8 \$260.78

3. Richie Davidson10.3 \$173.85

4. Stan Goodman10.6 \$86.93

STEER WRESTLING

1. Weston Stroud3.4 \$239.40

2. Drew Griffith14.0 \$159.60

TEAM ROPING

1. Brandon Hall5.4 \$371.64

Jace Harris \$371.64

2. Marvin Holt5.6 \$278.73

Chance Roper \$278.73

3. Dusty Cooper6.0 \$209.05

Tim King \$209.05

4. Kirk Delk6.1 \$139.36

non member \$139.36

5. Cooper Lee6.2 \$104.52

Jeff Lee \$104.52

6. Brandon Hall6.5 \$58.07

Mike Shrable \$58.07

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Heather Wilson16.106 \$416.10

2. Rachel Bevill16.189 \$312.08

3. Madison Adams16.233 \$208.05

4. Crystal Martin16.307 \$104.03

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Sarah Parks15.661 \$171.00

2. Emily Morris15.892 \$128.25

3. Eliza Bevill15.974 \$85.50

5. Betsy Roemer16.030 \$42.75

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Laken Power3.0 \$210.90

2. Lindsey Hall4.4 \$140.60

GOAT TYING

1. Emily Pate11.1 \$71.25

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Danny Shrable9.2 \$172.52

David Martin \$172.52

2. Keith Crowder9.5 \$129.39

Morris Hall \$129.39

3. Randy Emerson13.6 \$97.04

Danielle Roper \$97.04

4. Danny Shrable15.0 \$64.69

Bruce Barnett \$64.69

5. Marvin Holt18.1 \$48.52

Gary McCutchen \$48.52

6. Terry Jo Hutchison19.2 \$26.96

Morris Hall \$26.96

August 23, 2014

Jasper, AR

BAREBACK RIDING

1/2. Colton Kankey72 \$199.50

1/2. Ethan Alford72 \$199.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1. Darrin Lively76 \$228.00

RANCH BRONC

1. Dusty McCoy73 \$228.00

BULL RIDING

1. Matt May80 \$313.50

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1. Nathan Sanders9.0 \$370.50

2. Bill Nelson9.5 \$222.30

3. Shane Goodson9.7 \$148.20

STEER WRESTLING

1/2. Weston Stroud3.6 \$228.00

1/2. Kyle Woodmassey3.6

\$228.00

3. Tim Thurman4.8 \$114.00

TEAM ROPING

1. Jared Hall5.0 \$323.76

Chris Kyle \$323.76

2. Kirk Delk5.4 \$242.82

non member \$242.82

3/4. Cooper Lee5.5 \$151.76

Jeff Lee \$151.76

3/4. non member5.5 \$151.76

Jeri Rhine \$151.76

5/6. Chance Biggerstaff5.7 \$70.82

Mike Shrable \$70.82

5/6. Matt Holt5.7 \$70.82

Chance Roper \$70.82

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Jessica Goodman15.792 \$381.90

2. Madison Adams15.957 \$286.43

3. Heather Wilson16.000 \$190.95

4. Jessica Davis16.109 \$95.47

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Sarah Parks15.361 \$161.50

2. Eliza Bevill16.022 \$121.13

3. Lacey Williams16.361 \$80.75

4. Emily Pate16.376 \$40.37

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Lindsey Hall4.4 \$236.55

2. Gigi Robey13.4 \$157.70

GOAT TYING

1. Casey Mounts10.1 \$71.25

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Lori Thone4.5 \$165.68

Jeff Lee \$165.68

2. Marvin Holt6.4 \$124.26

Jim Huff \$124.26

3. Lindsey Hall6.8 \$93.19

Jeff Lee \$93.19

4. Lori Thone7.4 \$62.13

Greg Moody \$62.13

5. Mandy King8.3 \$46.59

Raymond King \$46.59

6. Eddie Edwards14.5 \$25.89

Stan Rider \$25.89

August 27, 2014

Jasper, AR

BAREBACK RIDING

1. Ethan Alford71 \$128.25

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

1. Denton Fugate78 \$299.25

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1. Hadley DeShazo9.2 \$171.00

STEER WRESTLING

1. Tim Thurman5.8 \$128.25

TEAM ROPING

1. Andrew Lux5.1 \$192.38

Doyle Scrivner \$192.38

2. Luke Tyree6.2 \$115.43

Jay Hale \$115.43

3. Kirk Delk6.5 \$76.95

Tyler Jackson \$76.95

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Jessica Davis16.634 \$192.38

2. Madison Adams17.128 \$115.43

3. Crystal Martin17.229 \$76.95

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Emily Morris16.595 \$106.87

2. Eliza Bevill16.748 \$64.12

3. Bailey Friend16.910 \$42.75

BREAKAWAY ROPING

NQT

GOAT TYING

1. Emily Pate10.9 \$71.25

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Randy Emerson8.7 \$119.70

Bruce Barnett \$119.70

2/3. Keith Crowder11.1 \$74.81

Morris Hall \$74.81

2/3. Glenn Allen11.1 \$74.81

Billy Arnold \$74.81

4. John Green12.7 \$29.92

David Martin \$29.92

STANDINGS As of

September 1, 2014

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Colton Kankey.....	\$2,443.90
2 Cory Brown.....	\$1,286.10
3 Trevor Gray.....	\$1,029.08
4 Blair Ables.....	\$824.75
5 Ethan Alfort.....	\$703.75
6 Stevie Kee.....	\$502.06
7 Shannon Warren.....	\$276.93
8 Will Late.....	\$153.90
9 Jeremy Jenreas.....	\$85.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Darin Livley.....	\$1,953.05
2 Travis Gardner.....	\$621.30
3 Jason Pauschert.....	\$589.38
4 Lane Lowrance.....	\$493.05
5 James Matt Durham.....	\$261.25
6 Stoney Iberg.....	\$204.25

RANCH BRONC

1 Dusty McCoy.....	\$2,744.10
2 JW Yates.....	\$1,409.80
3 Bobby Massengale.....	\$548.15
4 Jacob Cagle.....	\$460.75
5 Matt Libby.....	\$432.25
6 Clay Clark.....	\$220.87
7 RJ Smith.....	\$173.85
8 Austin Rankin.....	\$102.60
9 Cameron Clark.....	\$68.40

BULL RIDING

1 Isaac Wachtel.....	\$1,700.74
2 Matt May.....	\$1,509.55
3 Tyler Lewis.....	\$1,073.50
4 Denton Fugate.....	\$1,066.62
5 Mason Lowe.....	\$1,008.27
6 Brent Menz.....	\$923.40
7 Casey Coulter.....	\$693.74
8 Marcus Kimberlin.....	\$560.50
9 Keith Hall.....	\$546.30
10 Travis Smith.....	\$478.80

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Bill Nelson.....	\$3,416.88
2 Hadley DeShazo.....	\$2,635.21
3 Ricky Hyde.....	\$2,102.41
4 Shane Goodson.....	\$1,946.44
5 Toby Hastings.....	\$1,610.63
6 Richie Davidson.....	\$1,230.25
7 Roy Lee.....	\$1,115.29
8 Stan Goodman.....	\$1,029.06
9 Jonathan Issacs.....	\$1,016.51
10 Nathan Sanders.....	\$876.80

STEER WRESTLING

1 Weston Stroud.....	\$2,236.57
2 Tim Thurman.....	\$1,791.00
3 Jason Stockton.....	\$1,194.27
4 Tanner Hunt.....	\$953.75
5 Preston McCord.....	\$938.60
6 Kyle Woodmassey.....	\$673.57
7 Cale Emmett.....	\$564.69
8 Drew Griffith.....	\$506.35
9 Corey Kurck.....	\$403.26
10 Jeffrey Pearson.....	\$230.85

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Kirk Delk.....	\$3,495.21
2 Dalton Turner.....	\$3,429.28
3 Brandon Hall.....	\$3,202.86
4 Cody Reed.....	\$2,976.18
5 Jared Hall.....	\$2,075.11
6 Chance Biggerstaff.....	\$1,385.56
7 Dusty Cooper.....	\$1,381.60
8 Justin Spotts.....	\$1,346.52
9 Luke Tyree.....	\$1,267.36
10 Brandon Harris.....	\$1,244.18

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Doyle Scrivner.....	\$5,537.80
2 Cooper Bruce.....	\$2,958.49
3 Shawn Harris.....	\$2,247.75



above: Eliza Bevil at Mountain Home Rodeo 6/27/14 right: Ricky Smithson at Mounain Home Rodeo below: Danny Bohanna at Lead Hill Rodeo - Donna Davis Photography



4 Chris Kyle.....	\$2,082.79
5 Jeri Rhine.....	\$1,673.21
6 Tyler Jackson.....	\$1,572.79
7 Adam Brown.....	\$1,538.79
8 Jerred Tubbs.....	\$1,451.13
9 Chance Roper.....	\$1,378.10
10 Cody Andrews.....	\$1,280.03

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1 Jessica Goodman.....	\$3,896.87
2 Kyle Campbell.....	\$2,523.83
3 Jessica Davis (5142).....	\$2,278.44
4 Ashley Poole.....	\$1,827.39
5 Crystal Martin.....	\$1,786.28
6 Lindsey Hall.....	\$1,570.20
7 Rachel Bevill.....	\$1,568.94
8 Shalonda Miller.....	\$1,427.00
9 Heather Wilson.....	\$1,406.95
10 Madison Adams.....	\$1,248.30

JR. BARREL RACING

1 Eliza Bevil.....	\$1,828.78
2 Emily Morris.....	\$1,759.89
3 Sara Parks.....	\$1,094.88
4 Emily Pate.....	\$1,002.73
5 Bailey Friend.....	\$862.13
6 Betsy Roemer.....	\$745.76
7 Lexey Williams.....	\$451.25
8 Johanna Dixon.....	\$325.38
9 Emily Williams.....	\$318.25
10 Lesley Jennings.....	\$254.13

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Laken Power.....	\$1,546.13
2 GiGi Robey.....	\$1,307.68
3 Lori Thone.....	\$771.53
4 Billie Collins.....	\$757.15
5 Lindsey Hall.....	\$707.75
6 Lairen Hall.....	\$684.00
7 Emily Pate.....	\$641.25
8 Misty Nelson.....	\$427.50
9 Shianne Russell.....	\$408.50
10 Tahyna Harris.....	\$333.45

GOAT TYING

1 Emily Pate.....	\$1,496.25
2 Betsy Roemer.....	\$579.50
3 Casey Mounts.....	\$280.25
4 Taylor Wells.....	\$185.25
5 Sarah McClain.....	\$142.50
6 Wyatt Goodman.....	\$76.00
7 Alli DeJournett.....	\$38.00

50+ TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Danny Shrable.....	\$2,741.14
2 Marvin Holt.....	\$2,098.76
3 Randy Emerson.....	\$1,889.34
4 John Green.....	\$1,224.10



5 Keith Crowder.....	\$1,190.24
5 Lori Thone.....	\$1,049.58
7 Bruce Barnett.....	\$862.64
8 Glen Allen.....	\$736.78
9 Eddie Edwards.....	\$704.19
10 Mandy King.....	\$613.87

50+ TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Bruce Barnett.....	\$2,278.44
2 David Martin.....	\$2,213.39
3 Jim Huff.....	\$2,014.18
4 Stan Rider.....	\$1,706.84
5 Danielle Roper.....	\$1,145.28
6 Morris Hall.....	\$915.81
7 Jack Newberry.....	\$821.60
8 Greg Moody.....	\$625.80
9 Billy Arnold.....	\$527.95
10 Raymond King.....	\$498.11

ALL AROUND COWBOYS

Emily Pate.....	\$3,140.23
-----------------	------------

Lindsey Hall.....	\$2,773.47
Laken Power.....	\$2,359.24
Lori Thone.....	\$1,849.97
Betsy Roemer.....	\$1,325.26

ALL AROUND COWBOYS

Cooper Bruce.....	\$3,586.92
Hadley DeShazo.....	\$3,365.15
Jeri Rhine.....	\$2,426.57
Chance Roper.....	\$1,926.96
Drew Griffith.....	\$1,302.88

BB ROOKIES

Shannon Warren.....	32
Blair Ables.....	30
Ethan Alford.....	30
Will late.....	9
Jeremy Jendreas.....	5

SB ROOKIES

Travis Gardner.....	20
James M. Durham.....	14

Jake Barnes.....	10
RBR ROOKIES	
Jacob Cagle.....	33
Matt Libby.....	25
RJ Smith.....	15
BR ROOKIES	
Isaac Wachtel.....	30
Keith Hall.....	10
Jeremy Poe.....	10
Shane Whittaker.....	5
TD ROOKIES	
Dawson Turner.....	105
Wacey Smith.....	36
Cole Williamson.....	38
Roy Lee.....	20
Billy Joe Arie.....	13

Jerred Tubbs.....	5
Jace Harris.....	4
SW ROOKIES	
Tanner Hunt.....	60
Trey Foley.....	5
TR HDER ROOKIES	
Eason Dearen.....	62
Luke Swiney.....	34
Dayton Williams.....	34
Austin Gibson.....	5
TR HLR ROOKIES	
Cale McCall.....	30
Justin Olsen.....	14
Tanner Hunt.....	5
Chase Hilton.....	5
Casey Rush.....	4

Cole Williamson.....	4
CBR ROOKIES	
Robbin Ragan.....	143
Madison Adams.....	142
Debbie Prince.....	72
Mendy Craft.....	46
Lori O'Tinger.....	25
Jordan Elliff.....	15
April Murphy.....	14
Sabrina Knight.....	10
Heather Hopkins.....	9
Morgan Wilson.....	4
JBR ROOKIES	
Betsy Roemer.....	117
Lexey Williams.....	94
Anna Roemer.....	90

Bajley Friend.....	77
Lesley Jennings.....	71
Raleigh Tate.....	50
Jayla Elliff.....	26
Sara McClain.....	22
Sonia Jones.....	16
Claire Manns.....	15
BWY ROOKIES	
Emily Pate.....	45
Misty Nelson.....	20
Casey Mounts.....	10
GTS ROOKIES	
Betsy Roemer.....	141
Sara McClain.....	37
Alli DeJournett.....	13
Cullan McCarson.....	9
Justin DeJournett.....	9

SCHEDULE 2014

SEPTEMBER 15 BERRYVILLE, AR

(Monday Night)
Berryville Riding Club Rodeo
8:00 p.m.
RBR BR CR CBR BWY: EF- \$45/
SC\$10/FF\$4.
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$4 TR&
TR50+ EF\$45/SC\$10/FF\$8
No GTS, SB, or BB
R/S must call or text in Thursday
prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.
870-654-2941
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Berryville Outdoor Arena
Producer: Morris Rodeo Ranch

SEPTEMBER 17 ASH FLAT, AR

Mike Watson State Farm Wednesday
Night Rodeo Series
8:00 p.m.
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY:
EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$4.
JBR GT: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$4 TR&
TR50+ EF: \$45/SC\$10/FF\$8
Added Money: JBR \$50
R/S must call or text in Monday prior
to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 501-
412-3644 or 870-371-2022
Hills Auto Sales Bounty Bull
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat,
AR (new arena 3 miles west of Ash
Flat stoplight on Hwy 62/412)
Producer: Hall Rodeo Company

SEPTEMBER 19 & 20 CAULFIELD, MO

Future Farmers of America Benefit
Rodeo
Friday Night 8:00 p.m. - \$1,000 added
total - (\$100 in BB, SB, CR, SW, TR,
CBR, JBR, and 50+TR; \$200 in BR)
(Friday Night is NOT double points)
Saturday Night - 7:00 p.m. Double
Points Rodeo - \$2600 total added
(\$400 in BB, SB, and BR) (\$200 in
CR, SW, TR, CBR) (\$150 in RBR,
JBR, BWY, and 50+TR)
SB BB RBR BR CR SW CBR TR
BWY 50+TR: EF\$45/SC\$10/FF\$4
(TR-FF\$8)
JBR and GTS: EF\$25/SC\$10/FF\$4
All Contestants must call in or text:
September 15, 2014 (Monday) 7 to
10 p.m. 417-293-8840 Nonmembers
accepted Location: 101 Arena -

Behind Bullseye Convenient Store
(outdoor) Caulfield, MO
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Producer: Rawhide Rodeo Company

GLENWOOD, AR SEPTEMBER 19 & 20

Glenwood, AR
Pike County Fair Rodeo
8:00 p.m.
CRRA/ACRA/ACA
BB SB BR CR SW TR CBR and
Cowgirl BWY: EF- \$75; TR: EF- \$150
per team
Added money: \$300 in each event -
one payout
Slack is after performances.
Books Open 9/14/2014 5:00 p.m. and
close at 9:00 p.m. and 9/15/2014 6:30
p.m. and close at 8:30
Call in: 501-977-3863
Location: Pike County Fairgrounds
Producer: Chigger Valley Rodeo
Company

SEPTEMBER 22 BERRYVILLE, AR

(Monday Night)
Berryville Riding Club Rodeo
8:00 p.m.
SB BB RBR BR CR BWY: EF- \$45/
SC\$10/FF\$4.
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$4 TR&
TR50+ EF\$45/SC\$10/FF\$8
No GTS or RBR
R/S must call or text in Thursday
prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.
870-654-2941
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Berryville Outdoor Arena
Producer: Morris Rodeo Ranch

SEPTEMBER 24 ASH FLAT, AR

Mike Watson State Farm Wednesday
Night Rodeo Series
8:00 p.m.
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY:
EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$4.
JBR GT: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$4 TR&
TR50+ EF: \$45/SC\$10/FF\$8
Added Money: JBR \$50
R/S must call or text in Monday prior
to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 501-
412-3644 or 870-371-2022
Hills Auto Sales Bounty Bull
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate

Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat,
AR (new arena 3 miles west of Ash
Flat stoplight on Hwy 62/412)
Producer: Hall Rodeo Company

SEPTEMBER 29 BERRYVILLE, AR

(Monday Night)
Berryville Riding Club Rodeo
8:00 p.m.
SB BB BR CR CBR BWY: EF- \$45/
SC\$10/FF\$4.
JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$4 TR&
TR50+ EF\$45/SC\$10/FF\$8
No GTS or RBR
R/S must call or text in Thursday
prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.
870-654-2941
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Berryville Outdoor Arena
Producer: Morris Rodeo Ranch

SEPTEMBER 26 & 27 ASH FLAT, AR

Mike Watson State Farm Wednesday
Night Rodeo Series Finals
8:00 p.m.
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY:
EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$4.
JBR GT: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$4 TR&
TR50+ EF: \$45/SC\$10/FF\$8
\$2000 Total Added Money - \$100 each
night in BB, SB, RBR, BR, CR, TR,
SW, and CBR; and \$50 each night in
JBR, BWY, GT, and TR50+
R/S must call or text in September
22, 2014, 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 501-
412-3644 or 870-371-2022
Mike Watson State Farm Awards
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat,
AR (new arena 3 miles west of Ash
Flat stoplight on Hwy 62/412)
Producer: Hall Rodeo Company

POINT CUT OFF FOR FINALS
IS OCTOBER 4, 2014, AT THE
COMPLETION OF THE RODEOS
SCHEDULED FOR THAT DAY.

OCTOBER 17 & 18 CONWAY, AR

ACA FINALS 2014
Friday and Saturday Nights - 7:00
p.m. performance
Back Achers Ranch, Conway, AR
3725 College Avenue

Conway, AR 720344.322

OCTOBER 25 CARAWAY, AR

IPRA/ACA
2:00 p.m. - One Performance
BB BR SB CR SW CBR TR: EF\$50/
SC\$10/CES\$8/OFFICE\$2 = \$70
TR: EF\$100/SC\$10/CES\$8/
OFFICE\$2 = \$120 two runs
\$700 Total Added Money - \$100 each
night in BB, BR, SB, CR, SW, CBR,
and TR
Contestants must call in: Monday,
October 20, 2014 8:00 a.m. and close
at 5:00 p.m. CST Headquarters
Telephone Number: 1-800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards
accepted - CES \$8.00
Location: Roger Bell Arena, Hwy
158, Caraway, AR (outdoor arena)
Additional ACA Events: (RBR &
BWY: EF\$45/SC\$10/FF\$4) (JBR
& GT: EF\$25/SC\$10/FF\$4) (TR50+
EF\$45/SC\$10/FF\$8)
*Ranch Bronc must call or text in
Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to
10:00 p.m. 501-412-3644 or 870-
371-2022
Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate
Producer: Hall Rodeo Company

ACA FINALS

Point Cut-Off for Fi-
nals Will be **Oct. 4,**
2014, at the Comple-
tion of the Rodeos Sched-
uled for That Day.

October 17 and 18,
2014 - ACA Finals 2014.
Friday & Saturday Nights
- 7:00 p.m. perfs. Back
Achers Ranch, 3725 Col-
lege Avenue, Conway, AR
72034

*There will be NO SLACK
DURING THE FINALS.
All Contestants will run
during the show.*



Meet the Member

Annie Grace Roach

story by Magie Downare-Nevius

In her second season with the Junior Southern Rodeo Association (JrSRA), Annie Grace Roach has burst into the pee-wee standings to take a current lead in the All-Around with over \$1,000 won. The 7-year-old cowgirl is a quadruple event competitor (mutton bustin, goat tying, barrels and poles) and at the present time, is seeded no less than second in each event. “She really has a passion for it. Win or lose, she is always so happy to just be competing and is very humble about it all,” said mom, Gail.

With the help of her aunt (Yvette Whitesell), who is a veteran Southern Rodeo Association (SRA) barrel racing and break-away contestant, and uncle (Greg Whitesell), who is a former SRA and International Professional Rodeo Association calf roper, Annie Grace’s rodeo cravings began when she was approximately 4 years old. She quickly progressed in the JrSRA to finish her first season ranked sixth in the all-around, third in the goat tying and eighth in the mutton bustin to return home with a handful of buckles and prizes. “I am personally very grateful for Yvette’s and Greg’s help. They



above: Annie Grace Roach - Courtesy of the family

have been the best thing in helping her stay in it and love it the way she does,” said Gail. With family holding her same interests, Annie Grace gets the opportunity to travel and compete with her cousins (Kolby, Elly and Cynch Whitesell). “I just love watching her goat tie and mutton bust, but it is truly amazing to see all of those little kids get out there and do what they do,” said Gail. “The JrSRA is filled with so many nice and trustworthy people, that it is a great opportunity

to get to know everyone, while still trusting that your child is safe.”

Described as having always possessed an outgoing personality, Gail states that it was the sport of rodeo that brought Annie Grace’s true identity out. “She has never met a stranger and is even very enthusiastic about cheering for the other contestants. I feel that it was rodeo that helped with it all, more so than anything else,” said Gail.

Spending her life in Dacusville, S.C., Annie Grace was adopted by her great grandparents (Gail and Terry). Although Terry passed away close to two years ago, the couple remain Annie Grace’s biggest support system. “Terry was the only daddy that she ever knew and would be so proud of how far she has come,” said Gail. “The only thing that he wanted before he passed away was to see her name changed to Roach on the adoption papers.”

The second-grader at Ducasville Elementary School is out to win the All-Around for the 2014 season, but it seems that she may be able to pull out of the finals with even more. Currently leading the standings in the mutton bustin and peewee pole bending, Miss Roach has also taken a second place position in the peewee goat tying and peewee barrels. 🏆

RESULTS JSRA

August 22 & 23, 2014

Yadkinville, NC

MUTTON BUSTIN

1 Zane Dodd.....65.....	74.25
2 Bridger Fairchild.....62.....	37.12
3 Colby Epps.....62.....	37.12

PW GOAT TYING

1 Annie Grace Roach.....9.6.....	81
2 Trevor Kirkman.....10.39.....	60.75
3 Bridger Fairchild.....11.15.....	40.5
4 Maci Miller.....15.89.....	20.25

PW POLE BENDING

1 Annie Grace Roach.....27.139.....	\$74.25
2 Jayden Leonard.....30.427.....	\$44.55
3 Addison Pitts.....32.476.....	\$29.70

PW BARRELS

1 Annie Grace Roach.....19.034.....	95.4
2 Katelyn Welborn.....19.569.....	71.55
3 Addison Pitts.....20.187.....	47.7
4 Gage Bass.....21.710.....	23.85

JR. GOAT TYING

1 Clay Livengood.....5.900.....	\$129.60
2 Maddie Miller.....7.390.....	\$97.20
3 Gracie Evans.....8.040.....	\$72.90
4 Caden Ussery.....8.100.....	\$48.60
5 Madison Dodd.....8.240.....	\$36.45
6 Ella Kate Phillips.....8.540.....	\$20.25

JR. BARRELS

1 Elizabeth Jolley.....16.299.....	\$147.60
2 Carmen Oates.....16.480.....	\$110.70
3 Hayden Lancaster.....16.666.....	\$73.80
4 Emme Colvard.....16.678.....	\$36.90

JR. POLE BENDING

1 Wes Hawkins.....23.422.....	\$133.20
2 Emma Sanders.....23.672.....	\$99.90
3 Nora Walters.....25.090.....	\$66.60
4 Carmen Oates.....27.031.....	\$33.30

JR. BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Gracie Evans.....4.62.....	118.8
2 Luke Lemaster.....4.78.....	89.1
3 Cynch Whitesell.....5.70.....	59.4
4 Cole Lemaster.....8.09.....	29.7

CALF RIDING

1 Hayden Lancaster.....73.....	104.4
--------------------------------	-------

2 Cole Lemaster.....71.....	78.3
3 Ayden Wood.....68.....	52.2
4 Clay Guiton.....67.....	26.1

SR. GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Mikayla Almond.....11.380.....	\$99.00
----------------------------------	---------

SR. GIRLS BARRELS

1 Addie Fairchild.....15.807.....	\$140.40
2 Gracie Fairchild.....15.894.....	\$105.30
3 Kiley Arrington.....16.253.....	\$70.20
4 Elly Whitesell.....16.574.....	\$35.10

SR. POLE BENDING

1 Hannah Warlick.....22.180.....	\$104.40
2 Reagan Humphries.....22.474.....	\$78.30
3 Megan Yankee.....22.640.....	\$52.20
4 Erin Johnson.....23.571.....	\$26.10

GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Mikayla Almond.....3.03.....	102.6
2 Addie Fairchild.....3.46.....	68.4

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Tanner Lloyd.....12.38.....	76.5
2 Zack Toberer.....13.25.....	45.9
3 Ty Worley.....15.69.....	30.6

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Tanner Lloyd.....1.990.....	\$103.50
-------------------------------	----------

2 Will McCraw.....2.880.....	\$62.10
3 Rex Atkins.....5.230.....	\$41.40

SR. BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Cole Futrell.....5.06.....	153
------------------------------	-----

TEAM ROPING

1 Dylan Ray.....	
Will McCraw.....8.29.....	128.16
2 Pride Arrington.....	
Ty Lewis.....10.22.....	96.12
3 Zack Toberer.....	
Tanner Lloyd.....10.56.....	72.09
4 Cole Compton.....	
Will McCraw.....15.78.....	48.06
5 Jacob Heath.....	
Rex Atkins.....23.18.....	36.05
6 Cole Lemaster.....	
Luke Lemaster.....43.16.....	20.03

STEER RIDING

1 Billy Warlick.....71.....	67.5
2 Cole Futrell.....71.....	67.5

BULL RIDING

NO QUALIFIERS

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

Corporate Sponsors:

BOARD OF Directors

Junior Southern Rodeo Association
www.jrsrarodeo.com

Mailing address
15700 Ewart Rd.
Huntersville NC 28078

Association Secretary
Glennis Ussery/ 704-538-3753
President
Eddie Almond/ 704-902-9300

Vice President
Barry Ussery/ 704-363-7954
Rodeo Secretary
Debbie Colyer/ 704-539-5769
Offical Timer
Jeani Almond

Board
Amy Humphries
Derrick Bass
Kerry Earnhardt
Steve Sanders
Debbie Colyer
Scott Tucker
Cliff Brown
Kevin Colvard
Tracy Arrington
Travis Lewis
Jeff Worley



SCHEDULE 2014

SEPT. 21 OLIN, NC

1pm - Olin Creek Arena
312 Current Road, Added Money: \$50
each event PW's \$25 ea. event
EFs \$20 each event plus \$7 stock/
timer charge CALL IN: Monday
Sept 15th 6:00pm-10pm
Sec. Debbie Colyer: 704-539-5769-
NO LATE CALL INS

SEPT. 26 & 27 YADKINVILLE, NC

Fri 8 pm Sat 1 pm
LONE HICKORY ARENA- 1950
BETHEL CHURCH RD.
CALL IN: Monday Sept 22nd
6:00pm-10 pm
Sec. Debbie Colyer: 704-539-5769- NO
LATE CALL INS- Producer: Jr. SRA

OCTOBER 5 CLEVELAND, NC

1pm - Livengood Ranch
875 Redmond Road
Cleveland NC 27013
Added Money: \$50 each event PW's
\$25 ea. event
EFs \$20 each event plus \$7 stock/
timer charge
CALL IN: Monday Sept 29th

6:00pm-10pm
Sec. Debbie Colyer: 704-539-5769-
NO LATE CALL INS

**DECEMBER 4-6
JR. SRA FINALS
FLETCHER, NC
FLETCHER NC-
WESTERN NC AG CENTER
1301 FANNING BRIDGE ROAD**

STANDINGS As of

August 23, 2014

PEEWEE DIVISION

MUTTIN BUSTIN

1 Annie Grace Roach.....8	350.78
2 Bridger Fairchild.....8	294.74
3 Colby Epps.....8	168.07
4 Zane Dodd.....8	153.90
5 Trevor Kirkman.....7	138.37
6 Gage Bass.....8	77.63
7 Wyatt Thompson.....8	Qualifier

PEEWEE BARRELS

1 Annie Grace Roach.....6	407.70
2 Katelyn Welborn.....7	394.65
3 Addison Pitts.....5	187.20
4 Jayden Leonard.....6	171.00
5 Gage Bass.....8	94.05
6 Carter Ann Garren.....7	86.40
7 Rena Kate Livengood.....8	74.25
8 Hayden McCraw.....7	44.55
9 Bridger Fairchild.....6	25.65
10 Delaney Brown.....6	22.05

PEEWEE POLE BENDING

1 Annie Grace Roach.....6	368.55
2 Bridger Fairchild.....6	189.90
3 Jayden Leonard.....6	146.70
4 Delaney Brown.....6	115.20
5 Addison Pitts.....5	103.95
6 Hayden McCraw.....7	71.10
7 Carter Ann Garren.....7	26.10
8 Gage Bass.....8	Qualifier

PEEWEE GOAT TYING

1 Bridger Fairchild.....8	513.00
2 Annie Grace Roach.....8	333.45
3 Trevor Kirkman.....6	265.50
4 Gage Bass.....8	83.25
5 Hayden McCraw.....7	53.55
6 Macy Miller.....5	40.75
7 Addison Overman.....7	20.25
8 Rena Kate Livengood.....6	Qualifier
9 Charlie Garren.....7	Qualifier

PEEWEE ALL AROUND.

1 Annie Grace Roach.....1460.48
2 Bridger Fairchild.....1023.29
3 Trevor Kirkman.....343.12
4 Jayden Leonard.....317.70
5 Addison Pitts.....291.15
6 Gage Bass.....254.93
7 Hayden McCraw.....148.95
8 Delaney Brown.....137.25

SR. BOYS DIVISION

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Tanner Lloyd.....6	473.40
2 Clay Futrell.....7	260.10
3 Zack Toberer.....8	220.50
4 Ty Worley.....4	119.70
5 Will Griffin.....7	108.90
6 Rex Atkins.....7	90.90
7 Trey Lloyd.....5	Qualifier
8 Will McCraw.....5	Qualifier

9 Ty Lewis.....8	Qualifier
------------------	-----------

CHUTE DOGGIN

1 Jacob Heath.....8	315.90
2 Tanner Lloyd.....6	238.50
3 Zack Toberer.....8	220.50
4 Clay Hooker.....6	156.60
5 Dyan Ray.....7	135.00
6 Rex Atkins.....7	115.20
7 Will McCraw.....5	96.30
8 Trey Lloyd.....5	85.50
9 Ty Worley.....8	Qualifier
10 Levi Fogleman.....7	Qualifier

SR. BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Cole Futrell.....8	396.00
2 Billy Warlick.....8	234.90
3 Frog Bass.....8	136.80
4 Jaxson Tucker.....7	99.90
5 Logan Hawkins.....8	34.20
6 Wyatt Anderson.....3	34.20
7 Austin Denning.....7	Qualifier

TEAM ROPING

1 Clay Futrell.....7	773.57
2 Tanner Lloyd.....6	796.24
3 Ty Worley.....8	649.58
4 Zack Toberer.....8	721.67
5 Trey Lloyd.....5	435.52
6 Will McCraw.....5	474.66
7 Jaxson Tucker.....7	297.18
8 Jacob Heath.....8	258.14
9 Dylan Ray.....7	309.34
10 Mattie Colvard.....8	173.03

STEER RIDING

1 Cole Futrell.....8	424.80
2 Levi Johnson.....6	306.90
3 Billy Warlick.....8	216.00
4 James Cole.....5	89.10
5 Ryan Rought.....5	34.20
6 Randy Thompson.....7	Qualifier
7 Kade Stokes.....6	Qualifier

BULL RIDING

1 D.J. Eagle.....6	376.20
2 Ty Worley.....8	171.00
3 Cliff Buckler.....5	153.00
4 Shane Hutchens.....8	Qualifier
5 Joshua Parker.....6	Qualifier

SR. BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Tanner Lloyd.....1262.35
2 Zack Toberer.....1024.16
3 Clay Futrell.....905.99
4 Cole Futrell.....840.83
5 Ty Worley.....801.77
6 Jacob Heath.....551.31
7 Will McCraw.....522.90
8 Trey Lloyd.....520.87
9 Billy Warlick.....450.90
10 Dylan Ray.....444.34

SR. GIRLS DIVISION

SR. GIRLS BARRELS

1 Addie Fairchild.....7	648.36
2 Gracie Fairchild.....8	549.36
3 Laney Robinson.....6	423.72
4 Hannah Warlick.....8	333.45

5 Rhiannon Snow.....8	272.25
6 Katy Sherrill.....6	223.56
7 Mikayla Joh Almond.....7	210.33
8 Kiley Arrington.....8	201.96
9 Bailey Livengood.....6	191.79
10 Mattie Colvard.....7	166.32

SR. GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Carson Denning.....7	438.30
2 Bailey Livengood.....6	406.80
3 Mikayla Joh Almond.....7	277.20
4 Addie Fairchild.....7	246.60
5 Taylor Digh.....2	120.60
6 Callie Garrison.....1	78.30
7 Kiley Arrington.....8	68.40
8 Christina Eagle.....4	61.20
9 Jolie Brown.....6	59.40
10 Olivia Townsend.....8	59.40

SR. GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Mikayla Joh Almond.....7	621.00
2 Bailey Livengood.....6	234.90
3 Sarah Scott.....5	201.60
4 Amanda Stevenson.....7	174.60
5 Addie Fairchild.....6	162.00
6 Taylor Digh.....2	55.80
7 Erin Johnson.....8	46.80
8 Laney Robinson.....6	24.30
9 Elly Whitesell.....5	Qualifier
10 Jolie Brown.....6	Qualifier

SR. GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Amanda Stevenson.....7	418.32
2 Bailey Livengood.....6	366.30
3 Reagan Humphries.....8	304.29
4 Mikayla Joh Almond.....8	255.60
5 Hannah Warlick.....8	225.90
6 Katy Sherrill.....6	213.03
7 Olivia Townsend.....5	171.00
8 Megan Yankee.....8	162.90
9 Rhiannon Snow.....8	138.42
10 Mattie Colvard.....8	127.44

SR. GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Mikayla Joh Almond.....1364.13
2 Bailey Livengood.....1199.79
3 Addie Fairchild.....1056.96
4 Amanda Stevenson.....694.98
5 Hannah Warlick.....559.35
6 Carson Denning.....486.90
7 Laney Robinson.....484.92
8 Mattie Colvard.....466.79
9 Katy Sherrill.....436.59
10 Rhiannon Snow.....410.67

JR. DIVISION

JR. BARRELS

1 Carmen Oates.....7	733.14
2 Elizabeth Jolley.....8	583.20
3 Ella Kate Phillips.....8	282.96
4 Hayden Lancaster.....7	272.16
5 Gracie Evans.....8	245.52
6 Emma Sanders.....8	175.50
7 Taylor Brown.....7	142.20
8 Wes Hawkins.....8	91.35
9 Nora Walters.....7	38.07
10 Emme Colvard.....8	36.90

JR. GOAT TYING

1 Clay Livengood.....8	786.96
2 Madison Dodd.....8	398.07
3 Madison Miller.....8	361.80
4 Jet Toberer.....8	311.13
5 Cynch Whitesell.....8	245.43
6 Caden Ussery.....8	210.96
7 Ella Kate Phillips.....8	209.79
8 Elizabeth Jolley.....8	124.65
9 Luke Bullard.....8	110.16
10 Gracie Evans.....8	94.05

JR. POLE BENDING

1 Carmen Oates.....7	560.70
2 Emma Sanders.....8	388.80
3 Ella Kate Phillips.....8	343.80
4 Elizabeth Jolley.....8	266.40
5 Clay Livengood.....8	177.30
6 Wes Hawkins.....8	168.30
7 Emme Colvard.....8	133.20
8 Gracie Evans.....8	131.40
9 Nora Walters.....7	129.60
10 Hayden Lancaster.....7	31.50

JR. BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Cynch Whitesell.....8	491.40
1 Caden Ussery.....8	351.90
3 Eli Colvard.....8	269.10
4 Luke Lemaster.....8	255.60
5 Gracie Evans.....8	185.40
6 Luke Bullard.....8	159.30
7 Madison Dodd.....8	149.85
8 Jet Toberer.....8	105.75
9 Cole Lemaster.....8	85.50
10 Wes Hawkins.....8	66.60

JR. CALF RIDING

1 Jess Green.....7	498.00
2 Jet Toberer.....8	299.70
3 Hayden Lancaster.....7	285.75
4 Cole Lemaster.....7	247.35
5 Ayden Wood.....8	180.00
6 Cynch Whitesell.....6	168.60
7 Clay Guiton.....7	93.60
8 Mason Price.....8	Qualifier
9 Colt Bass.....8	Qualifier
10 Tyler West.....7	Qualifier

JR. BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Clay Livengood.....1030.86
2 Cynch Whitesell.....905.43
3 Jet Toberer.....716.58
4 Caden Ussery.....562.86
5 Hayden Lancaster.....557.91
6 Cole Lemaster.....332.85
7 Wes Hawkins.....326.25
8 Luke Bullard.....269.46

JR. GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Carmen Oates.....1293.84
2 Elizabeth Jolley.....974.25
3 Ella Kate Phillips.....836.55
4 Gracie Evans.....656.37
5 Emma Sanders.....564.30
6 Madison Dodd.....547.92
7 Emme Colvard.....170.10
8 Nora Walters.....167.67



MSRA

Results & Standings

RESULTS MSRA

August 15-16, 2014

Seymour, IN

IPRA-MSRA

THREE BAR J

NM= Non Member

BAREBACK RIDING: 5

1 Shawn Minor81 \$567.00
2 Joe Courville.....80 \$378.00

STEER WRESTLING: 11

1 Ty Brown.....6.1 \$472.50
2 Whalen Pickerrill NM..7.6 \$283.50
3 Jacob Hamilton8.5 \$189.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 3

1 Shawn Minor79 \$855.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 33

1 TJ Hobson NM4.4 \$684.00
2 TJ Hobson NM5.8 \$513.00
3 Waylon Taulbee NM7.3 \$342.00
4 Kyle Smith NM.....13.2 \$171.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 33

1 Lane McPheeters.....4.4 \$684.00
2 Adam Schlechty5.8 \$513.00
3 Ethan Taulbee NM ..7.3 \$342.00
4 Coty Coles NM.....13.2 \$171.00

TIE DOWN ROPING: 21

1 Caelin Dhom NM ...10.3 \$558.00
2 Clint McCoy10.6 \$418.50
3 Cord Barricklow NM ..10.7 \$279.00
4 Shawn Coleman10.9 \$139.50

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 39

1 Barbara Jimison16.135 \$639.45
2 Gabrielle Oder NM ..16.417 \$529.20
3 Danette Potter16.648 \$418.95
4 Jessica Gilbert NM ..16.729 \$308.70
5 Jessica Whitney16.736 \$198.45
6 Amy Youngblood NM.. 16.744 \$110.25

BULL RIDING: 16

1 Brandon Pippenger ..75.5 \$585.00
2 Jason Troyer74 \$351.00
3 Jason Tinsman NM .66 \$234.00

LADIES BREAKAWAY: 18

1 Michelle Christenson NM..2.8 \$504.00
2 & 3 Anna Deitrich NN..3 \$315.00
2 & 3 Jessica Fisher3 \$315.00
4 Keeley Christensen NM 3.1 \$126.00

August 16, 2014

Ripley, WV

IPRA/MSRA

BROKEN HORN

NM= Non Member

BAREBACK RIDING: 1

1 Joe Courville.....73 \$495.00

STEER WRESTLING: 1

No Qualified Times

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Event Cancelled

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 42

1 Tim Carnes NM5.0 \$558.00
2 Chris Galbreath5.5 \$418.50
3 Trent Gilliam6.4 \$279.00
4 Dakota Sunday.....7.8 \$139.50

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 42

1 Rodney Melton5.0 \$558.00
2 Rodney Melton5.5 \$418.50
3 Sam Beasley.....6.4 \$279.00
4 Jimmy Kelly Jr.7.8 \$139.50

TIE DOWN ROPING: 5

No Qualified Times

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 14

1 Jessica Gilbert NM..13.651 \$432.00
2 Teresa Roberts.....13.690 \$324.00
3 Natalie Davidson.....13.704 \$216.00
4 Liz Michael13.818 \$108.00

BULL RIDING: 3

No Qualified Times

August 17, 2014

Painesville, OH

IPRA-MSRA

BROKEN HORN

NM= Non Member

BAREBACK RIDING: 4

1 & 2 Shawn Minor77 \$315.00
1 & 2 Joe Courville77 \$315.00

STEER WRESTLING: 3

No Qualified Times

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 4

1 Shawn Minor80 \$378.00
2 Trace Hughston74 \$252.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 36

1 Chris Galbreath7.1 \$504.00
2 Steve Shattuck7.9 \$378.00
3 Rodney Melton8.2 \$252.00
4 Zach Waggoner.....9.5 \$126.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 36

1 Rodney Melton7.1 \$504.00
2 Sam Beasley.....7.9 \$378.00
3 Drew Carnes NM8.2 \$252.00
4 Adam Schlechty9.5 \$126.00

TIE DOWN ROPING: 10

1 Tyler Milligan NM ...11.5 \$450.00
2 Shawn Woods12.3 \$270.00
3 Cody McCartney NM..14.0 \$180.00

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 31

1 Diana Camper13.933 \$738.00
2 Kara Hughston NM 13.950 \$553.50
3 Kim Buchleitner.....14.128 \$369.00
4 Ronda Casey14.132 \$184.50



BULL RIDING: 8
1 Tyler Kijak R85 \$810.00

above: Shawn Minor in McBain, MI
- Rayne Sherman

August 20, 2014

Hookstown, PA

MSRA-APRA

RAFTER M RODEO

NM= Non Member

BAREBACK RIDING: 2

1 Joe Courville.....65 \$350.52

STEER WRESTLING

Event Cancelled

SADDLE BRONC RIDING:

Event Cancelled

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 36

1 Tom Rogers NM5.2 \$468.24

2 Matt Beachy NM5.9 \$351.18
3 & 4 Zach Waggoner..7.8 \$219.39
3 & 4 Scott Lehman7.8 \$219.39
5 & 6 Scott Lehman7.9 \$102.43
5 & 6 Jared Troyer7.9 \$102.43

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 36

1 Shane Buchleitner.....5.2 \$468.24
2 Dave Treharne.....5.9 \$351.18
3 & 4 Jim Kelly Jr.7.8 \$219.39
3 & 4 Shane Rickly.....7.8 \$219.39
5 & 6 Greg Drew7.9 \$102.43
5 & 6 Jay Puzacke7.9 \$102.43

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

Sponsor: **Sundance**

BOARD of Directors

Mid-States Rodeo Association Inc.
www.midstatesrodeo.com

Sec/Treas
Cindy Kennedy/810-252-4732
midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com

Board of Directors

President
Chad Taylor/586-940-2141
President@midstatesrodeo.com
Vice President
Joe Crawford/810-533-5143
VPresident@midstatesrodeo.com
EVENT DIRECTORS
Bareback Riding
Charlie Griffin 810-577-4773

mooreb28@msu.edu
Barrel Racing
Terrah Hanks 517-719-2198
barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Bull Riding
Troy Carnes 517-260-1947
bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Saddle Bronc Riding
Bump Postlethwait 517-403-7356,

saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Steer Wrestling
Brandon Kennedy 810-793-6838
steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Team Roping
Tom Bowling 513-324-8035
teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Tie-down roping
Chase Holden 260-316-5740
tiedownropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Judges Commissioner
Charlie Griffin 810-577-4773
Judging@midstatesrodeo.com
Contract Acts Rep
Rebecca Reaume 989-233-6338
contractactdir@midstatesrodeo.com
Stock Contractor Rep
CE Taft, Buckeye Rodeo
330-763-1738
stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com



above: Randy Mager and Tye Casey in
McBain, MI - Rayne Sherman

TIE DOWN ROPING: 14

1 Dan Minick	.....15.2	.....\$397.96
2 Kyle Wilson NM	.....20.0	.....\$238.77
3 Ed Stavovy	.....25.7	.....\$159.18

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 33

1 Kristen Hogg	.....15.467	.....\$477.22
2 Carla Corona	.....15.579	.....\$357.91
3 Laura Lee Thomas	.....15.819	.....\$268.43
4 Natalie Davidson	.....16.016	.....\$178.95
5 Lisa Barone NM	.....16.044	.....\$134.21
6 Jackie Dolanche NM	.....16.137	.....\$74.56

BULL RIDING: 10

1 Doug Blue R70\$644.92
---------------	---------	---------------

LADIES BREAKAWAY ROPING: 13

1 Toni Forrer	.....3	.....\$302.12
2 Lauren Waggoner NM	.....3.4	.....\$327.58
3 Morgan Slager NM	.....4.5	.....\$151.06
4 Stephanie Portman NM	.....13.7	.....\$75.53

August 21, 2014

Fremont, OH

IPRA/MSRA
BROKEN HORN RODEO
NM= Non Member

BAREBACK RIDING: 3

1 Mark Kreder NM	.....78	.....\$351.00
2 Shawn Minor	.....73	.....\$234.00

STEER WRESTLING: 15

1 Chad Taylor	.....4.7	.....\$450.00
2 John Alley NM	.....5	.....\$337.50
3 Clay Millhollin	.....5.8	.....\$225.00
4 Jr. Stephens	.....6.5	.....\$112.50

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 5

1 Shawn Minor	.....80	.....\$405.00
2 Ben Maytom NM	.....74	.....\$270.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 58

1 Chris Chandler NM	.....7.2	.....\$702.00
2 John Alley NM	.....7.3	.....\$526.50
3 Dakota Sunday	.....8.1	.....\$351.00
4 Dakota Sunday	.....12.8	.....\$175.50

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 58

1 Lane Mitchell NM	.....7.2	.....\$702.00
2 Clark Adcock NM	.....7.3	.....\$526.50
3 Adam Schlechty	.....8.1	.....\$351.00
4 Lane McPheeters	.....12.8	.....\$175.50

TIE DOWN ROPING: 15

1 Trenton Johnson NM10.9\$450.00
----------------------	-----------	---------------

2 Tyler Milligan NM	.....12.0	.....\$337.50
3 Cody McCartney NM	.....15.4	.....\$225.00
4 Ethan Hill NM	.....17.0	.....\$112.50

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 34

1 Natalie Overholt NM	.....13.005	.....\$792.00
2 Gabrielle Oder NM	.....13.047	.....\$594.00
3 Jessica Whitney	.....13.119	.....\$396.00
4 Lacey Kuschel NM	.....13.153	.....\$198.00

BULL RIDING: 13

No Qualified Rides

August 22, 2014

Onekama, MI

IPRA-MSRA
BROKEN HORN RODEO
NM= Non Member

BAREBACK RIDING: 1

1 JR Mills NM74\$495.00
---------------	---------	---------------

STEER WRESTLING: 4

1 Joe Stephens12.8\$630.00
----------------	-----------	---------------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 2

1 Trace Hughston	.....72	.....\$324.00
2 Matt Walsworth NM71	.....71	.....\$216.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 12

1 Matt McGee NM	.....21.6	.....\$432.00
2 Tyler Kijac	.....28.8	.....\$288.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 12

1 Clint Madison NM	.....21.6	.....\$432.00
2 Joe Crawford	.....28.8	.....\$288.00

TIE DOWN ROPING: 2

1 Nate Camper16.8\$540.00
---------------	-----------	---------------

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 12

1 Kara Hughston NM	.....13.498	.....\$495.00
2 Diana Camper	.....13.847	.....\$297.00
3 Mary McGee NM	.....13.957	.....\$198.00

BULL RIDING: 2

1 No Qualified Rides

August 22, 2014

Sandusky, MI

MSRA-IPRA
FLYING STAR RODEO
NM= Non Member

BAREBACK RIDING: 2

1 Joe Courville	.....72	.....\$325.68
2 Matt Borton	.....71	.....\$217.12

STEER WRESTLING: 6

1 Brandon Kennedy	.....4.6	.....\$262.22
2 Cody Mousseau NM	.....5.1	.....\$157.32
3 Charlie Griffin	.....9.8	.....\$104.88

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1

1 Ben Maytom NM72\$501.40
-----------------	---------	---------------

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 13

1 Tim Gilliland	.....7.0	.....\$270.48
2 Jason O'Heran	.....7.5	.....\$202.86
3 Nate Welch	.....7.8	.....\$135.24
4 Tim Gilliland	.....7.9	.....\$67.62

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 13

1 Sam Beasley	.....7.0	.....\$270.48
2 Garret Madry	.....7.5	.....\$202.86
3 Tucker Cargill	.....7.8	.....\$135.24
4 Tucker Cargill	.....7.9	.....\$67.62

TIE DOWN ROPING: 6

1 Tucker Cargill	.....9.2	.....\$262.22
2 Cody Mousseau NM	.....11.2	.....\$157.32
3 Kevin Peck	.....11.3	.....\$104.88

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 11

1 Amy Wahl	.....13.857	.....\$292.56
2 Jamey Griffin	.....13.874	.....\$219.42
3 Megan Young	.....14.117	.....\$146.28
4 Aly Allen	.....14.134	.....\$73.14

BULL RIDING: 17

1 Lamar Lehman62\$979.80
----------------	---------	---------------

August 29-30-31, 2014

McBain, MI

IPRA-MSRA
TWISTED P RODEO
"Unofficial Results"
NM= Non Member

BAREBACK RIDING: 6

1 Josh Crager NM	.....82 1/2	.....\$766.80
2 Shawn Minor	.....81	.....\$511.20

STEER WRESTLING: 23

1 Cody Mousseau NM	.....3.9	.....\$681.21
2 Charlie Griffin	.....4.3	.....\$563.76
3 Brandon Kennedy	.....4.4	.....\$446.31
4 Tucker Cargill	.....4.6	.....\$328.86
5 Brandon Ragsdale	.....4.7	.....\$211.41
6 Cord Spradley NM	.....4.8	.....\$58.72
6 Chad Taylor	.....4.8	.....\$58.72

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 9

1 Ty Hughston NM	.....75	.....\$643.56
2 Shawn Minor	.....74	.....\$440.10
3 Trace Hughston	.....71	.....\$293.40

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 76

1 TJ Hobson NM	.....4.3	.....\$824.76
2 Travis Robertson NM	.....5.4	.....\$682.56
3 Jason O'Heran	.....5.6	.....\$540.36
4 Cody Mousseau NM	.....5.7	.....\$398.16
5 Jacob Dagenhart NM	.....6.2	.....\$255.96
6 Tim Gilliland	.....6.7	.....\$142.20

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 76

1 Lane McPheeters	.....4.3	.....\$824.76
2 Tucker Cargill	.....5.4	.....\$682.56
3 AJ O'Heran	.....5.6	.....\$540.36
4 Rodney Melton	.....5.7	.....\$398.16
5 Zach Melby NM	.....6.2	.....\$255.96
6 Sam Beasley	.....6.7	.....\$142.20

TIE DOWN ROPING: 18

1 Tye Casey	.....9.1	.....\$589.86
2 Jacob Dagenhart NM	.....9.6	.....\$488.16
3 Ethan Hill NM	.....10.8	.....\$386.46
4 TJ Hobson NM	.....11.3	.....\$284.76
5 Clark Adcock NM	.....11.9	.....\$183.06
6 Nate Camper	.....13.2	.....\$101.70

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 54

1 Amber Mosteller NM	.....14.254	.....\$1,247.58
2 Gabrielle Oder NM	.....14.321	.....\$1,032.48
3 Natalie Overholt NM	.....14.684	.....\$817.38
4 Amy Riley	.....14.717	.....\$602.28
5 Randi Hall NM	.....14.830	.....\$387.18
6 Terri Robertson NM	.....14.859	.....\$215.10

BULL RIDING: 31

1 Jason Tinsman NM	.....84	.....\$1,141.20
2 & 3 Tyler Kijac R	.....81	.....\$713.25
2 & 3 Bump Postlethwait	.....81	.....\$713.25
4 Garrett Tribble NM	.....78	.....\$285.30

August 31, 2014

Hillsboro, OH

IPRA-MSRA
THREE BAR J RODEO
"Unofficial Results"
NM= Non Member

BAREBACK RIDING: 3

1 Shawn Minor	.....81	.....\$351.00
2 Bump Postlethwait	.....72	.....\$234.00

STEER WRESTLING: 7

1 Jay Rivinius	.....5.7	.....\$382.50
2 Clay Millhollin	.....7.7	.....\$229.50
3 Brandon Ragsdale	.....8.4	.....\$153.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 3

1 Shawn Minor	.....74	.....\$351.00
2 Bump Postlethwait	.....65	.....\$234.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 28

1 Philip Mullet	.....6.0	.....\$594.00
2 Scott Lehman	.....7.3	.....\$445.50
3 Strand Barricklow	.....7.4	.....\$297.00
4 TJ Hobson NM	.....7.7	.....\$148.50

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 28

1 Cody Cody	.....6.0	.....\$594.00
2 Greg Drew	.....7.3	.....\$445.50
3 Lane McPheeters	.....7.4	.....\$297.00
4 Adam Schlechty	.....7.7	.....\$148.50

TIE DOWN ROPING: 23

1 TJ Hobson NM	.....7.9	.....\$594.00
2 Trenton Johnson NM	.....9.4	.....\$445.50
3 Cody McCartney NM	.....9.9	.....\$297.00
4 Ryan Corzatt NM	.....10.0	.....\$148.50

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 24

1 Barbara Jimison	.....16.281	.....\$612.00
2 Danette Potter	.....16.635	.....\$459.00
3 Melisa Gibbons	.....16.823	.....\$306.00
4 Carlee Dittmore R	.....16.853	.....\$153.00

BULL RIDING: 18

1 Bump Postlethwait80\$1,260.00
---------------------	---------	-----------------

September 1, 2014

West Alexander, PA

MSRA/APRA
AFTER M RODEO
NM= Non Member

BAREBACK RIDING: 2

1 Dusty Whidden NM	.....76	.....\$210.31
2 Joe Courville	.....75	.....\$140.20

STEER WRESTLING:

Cancelled

results continued...

...results continued

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1
 1 Shawn Minor78\$313.72

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 44
 1 Doug Clippinger.....5.3\$562.46
 2 Ivan Wilson.....6.4\$421.84
 3 Phillip Mullet6.6\$316.38
 4 Johnathan Mehaffey.....7.5\$210.92
 5 Jared Troyer.....7.9\$158.19
 6 Shane Rickly.....8.3\$87.88

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 44
 1 Dave Treharne.....5.3\$562.46
 2 Dale Gardner.....6.4\$421.84
 3 Cody Cody.....6.6\$316.38
 4 Nick Crackless NM.....7.5\$210.92
 5 Cody Cody.....7.9\$158.19
 6 David Wright.....8.3\$87.88

TIE DOWN ROPING: 16
 1 Ned Kilgus NM12.2\$346.28

2 Tim Nailer NM12.5\$259.71
 3 Dan Minick12.8\$173.14
 4 Aaron Schaad.....13.9\$86.57

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 25
 1 Carla Corona14.344\$465.44
 2 Teresa Quay14.526\$349.08
 3 Hannah Riel NM14.606\$261.81
 4 Kim Buchleitner.....14.770\$174.54
 5 Liz Michael14.816\$130.90
 6 Audra Knapp NM.....14.873\$72.72

BULL RIDING: 15
 1 Jason Troyer81\$497.35
 2 Shane Rickly78\$331.56

LADIES BREAKAWAY10
 1 Jocelyn Leckso NM3.7\$322.46
 2 Alicia Pottmeyer.....4.1\$193.47
 3 Denise Kilgus NM...4.3\$128.98



above: Cathy Allen at Millington, MI
 - Rayne Sherman

SCHEDULE 2014

Attention Members

You must enter and compete in three (3) MSRA 1st approved rodeos in order to compete at the MSFR.

SUGARCREEK, OH SEPT. 13

S-L ARENA MSRA/APRA
 Performance: Saturday, September 13, 2014 @ 7:00 p.m.
 Slack: September 13 @ 12:00 p.m.

Books Open: Sunday, September 7, 2014 5-9 p.m. EST Entry Phone: 330-378-3955 Call Backs: Posted on Facebook Entry Fees: \$50.00 SCF: \$5.00, \$5.00 FF, CBR \$3.00 Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR, GBR Added: \$301, Total: \$2107.00 Permits, locals and youth cards accepted Location: 686 Smokey Lane Rd, Sugarcreek, OH Stock Contractor: Buckeye Rodeo

Company **LAST RODEO FOR 2014 MSRA POINTS**
****START OF 2015 MSRA RODEO SEASON****

MID STATES FINALS RODEO 10/3-4/14

WB ARENA - SWANTON, OH
 Performance: Friday, October 3, 2014 8:00 p.m. Performance: Sat. October 4,

2014 2:00 p.m.
 Performance: Sat. October 4, 2014 8:00 p.m. Entry Info Available at www.midstatesrodeo.com
 Added \$: Minimum \$14,000
 Top 12 Contestants in each event Must have competed at (3) MSFR 1st Rodeos

STANDINGS As of

September 1, 2014

R = Rookie

Includes All Rodeos Through 9.1.14

Members With *** Have Competed At (3)

Msra 1st Approved Rodeos

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Shawn Minor***\$6,998.97
 2 Bump Postlethwait***\$6,130.89
 3 Joe Courville***\$4,588.66
 4 Matt Borton*** R\$3,460.19
 5 Bronc Fletcher.....\$495.00
 6 Johnny Wells***\$422.77
 7 Eric Kramer\$288.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Charlie Griffin***\$4,321.46

2 Justin Morehouse.....\$3,300.65
 3 Chad Taylor***\$3,025.00
 4 Bump Postlethwait***\$2,436.41
 5 Tim Tippmann***\$2,083.50
 6 Brandon Ragsdale***\$2,007.27
 7 Clay Millhollin***\$1,763.80
 8 Jay Rivinius***\$1,581.42
 9 Joe Stephens***\$1,333.28
 10 Justin Musselman\$1,313.55
 11 Jacob Hamilton***\$931.26
 12 Jeff Ackerberg***\$915.96

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Trace Hughston***\$9,001.20
 2 Shawn Minor***\$8,605.32
 3 Bump Postlethwait***\$3,855.23
 4 Zack King***\$482.67
 5 Tim Tippmann***\$313.72

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Phillip Mullet ***\$3,096.56
 2 Zach Waggoner ***\$2,817.77
 3 Scott Lehman ***\$2,625.44

4 Rob Mcphail ***\$2,619.05
 5 Tim Gilliland ***\$2,113.53
 6 Mervin Beachy ***\$2,075.78
 7 Ronnie Hyde\$1,988.46
 8 Shane Rickly ***\$1,842.75
 9 Jason O'heran ***\$1,609.71
 10 Chris Galbreath ***\$1,563.09
 11 Dakota Sunday ***\$1,475.82
 12 Strand Barricklow\$1,231.02

TEAM ROPING HEELING

1 Adam Schlechty ***\$3,556.21
 2 Lane Mcpheeters ***\$3,264.27
 3 Shane Buchleitner ***\$3,047.47
 4 Rodney Melton ***\$2,519.25
 5 Sam Beashy ***\$2,443.98
 6 Cody Cody ***\$2,204.27
 7 Nick Deleon ***\$1,858.29
 8 Greg Drew ***\$1,836.99
 9 Jimmy Kelly Jr ***\$1,778.78
 10 Stoffer Cowles ***\$1,563.36
 11 Garrett Madry ***\$1,338.84
 12 Shane Rickly ***\$1,298.44

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Barbara Davidson\$628.19
 2 Alicia Pottmeyer.....\$485.48
 3 Toni Forrer\$473.51
 4 Casey Allen.....\$184.95
 5 Randi Mccoy\$134.36

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING

1 Barbara Jimison ***\$10,369.66
 2 Teresa Roberts Quay ***\$3,918.40
 3 Liz Michael *** R\$3,448.17
 4 Ronda Casey ***\$3,287.03
 5 Kim Buchleitner ***\$3,166.64
 6 Danette Potter\$2,763.90
 7 Jessica Whitney ***\$2,760.07
 8 Diana Camper ***\$2,491.05
 9 Emily Elsholz ***\$2,391.34
 10 Stassi Pyne ***\$2,337.62
 11 Taylor Joseph ***\$2,321.72

12 Jael Pepper ***\$2,282.35

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Shawn Woods ***\$3,191.38
 2 Tye Casey ***\$2,976.71
 3 Kevin Peck ***\$1,613.91
 4 Rob Mcphail ***\$1,517.93
 5 Jason Steed ***\$1,489.45
 6 Ronnie Hyde\$1,405.67
 7 Dan Minick ***\$1,352.44
 8 Clint Mccoy ***\$1,153.88
 9 Nate Camper ***\$1,104.45
 10 Shawn Coleman ***\$1,093.26
 11 Tom Mangus ***\$1,083.04
 12 Jason Young ***\$1,054.50

BULL RIDING

1 Bump Postlethwait***\$5,291.15
 2 Tyler Kijac *** R\$4,315.04
 3 Shane Rickly***\$2,542.74
 4 Allen Burkholder*** R\$2,443.50
 5 Jason Troyer***\$2,234.57
 6 Devin Suiter***\$1,797.56
 7 Brett Maurer ***\$1,334.92
 8 Brandon Pippenger***\$1,009.30
 9 Lamar Lehman.....\$979.80
 10 Zane Randall.....\$914.14
 11 Brian Schultheisz*** R\$718.52
 12 Doug Blue*** R\$644.92

ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Bump Postlethwait ***\$17,265.72
 2 Shawn Minor***\$11,417.29
 3 Shane Rickly***\$5,139.25
 4 Tyler Kijac***\$3,889.79
 5 Rob Mcphail***\$3,363.95
 6 Ronnie Hyde\$3,166.43
 7 Tye Casey***\$2,976.71
 8 Tim Tippmann***\$2,397.22
 9 Tucker Cargill***\$2,118.20
 10 Aaron Schaad***\$1,440.46
 11 Nate Camper***\$1,186.26
 12 Zach Kilgus ***\$1,185.95



Tough[®]1

WORK[™] tough PLAY tougher



Like us
tough1equine



Follow us
tough1equine



Tough TIMBER

Tough Timber Exclusive Design
© JT International Dist., Inc.



Scan the QR Code to see
the full line of Tough1 Products



888 JTI HORSE
sales@jtidist.com

Quality & Value
since 1973

Find a store near you at Tough1.com



Meet the Member

Amelia English



above: Amelia English - Christopher "Click" Thompson

story by Lily Weinacht

“I just love rodeo in itself,” says Amelia English, APRA member for nine years. “I always have a goal each year that drives me to where I’m going. I’ve got that rodeo bug, and I don’t think I could ever sit at home again! You get started and it’s like this terrible addiction, and you keep passionately doing it!”

Amelia, 30, grew up in New York state. She loved horses like many a young girl, but didn’t come from a family that had animals, let alone horses. When Amelia was four, her dad brought home an old Shetland pony that lived out its last years with the Englishes. A few years later, Amelia was 11 and some friends gave her a retired fox hunting horse, Markey, who taught her many of her lessons about horses and riding. From there, Amelia was exposed to rodeo through friends that com-

peted locally, but she made up her mind that if she was going to rodeo, she would do it as a bull rider. “I went to a Mike Swearingen rodeo school and tried the bull riding,” Amelia recalls. “The first one I tried I fell off of, and that bull stepped on me and ripped my pants off! I said, ‘That’s it! I’m buying a barrel horse!’”

So she did. Amelia and Tex barrel raced locally until Amelia went to college in Pennsylvania at Lancaster Bible College. She boarded her horse and started competing

in APRA rodeos. Today, Amelia is a wife, registered nurse, and mother of three, but she still finds time to rodeo. “The only downfall of rodeo is being away from home and not being able to see the kids,” she says. “That can make for a long week, but I love it when they can come with me.”

Amelia and her husband, Tracy, have three sons, Dalton, 12, Chase, four, and Clayton, three. The English family lives in Dalton, N.Y. Their farm is home to numerous horses, as well as a pony each for Chase and Clayton. Amelia and Tracy also own Broken B Rodeo Company, which Tracy formed in 1997. They raise bucking bulls and lease them, as well as putting on bull ridings and providing stock for several Southern Extreme Bull Riding Association (SEBRA) events. They do eight to 12 rodeos a year. Tracy is a former APRA bull rider, having made the AFR 12 times. He also competed in the PRCA Frontier Circuit Finals, where he won his event in 1993 and ‘94, also winning the bull riding at the Dodge National Circuit Finals the same two years. “He is a great motivator and supporter, and my parents are always supportive in every way,” Amelia says.

In addition to running the farm with Tracy and raising their boys, Amelia is a RN (registered nurse) at a hospital, where she works the evening shift three nights a week.

She finds the time to exercise and condition her two horses several times a week. Her gelding, Rocky, has been her main mount for the last ten years, and recently, Amelia added a mare named Dirty to the herd in the fall of 2013. Dirty has proven a quick learner and has become Amelia’s main horse.

Every year, Amelia chooses several goals that she hopes to achieve. “This year, I definitely want to make it to the AFR again, and I’ve been going to a lot of IPRA rodeos, so I would love to continue working on qualifying for the IFR.” She concludes, “At rodeos, I stop before I get on and say a prayer, praising God for my horse and the privilege of being able to rodeo.”

SCHEDULE 2014

SUGARCREEK, OH SEPTEMBER 13

MSRA/APRA
S-L Arena
Smokey Lane
Sugarcreek, OH
Buckeye Rodeo Company
Performances: 1 – Saturday, September 13th @ 7:00 P.M. Slack:
Saturday, Sept 13th @ 12:00pm
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TR,
CBR, TD Added Money: \$301
Fees \$50 EF \$10 SC Books:
Sunday, September 7, 2014 5pm-
9pm EST. 1-330-378-3955 Inter-
net entries: Callbacks: Misc.:
Locals and Permits Accepted,
Tradeouts allowed

AFR 37 SHARTLESVILLE, PA 9/26-28/14

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

American Professional
Rodeo Association
www.aprarodeo.com

Office:
PO Box 362
Cochranville, PA 19330
Office: 610-413-5010
Fax: 610-869-4218

Secretary and Office Manager:
Renee Kenny / 518-859-3107 (cell)
(cell is for emergencies only)
renee.kenny@aprarodeo.com

President:
Chris Prange
717-468-7124
chris.prange@aprarodeo.com

Vice President:
Chris Kelley / 570-280-6090
ckelley220@yahoo.com

Treasurer:
Jeanne Askey / 570-660-9991 (cell)

jaskey47@gmail.com

EVENT DIRECTORS

Bareback Riding:
Josh Smith / 717-586-2784
jc_81683@yahoo.com

Saddle Bronc Riding:
Chad Alesky
570-265-8732 • 607-857-6069 (cell)
chad.alesky@yahoo.com

Bull Riding:
John Lineaweaver / 717-440-2132

Tie-Down Roping:
Jerry Brandt / 717-919-7805
calfroperib@gmail.com

Steer Wrestling:
Wayne Stoltzfus / (717) 348-2775
dandy20@verizon.net

Team Roping:
Todd Feaser / 717-623-1129
todd@feasermechanicals.com

Barrel Racing:
Lisa Barone / 717-880-3450
pabrlrcr@aol.com

Breakaway Roping:
Tracey Brennan / 978-827-5632
tmrego@yahoo.com

Contract Personnel:
Bill Slater / 724-894-2815

Points Secretary:
Dawn Powell / 585-5191058
lpfarms25@yahoo.com

APRA Chaplin:
Chris Maros / 570-351-5624
chris@maros.com
<http://www.facebook.com/chris.maros.1?ref=ts&fref=ts>

RESULTS APRA

August 13, 2014

Smethport, PA
APRA/IPRA

****Corrections*****

BARREL RACING

Kristen Hogg.....	13.738	.....	\$417.60
Laura Trumpower.....	13.836	.....	\$345.60
Jody Snyder.....	13.887	.....	\$273.60
Laura Lee Thomas.....	13.940	.....	\$201.60
Kim Buchleitner.....	13.985	.....	\$129.60
Dawn Powell.....	13.987	.....	\$72.00

August 20, 2014

Millersburg, OH

MSRA/APRA

BAREBACK RIDING

Joseph Courville.....	65	\$350.52
-----------------------	----	-------	----------

BULLRIDING

Doug Blue.....	70	\$644.92
----------------	----	-------	----------

TIE DOWN ROPING

Dan Minick.....	15.2	.....	\$397.96
Kyle Wilson.....	20.0	.....	\$238.77
Ed Stavoy.....	25.7	.....	\$159.18

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Toni Forrer.....	3.0	.....	\$302.12
Lauren Wagner.....	3.4	.....	\$226.58
Morgan Slater.....	4.5	.....	\$151.06
Stephanie Portman.....	13.7	.....	\$75.53

TEAM ROPING

Tom Rogers.....			
Shane Buchleitner.....	5.2	\$468.24 Per Man	
Matt Beachy.....			
Dave Treharne.....	5.9	\$351.18 Per Man	
Zach Waggoner.....			
Jimmy Kelly.....	7.8	\$219.39 Per Man	
Scott Lehman.....			
Shane Rickly.....	7.8	\$219.39 Per Man	
Scott Lehman.....			
Greg Drew.....	7.9	\$102.43 Per Man	
Jared Troyer.....			
Jay Puzacke.....	7.9	\$102.43 Per Man	

BARREL RACING

Kristen Hogg.....	15.467	.....	\$477.22
Carla Corona.....	15.579	.....	\$357.91
Laura Lee Thomas.....	15.819	.....	\$268.43
Natalie Davidson.....	16.016	.....	\$178.95
Lisa Barone.....	16.044	.....	\$134.21
Jackie Dolanche.....	16.137	.....	\$74.56

August 23, 2014

Millford, PA

MRCR/APRA

BULLRIDING

Andrew Forcier.....	82	.....	\$1301.40
Wesley Goncalves.....	66	.....	\$867.60

TIE DOWN ROPING

Ned Kilgus.....	10.8	.....	\$297.00
Drew Carnes.....	10.9	.....	\$222.75
Trey Watts.....	11.6	.....	\$148.50
John Davidson.....	12.8	.....	\$74.25

TEAM ROPING

Mark Camp.....			
Ricky Wisniewski.....	7.0	\$343.80 Per Man	
Joe Ticconi.....			
Joe Farrelly.....	7.5	\$257.85 Per Man	
Paul Crotta.....			
Bo Crotta.....	7.9	.....	\$171.90
Mark Camp.....			
Bo Crotta.....	8.3	.....	\$85.95

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Morgan Vredenburgh.....	3.2	.....	\$292.50
Shelby Twining.....	3.6	.....	\$175.50
Kim Crotta.....	4.4	.....	\$117.00

BARREL RACING

April Phillips.....	15.598	\$297.00
---------------------	--------	-------	----------

CONGRATULATIONS MALIBU RANCH ON ANOTHER GREAT YEAR!



Shannon Hartenstein.....	15.616	.....	\$222.75
Noel Garmin.....	15.692	.....	\$148.50
Lanie Jones.....	15.811	.....	\$74.25

August 26, 2014

Fonda, NY

APRA/IPRA

Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING

Dakota Outman.....	70	.....	\$198.00
Scott Bevins.....	70	.....	\$198.00

BULLRIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Kyle Wilson.....	14.0	.....	\$292.50
Joe Ticconi.....	15.4	.....	\$175.50
Jack Mccue.....	15.6	.....	\$117.00

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Runs

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Cheyenne Chamberlain.....	2.5	.....	\$309.60
Emily Arnold.....	2.8	.....	\$232.20
Hannah Cronk.....	3.8	.....	\$154.80
Karlee Benicasa.....	4.0	.....	\$77.40

TEAM ROPING

Frank Fernandez.....			
Jake Edwards.....	4.4	\$356.40 Per Man	
Dan Brown.....			
Jake Edwards.....	5.5	\$267.30 Per Man	
Derek Carey.....			
Eric Fabian.....	6.0	\$178.20 Per Man	
Walt Allen.....			
Joe Ticconi.....	8.2	\$89.10 Per Man	

BARREL RACING

Rhonda Warn.....	13.316	.....	\$334.80
Crystal Marshall.....	13.339	.....	\$251.10
Nicky Kurty.....	13.407	.....	\$167.40
Kristine Roy.....	13.466	.....	\$83.70

August 29, 2014

Lake Luzerne, NY

APRA/IPRA

Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING

Jim Elchak.....	73	\$301.50
-----------------	----	-------	----------

BULLRIDING

Jamie Griswold.....	85	\$459.00
---------------------	----	-------	----------



TIE DOWN ROPING

Carmine Nastri.....	10.3	.....	\$261.00
Charlie Goerlach.....	11.6	.....	\$156.60
Ben Reynolds.....	11.7	.....	\$104.40

STEER WRESTLING

Burgess Ovitt.....	16.7	\$364.50
--------------------	------	-------	----------

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Payton Jones.....	2.5	.....	\$259.20
Emily Arnold.....	2.9	.....	\$194.40
Kearstyn Aldrich.....	3.4	.....	\$129.60
Eryn Cardinale.....	4.6	.....	\$64.80

TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian.....			
Derek Carey.....	5.8	\$256.50 Per Man	
Dan Brown.....			
Jake Edwards.....	6.5	\$153.90 Per Man	
Robert Toth.....			
Fred Brunelle.....	6.9	\$102.60 Per Man	

BARREL RACING

Dawn Powell.....	14.879	.....	\$271.80
Jody Snyder.....	14.949	.....	\$203.85
Amelia English.....	14.978	.....	\$135.90
April Masterson.....	15.167	.....	\$67.95

September 1, 2014

Chatham, NY

APRA/IPRA

Painted Pony Championship Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING

Jim Elchak.....	81	\$364.50
-----------------	----	-------	----------

BULLRIDING

Jamie Griswold.....	83	\$427.50
---------------------	----	-------	----------

top: Malibu Ranch Finals Rodeo 2014

above: Malibu Ranch Finals working crew - Joe McBride

TIE DOWN ROPING

Carmine Nastri.....	10.2	.....	\$292.50
Charlie Goerlach.....	11.3	.....	\$146.25
Casey Cox.....	11.3	.....	\$146.25

STEER WRESTLING

Mat Gartz.....	5.9	.....	\$218.70
Burgess Ovitt.....	6.9	.....	\$145.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Cheyenne Chamberlain.....	3.0	.....	\$297.00
Nancy Delorenzo.....	3.8	.....	\$222.75
Jolene Yost.....	4.5	.....	\$148.50
Kris Roy.....	4.8	.....	\$74.25

TEAM ROPING

Dan Brown.....			
Jake Edwards.....	5.1	\$267.75 Per Man	
Eric Fabian.....			
Casey Cox.....	5.1	\$267.75 Per Man	
Robert Toth.....			
Derek Carey.....	5.4	\$114.75 Per Man	
Eric Fabian.....			
Derek Carey.....	5.4	.....	\$114.75

BARREL RACING

Rebecca Weiner.....	14.048	.....	\$360.00
Cassidy Feaser.....	14.229	.....	\$270.00
Kendra Feaser.....	14.240	.....	\$180.00
Kris Roy.....	14.284	.....	\$90.00

results continued...

2014 TJHRA BARREL RACING AVERAGE CHAMPION

A CUT ABOVE BUCKLES
By Andy Andrews

VIEW OVER 300 HANDMADE CUSTOM DESIGNS AT
WWW.ACUTABOVEBUCKLES.COM

Rodeo News
"Nashville's Best Rodeo"

JOIN THE CONVERSATION

www.facebook.com/rodeonews
[Twitter@RodeoNewsMag](https://twitter.com/RodeoNewsMag)

Association ■ APRA

...results continued

September 1, 2014

West Alexander, PA

MSRA/APRA

RAFTER-M RODEO

NM= Non Member

BAREBACK RIDING: 2

1 Dusty Whidden NM 76	\$210.31
2 Joe Courville.....75	\$140.20

STEER WRESTLING:

Cancelled

SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1

1 Shawn Minor	78	\$313.72
---------------------	----------	----------

TEAM ROPING HEADER: 44

1 Doug Clippinger.....5.3	\$562.46	
2 Ivan Wilson	6.4	\$421.84
3 Phillip Mullet	6.6	\$316.38
4 Johnathan Mehaffey.....7.5	\$210.92	
5 Jared Troyer.....7.9	\$158.19	
6 Shane Rickly	8.3	\$87.88

TEAM ROPING HEELER: 44

1 Dave Treharne.....5.3	\$562.46
-------------------------------	----------

2 Dale Gardner.....6.4	\$421.84
3 Cody Cody.....6.6	\$316.38
4 Nick Crackless NM.....7.5	\$210.92
5 Cody Cody.....7.9	\$158.19
6 David Wright.....8.3	\$87.88

TIE DOWN ROPING: 16

1 Ned Kilgus NM	12.2	\$346.28
2 Tim Nailor NM	12.5	\$259.71
3 Dan Minick	12.8	\$173.14
4 Aaron Schaad.....13.9	\$86.57	

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 25

1 Carla Corona.....14.344	\$465.44	
2 Teresa Quay	14.526	\$349.08
3 Hannah Riel NM.....14.606	\$261.81	
4 Kim Buchleitner.....14.770	\$174.54	
5 Liz Michael	14.816	\$130.90
6 Audra Knapp NM.....14.873	\$72.72	

BULL RIDING: 15

1 Jason Troyer	81	\$497.35
2 Shane Rickly	78	\$331.56

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Jocelyn Lecksco NM3.7	\$322.46
2 Alicia Pottmeyer.....4.1	\$193.47
3 Denise Kilgus NM...4.3	\$128.98

STANDINGS As of

September 3, 2014

ALL-AROUND COWBOY

1. Bump Postlethwait.....	\$9,508.12
2. Zach Kilgus.....	\$6,187.10
3. John Leinaweaver.....	\$3,606.17
4. Justin Yost.....	\$2,985.75
5. Shane Rickly.....	\$2,658.97
6. Dan Minick.....	\$2,055.65
7. Ned Kilgus.....	\$1,672.03
8. Zane Kilgus.....	\$1,197.73
9. Rob Wright.....	\$784.71
10. Kyle Yorks.....	\$470.25

BAREBACK RIDING

1. Tim Kent.....	\$7,760.70
2. Jim Elchak.....	\$5,637.38
3. Bump Postlethwait.....	\$4,227.44
4. Coy Lutz.....	\$899.10
5. Kenny Feidler.....	\$772.80
6. Dakota Outman®.....	\$558.00
7. Dalton Jones.....	\$447.30
8. Sam Vickers®.....	\$154.92

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1. Bump Postlethwait.....	\$2,971.55
2. Bobby Collins.....	\$1,432.80
3. Daniel Kraft.....	\$1,372.33
4. Jamie Griswold®.....	\$859.50
5. Preston Fowlkes III.....	\$738.30
6. Josh Cline.....	\$460.80
7. Flavio Ribeiro®.....	\$414.00

BULL RIDING

1. Jamie Griswold®.....	\$4,696.20
2. Garret Curland®.....	\$4,029.75
3. Andrew Seither.....	\$4,013.80
4. Dan Welsh.....	\$3,922.20
5. Mike Adams.....	\$2,293.50
6. John Leinaweaver.....	\$1,915.20
7. Josh Dixon.....	\$1,754.40
8. Shane Rickly.....	\$1,509.67
9. Toby Stover.....	\$1,350.90
10. Nate Brenize.....	\$1,318.50

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1. Jason Steed.....	\$4,905.80
2. Zach Kilgus.....	\$3,403.29
3. Aaron Puskarich.....	\$2,586.97
4. Shawn Woods.....	\$2,498.44
5. Brent Phillips.....	\$2,302.84
6. Tim Naylor.....	\$2,187.52
7. Dan Minick.....	\$1,615.52
8. Charlie Goerlach.....	\$1,466.10
9. Ned Kilgus.....	\$1,338.08
10. Kyle Wilson.....	\$1,167.57

STEER WRESTLING

1. John Leinaweaver.....	\$3,348.77
2. Bump Postlethwait.....	\$2,225.14
3. Nate Powell.....	\$1,851.84
4. Burgess Ovitt.....	\$1,350.00

5. Wayne Stoltzfus.....	\$1,154.52
6. Casey Martin.....	\$760.23
7. Jimmy Sanderson.....	\$671.27
8. Greg Martin.....	\$643.50
9. Skip Smith.....	\$570.60
10. Tim Hillriegel.....	\$468.00

TEAM ROPING - HEADERS

1. Shawn Tennant.....	\$3,260.57
2. Phillip Mullett.....	\$3,203.35
3. Zach Waggoner.....	\$3,015.92
4. Eric Fabian.....	\$2,502.99
5. Zach Kilgus.....	\$2,354.53
6. Gary DuBois.....	\$2,229.30
7. Dan Brown.....	\$2,107.35
8. Mervin Beachy.....	\$1,848.44
9. Scott Lehman.....	\$1,583.15
10. Waylon Cameron.....	\$1,538.87

TEAM ROPING - HEELERS

1. Shane Buchleitner.....	\$4,533.64
2. Jimmy Kelly.....	\$2,633.56
3. Jake Edwards.....	\$2,597.04
4. Cody Cody.....	\$2,293.00
5. Justin Yost.....	\$2,064.66
6. Shawn Quinn.....	\$1,640.88
7. Wyatt Crotta.....	\$1,579.95
8. Derek Carey.....	\$1,501.65
9. Rodney Melton.....	\$1,486.59
10. Drew Carnes.....	\$1,343.34

ALL-AROUND COWGIRL

1. Alicia Pottmeyer.....	\$5,715.14
2. Natalie Davidson.....	\$4,822.20
3. Nicole Yost.....	\$2,861.01
4. April Phillips.....	\$2,691.23
5. Lauren Wagner.....	\$2,591.87
6. Rebecca Weiner.....	\$1,670.13
7. Kris Roy.....	\$1,169.28
8. Casey Allen.....	\$322.29

BARREL RACING

1. Alicia Pottmeyer.....	\$6,827.65
2. Nicky Kurty®.....	\$4,855.01
3. Lisa Barone.....	\$3,882.85
4. Natalie Davidson.....	\$3,708.01
5. Kim Buchleitner.....	\$3,669.32
6. Dawn Powell.....	\$3,280.78
7. Kristen Hogg.....	\$2,784.53
8. Paige Reynolds.....	\$2,587.50
9. Teresa Roberts Quay.....	\$2,421.84
10. Jody Snyder.....	\$2,365.51

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Emily Arnold.....	\$2,598.93
2. Nicole Yost.....	\$2,134.98
3. Lauren Wagner.....	\$2,093.18
4. April Phillips.....	\$1,828.48
5. Cheyenne Chamberlain.....	\$1,569.60
6. Alanie McDade.....	\$1,510.18
7. Natalie Davidson.....	\$1,366.91
8. Toni Forrer.....	\$1,301.39
9. DeNiess Kilgus.....	\$1,237.83
10. Kim Crotta.....	\$1,208.25



XBR

Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2014

SEPTEMBER 14
ALBUQUERQUE, NM
 New Mexico State Fair Extravaganza
 Location: New Mexico State Fairgrounds
 Performances: 9/14 @ 4:00 pm
****FIRST & MIDDLE EVENT****
 Entries: CLOSED 6 Chutes; Entry Fee: \$360
****NO ROOKIE ENTRY**

FEES** Added Money: \$4,000
 Stock Contractor: Cervi Rodeo Co.

SEPTEMBER 26 - 28
BAKERSFIELD, CA
 Kern Co. Fair Rodeo
 Location: Kern Co. Fairgrounds Coors Grandstand Arena

Performances: 9/26 & 9/27 @ 7:30 pm,
 9/28 @ 7:00 pm ****FIRST EVENT****
 Entries Open: Monday, August 25th @ 8:00 am PST
 Entries Close: Wednesday, August 27th 8 Chutes;
 Entry Fee: \$360 Added Money: \$1,500
 Awards: Buckles
 Stock Contractor: Flying U Rodeo Co.

2014 XBR NATIONAL FINALS RODEO
GRAND NATIONAL RODEO
OCTOBER 24TH & 25TH
COW PALACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA
 Performances: 10/24 & 10/25 @ 7:30 pm
****FIRST & MIDDLE EVENT**** 5 Chutes
 Added Money: \$10,000 minimum
TOP 5 XBR TEAMS Stock Contractor: Flying U Rodeo Co.

SHORT LIST 2014

OCT./NOV.
 Tres Pinos, CA.....October-TBD
 Santa Maria, CA.....Oct. 11

RESULTS XBR

August 9 & 10, 2014
Ventura, CA
Ventura Co. Fair Rodeo
SATURDAY, AUGUST 9th - 1st GO
 1 Billy Scharton Team .. \$330.00
 2 Bill Caporgno Team...\$220.00
 3 Team BGB.....\$0
SATURDAY, AUGUST 9 - 2ND GO
 1 Team BGB.....\$330.00
 2 Billy Scharton Team....\$220.00
 3 Bill Caporgno Team....\$0
SUNDAY, AUGUST 10TH - 1ST GO
 1 TeamAgin.com....\$330.00
 2 Nate Clegg Team...\$220.00

SUNDAY, AUGUST 10TH - 2ND GO
 1 TeamAgin.com\$330.00
 2 Dylan Pierce Team\$220.00
 3 Andy Bob Buntin Team\$0
AVERAGE
 1 TeamAgin.com\$1,100.00
 2 Billy Scharton Team\$660.00
 3 Team BGB.....\$440.00
TOTAL POINTS
 TeamAgin.com.....\$1,760.00
 Billy Scharton Team.....\$1,210.00
 Team BGB\$770.00
 Bill Caporgno Team...\$220.00
 Nate Clegg Team\$220.00
 Dylan Pierce Team\$220.00

STANDINGS As of

Through Ventura

XBR NATIONAL STANDINGS
 1 TeamAgin.com\$17,241.68
 2 Andy Bob Buntin Team\$5,786.38
 3 Billy Scharton Team\$5,685.00
 4 Team BGB.....\$4,386.32
 5 Nate Clegg Team.....\$1,890.75
 6 Jason Smith Team\$1,470.74
 7 DJ Stoneburner Team.....\$1,320.00
 8 Bucking Delorian Team.....\$1,070.00
 9 Randy Stewart.....\$1,024.13
 10 Brad Carney Team.....\$704.00
 11 TC Buntin Team\$660.00
 12 Robert Woracek Team\$535.91
 13 Josh Senn Team.....\$267.50
 14 Dylan Pierce Team\$220.00
 15 Bill Caporgno Team.....\$220.00
ROOKIE STANDINGS
 1/2 Andy Bob Buntin\$2,148.78
 1/2 Tanner Buntin.....\$2,148.78
 3 Dylan Pierce.....\$1,032.57

4/5/6 Dennis Chronister\$356.66
 4/5/6 Kevin James\$356.66
 4/5/6 Matt Smith\$356.66
 7/8 Josh Senn\$89.16
 7/8 Luke Simonides\$89.16
SIERRA CIRCUIT
 1 TeamAgin.com.....\$17,250.68
 2 Billy Scharton Team\$5,015.12
 3 Nate Clegg Team\$1,890.75
 4 DJ Stoneburner Team.....\$1,320.00
 5 Bucking Delorian Team.....\$1,070.00
 6 Brad Carney Team.....\$704.00
 7 Josh Senn Team.....\$267.50
 8 Bill Caporgno Team.....\$220.00
 9 Dylan Pierce Team\$220.00
WILDERNESS CIRCUIT
 1 Team BGB.....\$2,112.01
 2 Randy Stewart Team\$656.44
 3 Andy Bob Buntin Team\$656.44
MOUNTAIN STATES CIRCUIT
 1 Robert Woracek Team\$535.91
JUDGES STANDINGS
 1 Kriss Agin125 pts
 2 Kody Detrich.....20 pts



left: Team BGB, from Tonalea, AZ competing at the Ventura Co. Fair Rodeo - Cheyenne Deitrich Photography.

Membership Applications are available at www.xtremebroncriding.com and www.therodeonews.com

BOARD of Directors

Xtreme Bronc Riding
www.xtremebroncriding.com
 805-344-1701

President
 Bill Agin/805-688-3381
B.Agin@Xtremebroncriding.com

Vice President
 Wade Agin
Sierra Circuit Director
 Brad Carney / 805-717-8846
B.Carney@XtremeBroncRiding.com
Sponsorship Director
 Sara Carney / 805-801-2206
S.Carney@XtremeBroncRiding.com
Wilderness Circuit Director
 Randy Stewart / 505-870-7729
R.Stewart@Xtremebroncriding.com

Mountain States Circuit Director
 Jeremy Fox / 307-286-7296,
J.Fox@XtremeBroncRiding.com
Director Of Rodeo Administration
 Darci Robertson / 805-344-1701
D.Robertson@Xtremebroncriding.com
Director Of Rules & Regulations
 Russell Blanchet / 805-245-5942
R.Blanchet@Xtremebroncriding.com

Director Of Publicity & Publication
Official Xbr Photographer
 Cheyenne Deitrich / 805-637-6335
Cacowgirl5@hotmail.com
XBR Sports Medicine Team Director
 Dr. Darci Robertson / (831) 588-7425
Dr.Darci@me.com
Committees
Rule Book Committee/Co-Chair
 Russell Blanchet / 805-245-5942

R.Blanchet@Xtremebroncriding.com
Co-Chair
 Michael Miranda / 805-291-1697
M.Miranda@Xtremebroncriding.com
Shasta Buckle Series Committee Chairman
 Trace Agin / 805-637-3629
Trace_agin@hotmail.com



IPRA

Monty Goodwin



left: IPRA member, Monty Goodwin - *Way Out West*

above: Monty on his horse - *Courtesy of Monty Goodwin*

them a helping hand. It makes you think about things differently when you see the consequences of decisions, like not wearing seat belts."

Monty enjoys bow hunting, fishing, helping his friends check cattle, laying on the couch on Sunday afternoons, and watching funny movies. He also gets on his spur board on a weekly basis and does his best to stay healthy. "Over the Fourth of July I tore my ACL, and then recently in New Windsor I

got bucked off and jammed my neck and chipped two of my teeth!" Monty says. "I'm thinking about getting into steer tripping. I also really enjoy going to ranch rodeos with a group of friends here. One of my goals is to make their finals." Recently, Monty won the IPRA Pawnee, Okla., rodeo and went to St. Tite in Quebec, Canada, which is one of his favorite IPRA rodeos. "St. Tite has good fans. Those people clap for everyone, including the tractor drivers. You can't set a drink down on the benches where the cowboys get ready, because the crowd stomps their feet so much and make the benches vibrate!" He adds, "I still get nervous about competing sometimes, but I think of Isaiah 41:10 which says '...for I am your God. I will strengthen you and help you; I will uphold you with my righteous right hand.'

Having qualified for the IFR three times, Monty's aim is to win it, a goal he is pursuing with the help of his sponsor, Olathe Boot Company. "I think one thing that has made me successful in what I've done is that I've made goals and trusted God, even when things weren't going the way I wanted. Everyone is different and that's why we've got different fingerprints - we're all going to leave different marks on the world." 🍷

story by Lily Weinacht

Monty Goodwin has been competing in the IPRA for three years, winning Rookie of the Year in 2011. The cowboy from Weatherford, Okla., saw all the association's rodeos that were close to home and he decided to join and rodeo as locally as he could. For someone who travels more than 2,000 miles a week for work, local rodeos was music to his ears.

Monty, 29, is a bareback rider. The event was passed down to him by his dad and uncles, who used to ride bareback horses. Monty competed in his event on the rodeo teams at both Dodge City Community College and Southwestern Oklahoma State University. He qualified for the CNFR in 2008 but couldn't compete due to a knee surgery. "I like to win," says Monty. "What I enjoy about our sport is that it's a personal deal between you and the animals. It's

not about the other guys. Everything will line up right if you do your job. Recently, I've thought about hanging the bareback rigging up, but every year I keep betting on myself. I just wish I had more time to go to the gym and work out so I could really ride at my full potential."

Working keeps Monty quite busy in between weekend rodeoing. He is a representative for Superior Livestock Auction. Monty also delivers cattle all over the state of Oklahoma and parts of Texas and Kansas for Superior. His other miles come from delivering vet supplies to ranchers around Oklahoma through the animal health company that he manages. He rounds out his week volunteering as a fireman. "I've been volunteering for a year," he says. "I went through an EMT training class last spring, and I'm thinking about getting more training so that I can be a full-time fireman. I help people in some of the worst moments of their lives and lend

NEVER MISS ANOTHER RODEO ENTRY! Remember2Enter is now available FREE for the first month trial. Remember2Enter.com

BOARD of Directors

International Professional Rodeo Association
www.iprarodeo.com

Phone: 405-235-6540
Fax: 405-235-6577
P.O. Box 83377, Oklahoma City, OK 73148
Fed Ex/UPS Mail
International Pro Rodeo Association
1412 South Agnew
Oklahoma City, OK 73108

GENERAL MANAGER
DALE YERIGAN
DALE@IPRARODEO.COM

Rodeo Sanctions/Results/Standings
Carissa Stewart
carissa@iprarodeo.com
Fines/Bookkeeping/Membership
Pam Queen
pam@iprarodeo.com
Project Manager
Ronnie Williams/817-706-8182
Animal Issues
Sheila Lehrke/615-915-3526
Sheila@iprarodeo.com

Chairman
Tom Schick/918-694-3651
Bareback
Shawn Minor/937-336-4295
Saddle Bronc
Sean Prater/573-356-0089
Breakaway Roping
Amanda Stewart/704-400-0035
Bull Riding
Nathan Tull/405-205-0318
Tie-Down
P.J. Spencer/918-519-6422
Steer Wrestling
Stewart Gulager/620-215-5302
Team Roping
Stephen Britnell/865-387-5759

Barrel Racing
Myle Ratchford/479-665-2853
479-799-7292
Contract Acts Director
Dusty Myers/662-665-5564
Stock Contractor Representatives
Area 1: Wendel Ratchford/405-306-9185
Area 2: Dennie Ware/209-745-6851
Area 3: Mike Lattig/815-427-6384
Area 4: Jerry Bolden/662-252-4634
Rodeo Committee Representative
Area 1: Terrell Coffey/405-542-3408
Area 2: Ed Musgraves/480-545-9649
Area 3: Rick Chaffin/417-485-7055
Area 4: Tom Schick (At Large)
918-694-3651

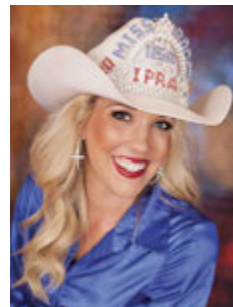
National Assistant Coordinator
Ben Bush/615-824-0883
National Spokesman
Curtis Rice
Northeast Region Spokesmen
Marjon Brady/480-577-3679
Southeast Region Spokesmen
Pam Treadway/864-682-9578
Central Region Spokesmen
Rayne Sherman/517-749-1781
Southern Region Spokesmen
Raymond Griffin/580-429-3441
Western Region Spokesmen
Ken Wright/505-471-2242

SHORT LIST

NOVEMBER

1.....	SCRA/IPRA.....	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0.....	Double R Rodeo Co.
7-8.....	IPRA/Gay, GA-SE Region Tour Finale.....		\$13,500 total adm.....	Southern Rodeo Co.
7-8.....	IPRA/SRA.....	Williamston, NC.....	\$3,900 total adm.....	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
8.....	SCRA/IPRA.....	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0.....	Double R Rodeo Co.
15.....	SCRA/IPRA.....	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0.....	Double R Rodeo Co.
21-22.....	IPRA.....	Lexington, KY-NARF.....	\$18,000 total adm.....	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
22.....	SCRA/IPRA.....	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0.....	Double R Rodeo Co.
29.....	SCRA/IPRA.....	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$0.....	Double R Rodeo Co.

**MISS
RODEO
USA
2014
ELISA SWENSON**



SEPT. 26-27
Chanute, KS
IPRA RODEO

OCT. 27- NOV. 1
Pikeville, KY
IPRA RODEO

BOOK OPENINGS

To enter the following rodeos please contact: **CES: 1-800-639-9002**

(Please check Rodeo Listings for all other Book Openings)

In order to draw out of a rodeo the day the books are open you must do so two (2) hours prior to the books closing (CST). Please check Rodeo Listings for all other Book Openings.

Tues., Sept. 2 8 a.m.
Westminister, SC Sept. 5-6
\$3,750 total adm.
Poplar Bluff, MO Sept. 5-6
\$6,000 total adm.
Caruthersville, MO Sept. 5-6
\$7,200 total adm.
Lawrenceburg, IN Sept. 6
\$3,500 total adm.
Montpelier, OH Sept. 6
\$4,000 total adm.
Ash Flat, AR Sept. 10
\$700 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 8 8 a.m.
Upper Sandusky, OH Sept. 12
\$4,000 total adm.
Searcy, AR Sept. 12-13

\$3,800 total adm.
Hampton, GA Sept. 12-13
\$4,000 total adm.

Wed., Sept. 10 8 a.m.
Richmond, KY Sept. 19-20
\$8,900 total adm.
Gainesville, GA Sept. 19-20
\$4,500 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 15 8 a.m.
Piggott, AR Sept. 19-20
\$4,000 total adm.

Mon., Sept. 22 8 a.m.
Ellijay, GA Sept. 26-27
\$4,000 total adm.
Bloomington, GA Sept. 26-27
\$6,400 total adm.

Wayne City, IL Sept. 26-27
\$3,200 total adm.
Chanute, KS Sept. 26-27
\$4,000 total adm.

Mon., Oct. 6 8 a.m.
Baxley, GA Oct. 10-11
\$3,200 total adm.
Marietta, GA Oct., 10-11
\$4,000 total adm.
Douglas, GA Oct. 10-11
\$4,000 total adm.
Screven, GA Oct. 12
\$1,600 total adm.

Wed., Oct. 8 8 a.m.
Aiken, SC Oct. 16-17
\$7,500 total adm.

Mon., Oct. 13 8 a.m.
Waynesboro, GA Oct. 17-18
\$6,400 total adm.

Mon., Oct. 20 8 a.m.
Greenville, SC Oct. 24
\$1,600 total adm.
Caraway, AR Oct. 25
\$700 total adm.
Greenville, SC Oct. 26
\$1,200 total adm.

Mon., Oct. 27 8 a.m.
Pikeville, KY Oct. 31-Nov. 1
\$2,800 total adm.

SCHEDULE 2014

September 2014

SEP 19-20

LA GUADELOUPE, QU IPRA

Rodeo La Guadeloupe
PERFS: Two: Sep 19-20 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - TR, CGBKR \$100 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,200. - 5.00 SCF
NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm - \$30 EF - Total \$200.
HQ INFO: Books Open Tue Sep 16 6pm EST

Books Close Tue Sep 16 10pm EST
Phone: 450-439-0140
CALL BACKS: Sept. 17 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.

Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted
Indoor arena
CES \$5.00
Designated Slack Time: Sat, Sep 20 2pm

STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec-
SEP 19-20

GAINESVILLE, GA [A] IPRA/SPRA*

1st Annual LAP Bulls & Broncs
PERFS: Two: Sep 19-20 8pm BB, BR, SB \$1,500 adm -

\$80 EF - Total \$4,500. - 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 10 8am CST

Books Close Wed Sep 10 5pm CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00

Indoor arena
LOCATION: Chicopee Woods Ag Center
Calvary Rd.
FMI: 770/560-4872

No Alcohol on grounds - Dress Code enforced.
STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

SEP 19-20

PIGGOTT, AR IPRA/ARA*

Clay County Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 19-20 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books Open: Mon., Sept. 15 8 a.m. CST

Books Close: Mon., Sept. 15 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002

Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00

Outdoor arena
LOCATION: Clay Co. Fairgrounds
Garfield St.

Rodeo tickets: 573/776-4121
STK CONT: Universal Rodeos, LLC

SEP 19-20

RICHMOND, KY IPRA*

Richmond Rodeo Days Shootout BIG
HAT CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO
SERIES

PERFS: Two: Sep 19-20 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,200 adm - \$100 EF - CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$8,900. - 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books Open: Wed., Sept 10 8 a.m. CST

Books Close: Wed., Sept., 10 5 p.m. CST
CALL BACKS: Thurs., Sept. 11 & Fri., Sept 12 a.m. to 4 p.m.
Phone: 800-639-9002

Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00-Participant insurance required
Indoor arena-LOCATION: Madison Co. Fair Arena
3237 Old Irvine Rd.

Rodeo Tickets: 815/648-1971 FMI:
www.bighatrodeo.com

Locals accepted if needed.
FORMAT: Long go, Fri., with \$500 bounty in BB-SB-BR. All monies count toward World Standings except the Bounty money (IT DOES NOT COUNT).

The top8 will compete in a short round Sat. ending with a shootout between the top2 in each event. Long go will pay 70%. The remaining 30% will be split 60% to short go that will pay 2 places 60/40. The final 40% will be winner take all in the shootout.

STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Company
SEP 20

FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 20 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0.

HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 18 6pm CST
Books Close Thu Sep 18 10pm CST
Phone: 254-371-7343

Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted
Indoor arena

SCHEDULE 2014

LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave.

Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. All contestants must have ef. paid by 8 p.m.
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

SEP 26-27
BLOOMINGDALE, GA IPRA/SRA*
1st Annual Ottawa Farms Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 26-27 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW,
CBR, TR, CGBKR \$800 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$6,400.

- 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books Open Mon., Sept. 22 8 a.m. CST
Books Close: Mon., Sept. 22 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00

Outdoor arena
STK CONT: T-T Rodeo Co.
SEP 26-27
CHANUTE, KS IPRA/ACRA
Chanute Bit & Spur Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 26-27 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW,
CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000.

- 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 22 8am CST
Books Close Mon Sep 22 5pm CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES

\$8.00
Outdoor arena
LOCATION: Chanute Bit & Spur Arena 2730 S. Katy Ave.
Coggins Papers will be checked.
STK CONT: Silver Creek Rodeo Co.

SEP 26-27
ELLIJAY, GA IPRA/SPRA
5th Annual Gilmer Co. Saddle Club IPRA Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 26-27 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF

HQ INFO: Books Open: Mon., Sept. 22 8 a.m. CST
Books Close: Mon., Sept. 22 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00

Outdoor arena
LOCATION: Gilmer Co. Saddle Club Old Hwy 5 South.
STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

SEP 26-27
WAYNE CITY, IL IPRA/MRCA*
Wayne City Saddle Club Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Sep 26-27 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,200.

- 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books Open: Mon., Sept. 22 8 a.m. CST
Books Close: Mon., Sept. 22 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES

\$8.00
Outdoor arena
LOCATION: Wayne City Saddle Club 3 miles South of Wayne City on Hwy 242 Over 40 Tie-Down Roping \$400 adm. \$50 ef.

STK CONT: Rafter M Rodeo Co. Wooten Rodeo Company

SEP 27
BARTON, MS DSRA/IPRA
Barton Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 27 8pm BB, BR, SB \$100 adm - \$20 EF - TD \$100 adm - \$30 EF - SW, CBR, TR \$100 adm - \$25 EF - Total \$700. - 10.00 SCF

HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 22 6pm CST
Books Close Mon Sep 22 9pm CST
Phone: 662-252-4634
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted
Indoor arena
LOCATION: Robert Rainy Jr. Memorial Arena

STK CONT: J-B Rodeo Company
SEP 27
FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA
Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Sep 27 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0.

HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Sep 25 6pm CST
Books Close Thu Sep 25 10pm CST
Phone: 254-371-7343
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted
Indoor arena
LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave.

Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. All contestants must have ef. paid by 8 p.m.
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

October 2014
OCT 4
FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA
Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Oct 4 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0.

HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Oct 2 6pm CST
Books Close Thu Oct 2 10pm CST
Phone: 254-371-7343
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted
Indoor arena
LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave.

Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. All contestants must have ef. paid by 8 p.m.
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

OCT 11
SAND SPRINGS, OK ACRA/IPRA
Chillin & Grillin BBQ Cook-off & Rodeo
PERFS: One: Oct 11 3pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$100 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$800. - 15.00 SCF

HQ INFO: Books Open Sun Oct 5 9am CST
Books Close Sun Oct 5 4pm CST
Phone: 918-371-2048
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted
Outdoor arena
LOCATION: Sand Springs Round-Up Club River City Park Jr. & PeeWee Barrels

STK CONT: G Money & Hats Off Rodeo Co.

OCT 10-11
BAXLEY, GA IPRA/SPRA
Baxley Lions Club
PERFS: Two: Oct 10-11 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,200. - 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books open Mon., Oct. 6 8

a.m. CST
Books close Mon., Oct. 6 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00

Outdoor arena
LOCATION: Tri-Co. Fairgrounds 245 Industrial Dr.
STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

OCT 10-11
DOUGLAS, GA IPRA/SPRA*
Annual Douglas Co. Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Oct 10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW,
CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF

HQ INFO: Books open Mon., Oct. 6 8 a.m. CST
Books close Mon., Oct. 6 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00

Outdoor arena
LOCATION: 8449 Hwy 166 Douglasville, GA FMI: 404/790-8551
Coggins Required
STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

OCT 10-11
IUKA, MS DSRA/IPRA
Tishomingo County Fair & Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Oct 10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB \$100 adm - \$20 EF - TD \$100 adm - \$30 EF - SW, CBR, TR \$100 adm - \$25 EF - Total \$700. - 10.00 SCF

HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 6 6pm CST
Books Close Mon Oct 6 9pm CST
Phone: 662-252-4634
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted
Outdoor arena
LOCATION: Tishomingo Fairgrounds Arena

STK CONT: J-B Rodeo Company
OCT 10-11
MARIETTA, GA IPRA/SPRA
Carl Black Classic
PERFS: Two: Oct 10-11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF

HQ INFO: Books open Mon., Oct. 6 8 a.m. CST
Books close Mon., Oct. 6 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00

Indoor arena
LOCATION: Jim Miller Park FMI: 706/523-1131
STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

OCT 11
FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA
Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Oct 11 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0.

HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Oct 9 6pm CST
Books Close Thu Oct 9 10pm CST
Phone: 254-371-7343
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted
Indoor arena
LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave.

Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. All contestants must have ef. paid by 8 p.m.
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.
OCT 12
SCREVEN, GA [C] IPRA/SRA*
Willene Todd Memorial Rodeo

PERFS: One: Oct 12 3pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$1,600. - 5.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 6 8am CST

Books Close Mon Oct 6 5pm CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00

Outdoor arena
LOCATION: T & T Arena 361 Hortense Rd.
STK CONT: T-T Rodeo Co.

OCT 16-17
AIKEN, SC IPRA/SRA
USCA Pro Rodeo - Western Carolina State Fair
PERFS: Two: Oct 16-17 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$7,500. - 10.00 SCF

HQ INFO: Books open Wed., Oct. 8 8 a.m. CST
Books close Wed., Oct. 8 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
CALL BACKS: Thurs., Oct. 9 & Fri., Oct. 10 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00
Outdoor arena
PERFORMANCE STARTS WITH BULL RIDING
STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Co., LLC

OCT 17-18
WAYNESBORO, GA IPRA/SRA*
2nd Annual Saddle Creek Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Oct 17-18 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW,
CBR, TR, CGBKR \$800 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$6,400. - 10.00 SCF

HQ INFO: Books open Mon., Oct. 13 8 a.m. CST
Books close Mon., Oct. 13 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00

Outdoor arena
STK CONT: T-T Rodeo Co.

OCT 18
FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA
Stockyard's Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Oct 18 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0.

HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Oct 16 6pm CST
Books Close Thu Oct 16 10pm CST
Phone: 254-371-7343
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted
Indoor arena
LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave.

Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. All contestants must have ef. paid by 8 p.m.
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

OCT 24
GREENVILLE, SC IPRA/SRA
Upper South Carolina State Fair
PERFS: One: Oct 24 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$1,600. - 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books open Mon., Oct. 20 8 a.m. CST
Books close Mon., Oct. 20 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00

SCHEDULE 2014

Outdoor arena
LOCATION: Hwy 123.
STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Co., LLC

NO RODEO IN FT. WORTH, TX OCT. 25, 2014

**OCT 25
CARAWAY, AR IPRA/ACA**
Caraway Rodeo
PERFS: One: Oct 25 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$100 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$700. - 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books open Mon., Oct. 20 8 a.m. CST
Books close Mon., Oct. 20 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-900
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-

CES \$8.00
Outdoor arena
LOCATION: Roger Bell Arena Hwy 158
STK CONT: Hall Rodeo Co., LLC

**OCT 26
GREENVILLE, SC IPRA/SPRA**
Upper South Carolina State Fair
PERFS: One: Oct 26 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$150 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$1,200. - 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books open Mon., Oct. 20 8 a.m. CST
Books close Mon., Oct. 20 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00
Outdoor arena

LOCATION: Hwy 123
STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Co., LLC

**OCT 31, NOV 1-2
GIFFORD, IL IPRA**
Central Region Tour Finale
PERFS: Three: Oct 31 Nov 1 Nov 2
BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$1,000 adm - \$100 EF - TR \$2,000
adm - \$100 EF - Total \$8,000.
HQ INFO: Books open Mon., Oct. 20 3 p.m. CST
Books close Mon., Oct. 20 9 p.m. CST
Phone: 815/440-1846
LOCATION: N. Gordyville Arena
Top 10 to qualify. 3 go's and Average.
Money won will count toward 2014 IPRA World Standings.

STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions
**OCT 31, NOV 1
PIKEVILLE, KY IPRA/SPRA***
El Hasa Shriners Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Oct 31 Nov 1 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$400 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$2,800. - 10.00 SCF
HQ INFO: Books open Mon., Oct. 27 8 a.m. CST
Books close Mon., Oct. 27 5 p.m. CST
Phone: 800-639-9002
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-
CES \$8.00
Indoor arena
LOCATION: Pikeville Civic Center
STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.



Official Saddle of the IPRA

WORLD STANDINGS

STANDINGS AS OF

8/26/2014

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Shawn Minor Camden OH	25,400.72
2 Trey Moore Anniston AL	18,441.60
3 Mark Justin Kreder Collinsville OK	15,471.81
4 Joshua Michael Cragar Colum. TN	14,756.50
5 Philippe Harvey Terre Bonne QU	14,049.76
6 Pascal Isabelle Ste. Julienne QU	12,339.71
7 Joseph Courville Bourbonnais IL	9,231.70
8 Danian Nutt St. Tite QU	7,008.90
9 James Hughes Lawley AL	4,765.58
10 Monty Goodwin Weatherford OK	4,658.62
11 Michael Sumner Farmington IL	3,861.90
12 Bruno Roby Ste-Sophie QU	3,157.65
13 Brian Leddy Cheyenne OK	3,144.33
14 Cody Parker Stillwell OK	2,887.02
15 Billy Griffin Oak Grove MO	2,598.18
16 Justin Williams Lawerance KS	2,535.16
17 Zaine Seales Beaverton AL	1,936.80
18 Spru Lacasse Mirabel QU	1,780.05
19 Rusty Stewart Stella MO	1,755.72
20 Pat Legault St-Louis De QU	1,382.86

BULL RIDING

1 (R) Garrett Tribble Bristow OK	32,444.17
2 Eric Isabelle Ste-Julienne QU	9,239.50
3 Ian Charman Pontypool ON	8,375.25
4 AJ Vaal Arthur Canada ON	7,250.88
5 Steve Carter Waterloo SC	6,575.23
6 Nick Goncalves Hamilton Can ON	6,520.95
7 Dustin McCullen Aylmer ON	5,946.23
8 (R) Tyler Kijac Sherwood MI	5,939.99
9 Jon Mastrangelo Plainville GA	5,812.85
10 Steve Foster Newtonville Can ON	5,114.52
11 Ross Burney Coffeeville MS	4,997.70
12 Sylvain Champagne Ste-Julienne QU	4,815.75
13 Marc Deslandes St-Liboire QU	4,633.38
14 Luke McCoag Queensville Can ON	4,382.69
15 Nicolas Brien Sainte-Madeleine QU	4,279.55
16 (R) Luke Powell Iva SC	4,228.12
17 (R) T.J. Jones Ball Grond GA	4,185.90
18 Winston Quesenberry Muskogee OK	3,564.60
19 Olivier Demers Granby QU	3,497.76
20 James Sullivan Lowbanks Can	3,185.55

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Shawn Minor Camden OH	23,016.04
2 Sean Prater Chandler OK	19,518.18
3 Tyler West Lincoln AR	12,636.72
4 Trace Hughston McBain MI	11,505.69

5 Gino Perron St Lin Laurentide QU	11,417.49
6 (R) Ben Maytom Watford ON	10,276.60
7 Dave Doyon St-Victor Canada QU	8,116.60
8 Peter Hallman New Hamburg ON	7,599.71
9 Rodney Weese Alvington Can ON	7,449.70
10 Timmy Matthews Joplin MO	6,957.99
11 Travis Deal Dickson TN	6,372.46
12 Louis Hemart Shawinigan QU	6,059.78
13 Jet McCoy Ada OK	5,805.77
14 J.T. Hitch Stilesville IN	5,500.96
15 Shane Hand Weatherford OK	5,030.91
16 Eddie Parlier Lexley AL	4,218.33
17 Olivier Cliche Saint-Victor QU	4,204.80
18 Austin Joseph Benton KY	3,150.00
19 Marc Maher Mirabel QU	2,671.20
20 Tyler Foster Watford ON	1,613.20

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	12,024.57
2 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Can ON	11,017.86
3 Ethan Hill South Coffeyville OK	10,120.39
4 Budge Herbert Heavener OK	8,480.65
5 Hadley Deshazo Franklin AR	8,045.44
6 J.C. King Bentonville AR	7,749.93
7 J. Cody Welborn Elm City NC	7,134.25
8 Walt White Ochelata OK	6,804.31
9 Mitch Rinehart Guys TN	6,797.46
10 (R) Tyler Milligan Pawhuska OK	6,505.37
11 Bradley Chance Hays Vail CO	6,167.59
12 Jared Kempker Eugene MO	5,841.63
13 Thomas Linton Chesterfield SC	5,713.00
14 Cory Kirk White Pine TN	5,001.23
15 Clark Adcock Smithville TN	4,923.42
16 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC	4,920.20
17 Matt Futrell Union Grove NC	4,607.24
18 Thomas Lagace Gaudier QU	4,520.63
19 Trenton Johnson Mound City KS	3,831.01
20 (R) Cord Barricklow Lebanon IN	3,630.65

STEER WRESTLING

1 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Can ON	13,086.75
2 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	11,088.21
3 Brian Barefoot Dunn NC	8,571.85
4 Brad Stewart Mt. Ulla NC	8,329.55
5 Jacob Dewetering Sebringville ON	7,152.56
6 Chet Kidd Statesville NC	6,081.65
7 Danian Nutt St. Tite QU	5,708.46
8 Jeff Miller Blue Mound KS	5,394.36
9 Jason Stewart Bristow OK	5,225.28
10 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA	5,059.70
11 Ryan Mims Holdenville OK	4,705.25
12 (R) David Jr. Reagor Okmulgee OK	4,227.02

13 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC	3,968.33
14 Ronnie Fields Oklahoma City OK	3,866.33
15 Tim Kemp Newhamburg ON	3,649.32
16 Danell Tipton Spencer OK	3,277.81
17 Troy Orr Lebanon TN	3,141.81
18 John Alley Adams TN	3,125.30
19 Joe Clark Charlotte NC	3,123.46
20 Walt Sherry Atwood OK	3,075.46

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1 Natalie Overholt Lincoln AR	17,764.03
2 Tiffany Teehee Claremore OK	14,987.59
3 Barbara Jimison Swanton OH	12,031.44
4 Jessica Gauthier Mirabel Canada QU	10,289.80
5 Tyrney Steinhoff Vinita OK	7,992.00
6 Megan Rinehart Guys TN	7,742.96
7 (R) Sabrina Lemay Thetford Mines QU	7,414.77
8 Gabrielle Oder Hamilton OH	7,159.79
9 Ronda Casey Plymouth IN	7,117.06
10 (R) Kara Fox Jay OK	6,917.10
11 Jessica Gilbert Morristown TN	6,638.48
12 Amanda McGinnis Jonesboro GA	6,596.61
13 Edesse Descoteaux Lorrainville QU	6,173.47
14 Dawn Powell Dansville NY	6,049.17
15 Maryse LeBlanc St-Liboire QU	6,014.89
16 (R) Kara Hughton McBain MI	5,933.47
17 (R) Jessica Proctor Troutman NC	5,926.66
18 Amber Mostoller Murray KY	5,917.15
19 Madeleine Green Pelzer SC	5,600.76
20 Dania Lamarche Drummondville QU	5,429.03

HEADER TEAM ROPING

1 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC	15,887.90
2 Cory Clark Jefferson SC	13,677.68
3 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Can ON	13,010.70
4 John Alley Adams TN	12,995.68
5 Jason Tucker Mt. Ulla NC	11,455.88
6 Gable Hilderbrand Edna KS	10,314.47
7 Terry Crow Miami OK	8,712.37
8 Jesse Stipes Salina OK	8,417.71
9 J.D. Young Cowpens SC	8,190.94
10 Eric Flurry Sallisaw OK	7,383.18
11 (R) Zac Small Aften OK	7,144.47
12 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	6,785.77
13 Chris Chandler Mt. Juliet TN	6,765.71
14 Hadley Deshazo Franklin AR	6,338.55
15 Jake Weddle St. Joe AR	5,694.21
16 A.J. Horton Stigler OK	5,562.29
17 (R) Trey Lloyd Mt. Ulla NC	5,199.28
18 Chet Kidd Statesville NC	4,904.31
19 Eric Fabian Schenectady NY	4,095.99
20 Daniel Brown Bomoseen VT	3,818.25

HEELER TEAM ROPING

1 Caleb Anderson Moksville NC	16,867.82
2 Lane Mitchell Boliver TN	12,983.93
3 Alex Brooks Pageland SC	9,937.43
4 Wendall Stanley Wagoner OK	9,718.34
5 Chad Evans Fairland OK	9,581.11
6 Ben Gambrell West Union SC	9,441.75

7 Casey Stipes Salina OK	8,404.69
8 (R) Zack Mabry Martin TN	7,755.70
9 Tyler Kidd Statesville NC	7,657.81
10 Joseph Harrison Overbrook OK	6,646.23
11 Clark Adcock Smithville TN	6,574.40
12 Nicky Simmons Colcord OK	6,375.36
13 Jeri Rhine West Plains MO	5,813.60
14 Wesley Moss Paradise TX	5,562.49
15 (R) Hazen Herrera Claremore OK	4,863.38
16 Cooper Bruce Dennard AR	4,788.64
17 Casey Cox Canton GA	4,679.37
18 Stephen Britnell Knoxville TN	4,061.51
19 Buddy Hawkins Columbus KS	4,038.10
20 Cody Armstrong Salisbury NC	4,004.32

COWGIRL BREAKAWAY

1 Amanda Stewart Mt. Ulla NC	7,923.56
2 Jamie Ellsworth Pageland SC	6,594.92
3 (R) Paige Pursel Shidler OK	6,002.79
4 Jenna Lee Hays Weatherford OK	5,615.17
5 Megan Rinehart Guys TN	4,915.38
6 Emily Arnold Ganesvoort NY	4,849.18
7 Brianna Dunbar Hudson Falls NY	4,061.55
8 Robi Jo Treat Ketchum OK	3,739.03
9 Karla Dagenhart Salisbury NC	3,572.78
10 Mindy Eloff Sanger TX	3,527.41
11 Katie Mellor Henryetta OK	3,402.27
12 Ashlee McCoy Ada OK	3,301.05
13 Tina Hamilton McAlester OK	3,300.81
14 Samantha Herbert Heavener OK	3,270.94
15 Bailey Livengood Cleveland NC	3,112.22
16 (R) Cassidy Chamberlain Hudson Falls NY	3,087.00
17 Heather Sherrill Cleveland NC	3,064.43
18 Cassie Vaughn Carter OK	2,995.79
19 (R) Cheyenne Chamberlain Hudson Falls NY	2,479.14
20 (R) Ginger Stricklin Cullman AL	2,315.25

ALL AROUND

1 Shawn Minor Camden OH	41,339.16
2 Cody Mousseau Aylmer Can ON	36,085.71
3 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA	30,084.42
4 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC	24,831.17
5 Sean Prater Chandler OK	19,473.18
6 Tiffany Teehee Claremore OK	16,485.57
7 John Alley Adams TN	16,254.38
8 Hadley Deshazo Franklin AR	14,383.99
9 Megan Rinehart Guys TN	12,658.34
10 Clark Adcock Smithville TN	12,124.80
11 Danian Nutt St. Tite QU	11,133.36
12 Chet Kidd Statesville NC	10,985.96
13 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA	9,992.40
14 (R) Tyler Milligan Pawhuska OK	9,848.80
15 Jeff Miller Blue Mound KS	7,889.05
16 Zach Kilgus Belpre OH	7,269.72
17 Matt Futrell Union Grove NC	7,168.69
18 Thomas Lagace Gaudier QU	6,045.95
19 Karla Dagenhart Salisbury NC	5,902

Big Hat Rodeo SHOOTOUT

Coming to Richmond, KY

story by Lenora Calzavara Nolan

It's been years since the Richmond, KY area has hosted a championship rodeo but the rodeo drought is coming to an end. Big Hat Rodeo Company will be producing the "Richmond Rodeo Days Shootout" on September 19-20 at the Madison County Fairgrounds Arena at 7:30 PM each evening. Two huge performances with a unique and fun twist for contestants and spectators are planned.

Friday's performance will consist of a long go round with all contestants competing and 3 very special rides. One bareback, saddle bronc and bull will be chosen for a "\$500 bounty". If the contestant rides he wins the \$500...if the animal wins, a local charity gets the cash.

Saturday night the fun and excitement continues with the Top 8 in each event coming back in a short go round that will be immediately followed by the top 2 head-to-head for the championships.

There will also be a one hour highlight telecast of the Richmond Rodeo Days Shootout aired on the IPRA All Access HRTV-1 channel. Contestants will appreciate the \$1200 added money in 7 events and \$500 in the Girls Breakaway Roping and that'll make for a great payoff. Points from all placings (except the bounty matches) will count for the 2014 IPRA World standings, IFR standings and the Big Hat Championship Series standings.

You're going to love some of the spectacular new stars of the Big Hat herd. Both bull and bronc herds have been outstanding all summer and there are sure to be many spills and thrills for all to enjoy.

The response to the upcoming Richmond Rodeo Days Shootout has been phenomenal with leading community businesses joining our impressive list of partners. Northside Equipment & Bluegrass Stockyards, America's Car-Mart,



above: "Mafia Witch" is just one of the spectacular foals from the Big Hat Born to Buck Program joining the herd in 2014
- Courtesy of Big Hat Rodeo Co.

Miller Tire & Cars of Kentucky, Tractor Supply, Kenny Barger Campaign, Sunbelt Rentals, the IPRA and Barger's Towing are just a few. The rodeo will feature 8 events as well as hilarious family friendly clowns and some fun family activities as well.

A vendor area, mechanical bull, western store and more will all add to the event experience.

Tickets are on sale now at www.bighatrodeo.com and your phone orders are also welcome by calling 815/823-3245. Several of our partners will also be selling advance tickets which will save \$2.00 per ticket. Tickets are family priced as well with kids 4 & under FREE, Kids 5-11 just \$10 in advance and \$12 at the gate and general admission for 12 & over are just \$12 in advance and \$15 at the gate. A VIP

above: The Baraboo, WI rodeo was one of the newest and most fun stops on the Big Hat Series Tour. One thing the rodeos all have had in common is fantastic crowds.
- Courtesy of Big Hat Rodeo Co.

Access ticket in a special section near the bucking chutes are available only online for \$25. per ticket and includes a meet and greet with the cowboys and clowns as well as a chute tour at 6:00 each evening. These must be purchased on or before September 16th at 5PM. Go to www.bighatrodeo.com for information on all advance ticket locations and to get your tickets now.

If you have never been to the Madison County Fairgrounds Arena you're in for a great surprise.

The huge indoor arena will hold over 3000 spectators with plenty of space for vendors, concessions, etc... There's plenty of Free Parking as well as room for the contestant vehicles and animals to spread out comfortably. The best news of all is that the Richmond Rodeo Days Shootout will assist a local pediatric cancer organization and there are several great activities planned to raise money for the group.

The Richmond Rodeo Days Shootout promises to be a great new rodeo with plans to be an annual event so whatever you do, make plans now to be in Richmond, KY on Friday and Saturday, September 19th and 20th at 7:30 PM each day for a great night of exciting rodeo action and sensational family entertainment. ■

For more information, go to www.bighatrodeo.com or call 815/823-3245.



Life Lessons with Wylene Wilson

story by Elisa Swenson

It is a hot summer day. I gaze out the window, admiring and taking in my surroundings. The rolling hills of luscious green grass, the bright blue sky, and the canopy of trees hovering over the road as Wylene Wilson Davis and I drive down the highway headed back to her home in Southwest City, Missouri. Wylene was a judge for the Miss Rodeo USA pageant this year and as my year has progressed I have kept in contact with her. We have come to be fast friends. Wylene is a two-time winner of the Extreme Mustang Makeover, and was also one of the first females to win. The Mustang Heritage Foundation partners with the Bureau of Land Management to put on the Mustang Makeover in order to provide an opportunity to showcase the trainability and versatility of the American Mustang.

I love Wylene because each time I spend time with her, she teaches me something about myself, and helps me grow, and appreciate who I am as a person, from the inside out. She has such a neat perspective on life and I love the many lessons she has shared with me. The other day we



“I think that anytime that you believe you know it all, is when you have lost.” - Wylene Wilson

were having one of our normal deep conversations about life, and while doing so she brought to my attention a motto she tries very hard to live by. She calls it this motto the three H’s: be hard working, be honest, and be humble.

It has been through her experience that she has found how vital it is to be hard working because hard work really does pay off. “There is always a struggle before the victory,” she says. Therefore, it is important to remember to persevere, to

pick ourselves up and continue pushing on even when things get tough. Horses are ultimately what have taught her to be hard working, and I couldn’t agree more. If there is anything horses have taught me personally it is that we will never grow in our abilities until we are pushed out of our comfort zones.

Secondly, she discovered the importance of honesty through her personal experience with others and within herself. “Because honesty is always the best policy,” she says. Wylene has such a genuine heart and would rather be honest and upfront with those she teaches. She is not critical but constructive and uplifting. She truly desires from the bottom of her heart to help others and see them grow.

Lastly, Wylene strives to be humble. “I think that anytime that you believe you know it all, is when you have lost” she states. She believes that there is always something new to learn and that you can always grow. Being humble I believe makes you more approachable. Wylene’s humbleness is such an amazing quality. She is an open book to anyone who wants to learn and I admire her for that because she only wishes to see the western industry grow.

She may be an inspiration to many as an accomplished horse trainer and clinician, but in addition to her talent of teaching horses, she also has a way with the individual people she comes in contact with each and every day. All in all, the three H’s are just one of the many lessons Wylene has shared with me, she really has forever left her foot prints on my heart. 🇺🇸

Latting Rodeo/Peotone, IL Aug. 24, 2014



1.



2.



3.



4.

1. Dexton Brock
2. Mike Sumner
3. Jaclyn Corcoran
4. Dave Corcoran

- Rusty Spurs Photography

PLEASE READ AND COMPLETE THIS ENTIRE APPLICATION COMPLETELY AND CAREFULLY!

INTERNATIONAL PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION

P.O.Box 83377- Oklahoma City, OK 73148
 Phone: (405) 235-8540- Fax: (405) 235-6577- www.lprarodeo.com



2014 MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

Full cardholders must designate region for that year when purchasing membership. You can not change region during fiscal year. All members MUST chose a Beneficiary for Accidental Death Benefits. To minimize problems, please purchase membership through the IPRA office before the books open for the rodeo in which you desire to participate. If you choose to buy your card at the rodeo, there will be an additional \$10.00 service charge.

CARD NO: _____ NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____

HOME PHONE: (____) _____ CELL PHONE: (____) _____ FAX: (____) _____

SSN#: _____ DATE OF BIRTH: ____/____/____ IMPORTANT/ BEFORE MEMBERSHIP WILL BE ISSUED TO ANYONE UNDER 18, MINORS RELEASE MUST BE COMPLETED- SEE BACK.

BENEFICIARY FOR ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS: NAME: _____ RELATIONSHIP: _____

DATE: _____ SIGNATURE: _____ E-MAIL: _____

Attn.: Canadians All Funds paid to the IPRA/IFR by personal check, cashiers check or money order must be drawn on a U.S. Bank in U.S. Funds. If not possible, please pay by credit card.

- CARD TYPE -		- CIRCLE REGION -	- DUES -
CHECK WHAT YOU ARE CURRENTLY APPLYING FOR ONLY		Northeastern _____	New Membership: \$250.00+\$25.00 initiation fee = \$275.00
ANNOUNCER	BAREBACK	Southeastern _____	Membership \$165.00 Insurance \$85.00
PICKUP MAN	BULL RIDING	Central _____	New Secretary Card: \$275.00+\$40.00 bond
JUDGE	SADDLE BRONC	Southern _____	New Contract Act: \$275.00+\$100.00 Approval fee
SECRETARY	CALF ROPING	Western _____	Permit: \$185.00 You DO NOT have to fill a permit in order purchase an IPRA Membership card.
BARRELMAN	STEER WRESTLING		New Gold Card: \$137.00
BULLFIGHTER	COWGIRLS BARREL RACING		Gold Card Renewal: \$112.00
SPECIALTY ACT	TEAM ROPING		Renewal Card: \$250.00 Dues are payable during the month of December. A \$10 penalty will be charged per month until a maximum of \$30 is incurred.
STOCK CONTRACTOR	TIMER		Timer: \$25 + 2 letters of recommendation.
PRODUCER	PHOTOGRAPHER		Photographer \$125.00
	BREAKAWAY		Youth Card: \$125.00 (for contestants 17 years or younger)

I am also including a donation supporting the IPRA Animal Issues Office and Friends of Rodeo: _____\$10 _____\$25 _____\$50 \$ _____Other

FORM OF PAYMENT

Enclose check or money order or complete & sign below for charge payment. There will be a \$5.00 service charge for Credit Cards. In order to use Credit Cards you MUST make transaction through the IPRA office. (YOU CAN NOT USE A CREDIT CARD AT THE RODEO)

Please charge to: Visa _____ MasterCard _____ Card No _____ EXP # _____ SVC _____

Signature _____

RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public, and all walkways, concessions, and other areas appurtenant to any area where any activity related to the event shall take place), or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way in the event, THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself, his personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that he has, or will immediately upon entering any of such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which he enters and with which he comes in contact, and he does further warrant that his entry upon such restricted area or areas and his participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that he has inspected such restricted area and that he finds and accepts the same as being safe and reasonably suited for the purposes of his use, and he further agrees and warrants that if, at any time, he is in or about restricted areas and he feels anything to be unsafe, he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas:

1. HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES, AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo

committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advertisers, owners and lessees of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releases", from all liability to the undersigned, his personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any and all loss or damage, and any claim or demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property or resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or, competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

2. HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND SAVE AND HOLD HARMLESS the releases and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the undersigned in or upon the restricted area or in any way competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise.

3. HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releases or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event.

THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or death and or property damage. THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agrees that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as is permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is held invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation in any International Professional Rodeo Association rodeo and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT and further agrees that no oral representations or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND I ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT TO RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS:

SIGNATURE: _____ DATE: _____

MINOR'S RELEASE, ASSUMPTION OF RISK AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

(REQUIRED FOR ALL APPLICANTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE • MUST BE SIGNED AND NOTARIZED)

We, the undersigned, hereby request that the below named minor (minor) be granted permission (1) to enter the restricted area, (2) to participate as a contestant, assistant, official, or otherwise in rodeo events, (3) to compete for money, prizes, recognition or reward, (4) to be covered by participants' hospitalization insurance, if applicable, as limited by the master policy (all collectively hereinafter called "permissive entry").

In consideration of "permissive entry" to minor into the restricted area, which is the area from which admission to the general public is restricted, which includes, but is not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, adjacent walkways, concessions, and other appurtenances, we, the undersigned, on behalf of the minor and for ourselves, our personal representatives, heirs, next of kin, spouses and assigns, do hereby:

1. RELEASE, DISCHARGE AND COVENANT NOT TO SUE the rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, sponsors, arena operators or owners, and each of them, their officers, agents, and employees (all hereinafter collectively referred to as "releases") from any and all claims and liability arising out of strict liability or ordinary negligence of releases or any other participant which causes the undersigned injury, death, damages or property damage. We, the undersigned, jointly, severally, and in common, covenant to hold releases harmless and to indemnify releases from any claim, judgment, or expenses releases may incur arising out of any of the minor's activities or presence in the restricted area.

2. UNDERSTAND that minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in rodeo events contains DANGER AND RISK OF INJURY OR DEATH TO MINOR, that conditions of the rodeo arena change from time to time and may become more hazardous, that rodeo animals are dangerous and unpredictable, and there is INHERENT DANGER in rodeo which we each appreciate and voluntarily assume because the minor and we choose to do so. Each of the undersigned has observed events of the type that the minor seeks to participate in. We further understand that the arena surface, access ways or lack thereof, lighting or lack thereof, and weather conditions all change and pose a danger to the minor. We further understand that other contestants and participants pose a danger to the minor, but nevertheless, WE EACH VOLUNTARILY ELECT TO ACCEPT ALL RISKS connected with the minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in any rodeo events.

3. WE FURTHER UNDERSTAND that the below named minor consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation at International Professional Rodeo Association rodeos and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including, but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

4. AGREE that this agreement shall apply to any incident, injury, accident or death occurring at any IPRA-sanctioned rodeo and FOR A PERIOD OF ONE (1) YEAR THEREAFTER. All subsequent agreements and release documents signed by any of the undersigned shall amplify, but shall in no way limit the provisions of this document. The provisions of this document may be cancelled by any one of the undersigned by delivering to the IPRA written cancellation of this agreement which shall be effective 24 hours after the date said cancellation is actually received by the IPRA.

WE HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. WE UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. WE APPRECIATE AND ASSUME ALL RISKS INHERENT IN RODEO:

SIGNATURE OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN: _____

SIGNATURE OF MINOR APPLICANT: _____

NOTARY PUBLIC: _____

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: _____

(NOTARY PUBLIC'S
SEAL HERE)

2014 scholarship

need
\$500?

The Rodeo News awards two \$500 scholarships to any student currently enrolled in high school or college.

applying is easy:

- ▶ Must be 17-24 years of age
- ▶ Submit a 600 word essay sharing what rodeo has done for you & why you feel you are in need of financial assistance.
Make sure to include your name, address, phone number & name of institution you are enrolled.
- ▶ Submit a photo of yourself

Please submit essays to:

Rodeo News
P.O. Box 842
Laporte, CO 80535

Essays must be postmarked
by Dec. 31, 2014
to be considered.

www.therodeonews.com
info@therodeonews.com

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Regular Feature • Cook Shack

COOK SHACK

below left: Chocolate Chip & Banana Zucchini Bread below right: Classic Zucchini Bread - Rodeo News



We had a Zucchini bread bake off between the staff at the Rodeo News. The judging was difficult, but in the end, both of the recipes below won. "One is a bread and the other is more of a desert." We'd love to hear your opinion of the two recipes listed as well as any other ideas you have for the use of that wonderfully abundant summer squash. Send your ideas to info@therodeonews.com.

CHOCOLATE CHIP & BANANA ZUCCHINI BREAD

recipe by *Anne Marie Martinez*

INGREDIENTS:

- 2-3 ripe bananas
- 3/4 c brown sugar
- 6 Tbls butter, softened
- 1 egg
- 1 tsp vanilla
- 1-1/2 c grated zucchini - 1 medium zucchini
- 1-1/2 c all-purpose flour
- 1/2 tsp baking soda
- 1 tsp baking powder
- 1/4 c semi-sweet chocolate chips + 1/4 c milk chocolate chips
- 1/2 c crushed walnuts (if desired)

DIRECTIONS:

1. Preheat oven to 325°F
2. Grease and flour bread pan and set aside.
3. Peel and mash the bananas.
4. Stir in brown sugar, butter, egg, and vanilla until well combined.
5. Stir in grated zucchini.
6. Combine dry ingredients and add to the wet ingredients stirring just until combined.
7. Stir in chocolate chips and pour mixture into prepared pan.
8. Bake for 65-70 minutes or until an inserted toothpick comes out clean.
9. Let bread cool in pan for 10 minutes before removing.

If you want an extra layer of goodness, frost loaf with cream cheese frosting before it's completely cooled...yum! 🍰

CLASSIC ZUCCHINI BREAD

recipe by *Siri Stevens*

INGREDIENTS:

- 3 eggs
- 1 c oil
- 2 c sugar
- 2 1/2 c grated, peeled zucchini
- 3 tsp. vanilla
- 3 c flour
- 1 tsp soda
- 1 tsp baking powder
- 3 tsp. cinnamon

DIRECTIONS:

Put all ingredients, one at a time, in mixer and blend after each addition. Place dough in two greased bread pans and bake at 325 for one hour. Tips: take the bread out even if the middle is not completely done – it will continue to cook. Once you place the dough in the pan, gently tap the pan on the counter to remove air bubbles. You can freeze the grated zucchini with one cup sugar for baking in the cold winter months. 🍰



TRAINING
and
SHOWING
— top quality —
REINING HORSES

303-709-7665
glgperformancehorses.com

Sassy † Classy † Funky † PUNCHY



Jill Austin
402-580-0510

Tara McKay
308-750-4688

www.ranchrebel.com 



AMERICAN FAMILY INSURANCE

Cindy Gerk
Cindy M Gerk Agency
Office: 970-377-0676
Fax: 970-377-0668
Cell: 970-405-8020

Farm/Ranch, Commercial,
Home, Auto, & Life Insurance
cgerk@amfam.com
1-800-MYAMFAM (1-800-692-6326)



G BAR G SADDLES

Riverton, Wyoming
Over 40 Years Experience
For saddles call
(307) 856-4717
www.gbargsaddles.com

BEST PHOTOS YOU WILL EVER HAVE!



JENNINGSRODEOPHOTOGRAPHY.COM

LATIGO LARIAT



See Us For All Your Rodeo Needs!
970-593-1984 3611 S. Lincoln Ave. ~ Loveland, CO
From I-25 go west on Hwy 402 to Hwy 287 South 1.5 mi.

Store Hours:
Mon-Fri: 9am-6pm
Sat: 9am-5pm

Fred McClanahan, Jr.

I5V Rodeo Photography Diamond Key Photography




618 Sandreed Ct
Fort Collins CO 80525

(970) 226-2943 (home)
(970) 222-6552 (cell)
teton@comcast.net

AUCTIONEERS

NEED HELP DEVELOPING YOUR CHANT?
LET INTERNATIONAL & WORLD CHAMPION AUCTIONEER
JOHN KORREY

HELP YOU DEVELOP YOUR CHANT THE RIGHT WAY,
SO YOU TOO MAY HAVE A CHANT OF A CHAMPION


DVD ONLY \$59.95 

TO ORDER OUR DVD OR FOR PRIVATE INSTRUCTION
CALL 970-522-4906 OR VISIT WWW.CHANTOFACHAMPION.COM

Oklahoma cowboy, Ken Lance, turned a watermelon patch into a showcase rodeo arena, bringing champions out of the chutes and Nashville stars on stage

Book: \$16⁹⁵
plus P.&H. Order

Website:
www.ruthlancewester.com
or www.amazon.com
More information call:
903-465-1976



HOOPY!
TUF GOAT

- Realistic legs; anatomically correct for tying
- Comfortable to sit on while tying
- Stands alone
- Natural flank handle
- Tough, durable and long lasting

PRACTICE TO WIN!
www.ssroping.com
307-217-0392



fotocowboy.com

National - International

Pro Photographer

Weddings, Seniors,
Family, Sports, Corporate

620-669-7325

kent@fotocowboy.com



Kent Kerschner
"Foto Cowboy"



ROE Agency

INSURANCE

303-684-9034 • www.laroeagency.com



Cavalgas Saddles
MANUFACTURERS OF QUALITY
WESTERN SADDLES & TACK

If You Are a Dealer Contact Us For
Great Prices

1-800-574-8888
SINCE 1985
WATERPROOF

Mention this ad and get
\$10 OFF
in your first order

(866) 515-7959
(866) 694-9983
sales@cavalgasaddles.com
www.cavalgasaddles.com



Timothy Malm

WWW.OVERCOME23.COM
WWW.FACEBOOK.COM/TIMOTHYMALM




SKYHIJORDQN@YAHOO.COM



TEAM EQUINE
CUSTOM BUILT SADDLE PADS

During the holiday season why not give your friends or loved one's great products from Team Equine. • Saddle pads, sports boots, custom rope halters and more.

www.teamequineusa.com

"IF YOU LOVE YOUR HORSES, THEN YOU GOTTA RIDE TEAM EQUINE".

BEST WESTERN® IS A PROUD SPONSOR OF THE COLORADO PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION

Hotels of Colorado



Best Western PLUS Best Western PREMIER

Saddle up, Ride & Stay in Colorado.
Visit bestwesternColorado.com/rodeos

Best Western and the Best Western marks are service marks or registered service marks of Best Western International, Inc. ©2014 Best Western International, Inc. All rights reserved. Each Best Western® branded hotel is independently owned and operated.

Maverick Steel



Specializing in Commercial, Residential, and Agricultural Red Iron and Post Frame Buildings
* Sales * Excavation * Foundation * Erection

Email: mav1@netecin.net
www.mavericksteelerecctors.net

Phone: 303-822-8949
Fax: 303-822-9425




dt
debbie tannehill
REAL ESTATE

www.debbietannehill.com
tel 970.567.8215 fax 866.610.8464

Specializing in Acreage Properties

RODEO MART

PROUD TO BE SELLING RODEO GEAR FOR OVER 32 YEARS



Olathe Cowboy Boots - Vamp Benedict Soft Ice




Long Cuff Tiffany Bull Riding Gloves

1-866-447-6336

RodeoMart.com is the first online rodeo gear store with a wide variety of top quality products, low prices, and exemplary customer service.

www.RodeoMart.com

38 YEARS INSURING HORSES

ROGER Peters
LIVESTOCK INSURER, INC.

Conni Peters (owner/operator) and her father Roger

www.rogerpeterslivestockins.com 1-800-228-8664

SWINGS OUT COMES DOWN

EUREKA!
Saddlematic™
Motorized Saddle Rack

US Patent No. 7500573
US Patent No. 7942277

- No Lifting Above Your Head
- Swings Outside Tack Room for Easy Access
- Easy to Install – fits most back and side Tack Rooms
- New saddle pad design and surface

RUNS OFF 12V BATTERY

"HANDLE YOUR SADDLE WITHOUT A BATTLE"
with the **Saddlematic™**

Phone: 303-775-8852
Email: Saddlematic@aol.com
Website: www.Saddlematic.com

FSR
CATTLE COMPANY LLC

ROPING CATTLE FOR LEASE
817.598.1222

We Supply cattle nationwide



www.fsrcattlecompany.com



2008 PRCA Photographer Of The Year
2007 PRCA Photo Of The Year



JJJ PHOTO

Jim & Marilyn Svoboda
2406 "L" Street, Ord, NE 68862

308-728-3278
photojjj@yahoo.com

Custom made quality handmade silk scarves in large sizes— with a hem to last.



Wild Rags
Lois

Lois Parmenter BILLINGS, MONTANA

wildragbylois.com wildragbylois@bresnan.net
Phone: 406-252-6767 or Cell: 406-698-1640

Cattle



ROPING CATTLE FOR LEASE nationwide!

Major credit cards accepted.
www.fsrcattlecompany.com
817-598-1222

ROPING CALVES, all beef, 1-100. New set each weekend please call Frank Watson Dumas, Texas. 1-806-922-5692 or 806-935-3668 (3)

FOR SALE: Jersey-cross roping calves available now! Call Zeke Griffith 719-740-7175 (5)

Clinics/Schools



MONSTER BULL
Bull Riding Schools.

See www.MonsterBull.com for details.

PHIL HAUGEN HORSEMANSHIP SEPT 13-14



Horsemanship Clinic Cleveland, MO Lone Wolf Arena.

For more information: (580) 772-4296.
www.philhaugenhorsemanship.com
philhaugenhorsemanship@gmail.com



SANKEY RODEO SCHOOL, Casper, Wyoming April 24th, 25th 26th 2015 Full Indoor

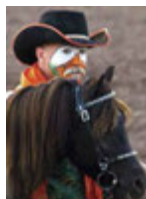
arena, email or call us at saddlebroncproductions@yahoo.com 307-358-2642 also visit Sankey rodeo school for more info.

LAZY HEART E ARENA Year-round professional horse training specializing in barrel racing and beginning reining. We have indoor and outdoor arenas and the Lazy Heart E Tack Shop on premises specializing in barrel racing equipment. If you are a barrel racer, we specialize in YOU!! References. Contact: Carol Ellis @ 970-532-2331 or visit www.lazyhearte.com, 21733 WCR 7, Berthoud, CO 80531

OKLAHOMA PANHANDLE STATE UNIVERSITY RODEO SCHOOLS! For more info. contact Craig Latham 580-349-3667 or 620-428-2288 www.opsu.edu/athletics/rodeo

SANKEY RODEO SCHOOLS 3943 Sycamore Church Road Branson, MO 65616 (417) 263-7777 lyle@sankeyrodeo.com www.sankeyrodeo.com *Sessions Year Round and Across the U.S.* Bareback, Saddle Bronc, Bull Riding, Jr. Bull Riding, Steers, Calves, Clown-Bullfighting

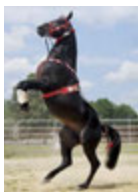
Contract Personnel



MIKE "SCOOTER" SMITH RODEO CLOWN Get down with "the get down clown" High Energy

Entertainment. Good, clean, family comedy. Can provide comedy and dress acts. 17 years' experience with several big award winning acts and filler acts. Check us out on Facebook Mike "Scooter" Smith Rodeo Clown Extraordinaire. 409-289-1868

SPECIALTY ACTS: THE THORNTON FAMILY RODEO ACTS from the Miranda Lambert video "Over You"



Nervioso Liberty Andalusian High Schooled Horses, 4 horse Roman Riding. Jerry Thornton 731-441-8681 or Janelle Thornton 731-693-3414. thornton_10@yahoo.com

PROFESSIONAL PRCA RODEO ANNOUNCER, WES WARD. Winner of the 2012 IFR Showcase. Born and raised in a rodeo family, now broadcasting the best in the west. www.wildwestministries.org, 3ward@gmail.com, 903-249-1250.

SPECIALTY ACT - THUNDER N LIGHTENING WITH SCOOTER They have a hat cleaning act, stretcher act, car act, physical fitness act, and grounds keeper act. All of these acts can be tailored to fit your rodeo,

whether they need to be short or long. Besides these acts, Sparky also has other fillers that can slip into any situation that can fill a gap and keep the rodeo production moving along. Along with clowning during the rodeo, Sparky will also be on hand for promotional events, parades, or anything else the committee may need during their rodeo. If you're ready to make your rodeo better, get the new clown that is ready to have a great time and make your rodeo ROCK!! 719-248-5997 719-240-8704 sherrielarnold@hotmail.com

PROFESSIONAL RODEO ANNOUNCER AND SOUND PERSON. Rawley Duntley. Providing Professional Sound at Rodeos. 580-920-4545 www.rawleyduntleyauctions.com

JEANIE JONES PROFESSIONAL RODEO ENTERTAINMENT

*Affordable & professional award winning acts *Approved PRCA specialty act since 2001 *2004 NFR opening productions *COLOR & CLASS GUARANTEED!! 870-219-2551 or check me out on facebook!!



GIZMO MCCracken's NEW SWAMP PEOPLE GATOR ACT Specialty Acts to Great Walk & Talk Comedy

at It's BEST! www.gizmo-mccracken.com 417-466-6857

WOWING CROWDS AND TICKLING FUNNY BONES!

Big bangs to filler gags, what you want is what we got in rodeo entertainment. Call Barrel Man, Funny Man Eric Myrick for details 303-941-3775. brahmertamer@msn.com

THE CALL OF THE WILD WEST John M. Costello - Diamond C Productions. PRCA Announcer, Auctioneer, Pre-Rodeo Promotions, and Radio! Sound system available. Call me for more information. 307-281-2852 or 307-283-2667. Costellojohn1@gmail.com

Equipment

RODEO MART PROUD TO BE SELLING RODEO GEAR FOR OVER 31 YEARS. Top quality pro rodeo gear at low prices! www.rodeomart.com 866-447-6336

4 POWDER RIVER BUCKING CHUTES. Right or left delivery Good condition \$5,995 Jerry Derby, 970-712-1936 Grand Junction, Colo.

CUSTOM MADE SADDLE BRONC REINS. Multiple colors. 435-630-0626.



www.saddlebroncreins.com

Horses



CUB IS A 7 YEAR OLD GELDING. You can Heel, Calf Rope, and

run barrels on him. Lot of run and alot of stop. 307-756-2909



VEGAS IS A 12 YEAR OLD GELDING. You can head, heel, run 1/2D barrels, and started on poles. Great ranch horse. 307-756-2177

CRUISER IS A 12 YEAR OLD GELDING.

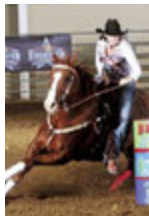
Finished head horse and 1D barrel horse and runs poles. Great ranch horse. 307-756-2909

FOR SALE! SEVERAL DOGGING AND HAZING HORSES ALL AGES AND ALL LEVELS OF COMPETITION.

We have steers and an arena to try them. Check out our website www.goodsperformancehorses.com or call Allen Good 605-441-6898 or 605-462-6290. We've been in the business for over 30 years. I may also know of something right in your backyard! (15)

LAMBERT PERFORMANCE HORSES: 8 YEAR OLD SORREL GELDING. Barrel Horse. Has been to college rodeos, jackpots, amateur rodeos. Safe and sound. He will go fast if you want or he will take care of you. Great to be around. Honest. **5 YEAR OLD DUN MARE.** Ready to put in the trailer. Kind. Knows her job. Has been hauled to jackpots and a few rodeos. Goes in and works. You can trust she will turn.

5 YEAR OLD SORREL MARE. Going great in barrels. 2 - 3D just cruising through. Started in the heeling and doing GREAT! She's good at every job you put her on. Drag calves to the fire, heel, run barrels. Wonderful personality. Kind. Sound. Pretty. *Many others to choose from.* Get one now, get used to them this winter-win this spring! We have many prospects and finished horses. Let us tell you about them! 719-502-5150



GORGEOUS 8 YEAR OLD GELDING, rodeo & WPRA \$ winner, honest & easy to ride. Solid jackpot horse, has been to

handful of rodeos. Wrappy, push style; has run 17.6 on outdoor std. \$20k located in Colorado 303-522-3192



13 YR. GELDING: Savvy is a 13 yr old registered gelding. Finished Barrel/Pole horse. Competitive in High School Rodeo but gentle

enough for a Little Wrangler. Sound and no bad habits. Call (970) 487-0188



18 YR. GELDING: 18 yr old Black gelding. Finished Barrel horse. Sound and Loves to run. Call (970) 487-0188

www.therodeonews.com

Horse Trailers

2011 SUNDOWNER



3 horse
6.5 Ft
LQ Sofa
sleeper
Separate
toilet and

shower Very clean \$27,000.
Call (970) 487-0188

USED 91 SOONER GOOSENECK STOCK TRAILER.



Everything works perfectly, brakes, jack, lights, breakaway break system. Decent rubber, pulls nice! Locking tack room with 4 tier saddle stand. Just serviced. \$3000 OBO. 303 243-1474

Miscellaneous

1 BEDROOM TIMESHARE

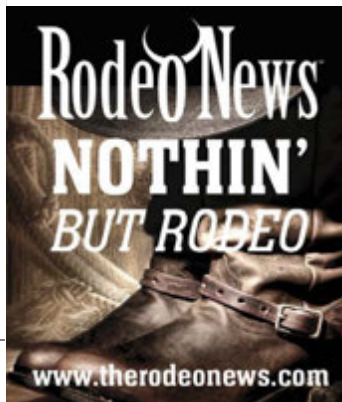
(sleeps 4) Grandview at Las Vegas:

10/19 through 10/26
10/26 through 11/2
11/2 through 11/9
11/30 through 12/7

Call Debbie 307-630-1628 for more information

CLASSIC FIND: WORLD CHAMPION TRICK RIDER DON WILCOX TRICK

SADDLE by CT Shipley, KC. Documentation to prove that this is the last one he ordered. Excellent shape, ready to use again. Every other kind of saddle for sale too from bronc to 1904 Calvary saddles to four 1812 Field Artillery driver saddles. 1-765-404-8125



www.therodeonews.com

Property

BARNMASTER BARN WITH 21 STALLS,



includes foaling stalls, tackroom, washrack, auto-waterers, steel runs off stalls. Large indoor COVERALL indoor arena

100x200. additional paddocks and outdoor riding arena. LIVING QUARTERS IN BARN, INCLUDES 1 BEDROOM, LIVING, KITCHEN AND BATH. 65 ACRES - 55acres in IRRIGATED LAND, CURRENTLY LEASED IN CORN. GREAT BUILDING SITE FOR YOUR DREAM HOME. SEPTIC AND WATER IN, BRING YOUR DREAM HOME PLANS AND ENJOY THE VIEWS! Call: DEBBIE TANNEHILL REALESTATE 970-567-8215

ARIZONA HORSE PROPERTY:



32 acres near Duncan Arizona, 16 acres irrigated pastures, 16 acres of natural vegetation, 3/2 Manufactured home with private well, septic, shed rows, corrals, carport and wheel chair accessible. Call Tammy M. Kendall at SAS Real Estate Inc 928-348-8564 or 928-965-4570

Services



KEYDUPRODEO.COM features a rodeo athlete or event each week. Visit the website for the Trophy Room, Products only endorsed by the Athletes, Sponsor's products of an Athlete, apparel, gifts, animal health, and videos! Free Shipping.

HORSE SHOEING BY ERIN ANGLIN 303-990-3101 or email angling_erin@yahoo.com

Vehicles



2004 INTERNATIONAL 4400, DT 530 Engine, 280 HP, 810 ft. lbs. Torque, 146 K, Crew Cab, Air Ride 5th Wheel Hitch, Interior and Exterior in EXCELLENT Shape. Call 620-727-0540

2001 SUNDOWNER, TRAILBLAZER III,

5 horse, LQ, Mid and Rear Tack, Onan built-in generator, Maintained and in EXCELLENT Condition, READY TO PULL DOWN THE ROAD!!!!!!

2004 FREIGHTLINER COACH MADE BY NRC WITH BLOOMER TRAILER

Coach 43' with one large slide, 35,400 miles, 500 horse Detroit w/12 speed freedom, 10K Onan Generator, 200 gallon fresh water, 200 gallon fuel, sleeps 5, queen bed, fold down couch, fold down dinette, built in desk, washer/dryer, carpet & tile, large girard awning, 2 tvs with tailgator satellite, outside refrig/freezer, soft touch walls, accent lights, 40K hitch. 2004 5 slant Bloomer bumper pull 32', rear tack room, front storage with side ramp, will fit golf cart or 4 wheeler, trailer like new, fully enclosed, mangers, underneath storage, \$139,000 will negotiate. 307-746-5764



LIKE US ON **FACEBOOK**
www.facebook.com/rodeonews



FOLLOW US ON **TWITTER**
[@RodeoNewsMag](https://twitter.com/RodeoNewsMag)



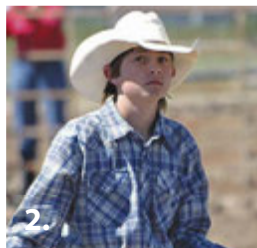
DOWNLOAD THE RODEO NEWS APP AND READ THE MAGAZINE ON YOUR MOBILE DEVICES!

FACES AND PLACES

SEND RODEO NEWS YOUR PHOTOS

Find your photos on
our website!!
therodeonews.com

WHSRA Rodeo in Wheatland, Wyo., Don King Days in Sheridan, Wyo., and NSPRA rodeo in Estes Park, Colo. - Photos by Rodeo News & Tanya Wahlert



1. Jim Hammack
2. Blake Afdahl, WHSRA
3. Bailey Butcher, WHSRA
4. Roger Fain NSPRA
5. Dale Motley NSPRA
6. Kit and Bod Vogel WHSRA
7. Bonnie Cox NSPRA
8. Kids stick horse race NSPRA
9. Cody McPherson Don King Days
10. Jim Thompson Don King Days
11. Chance Grill NSPRA
12. Rand Rising & Dave Price NSPRA
Crawford, Nebraska
13. Dr. Jim Baker Don King Days

Rodeo News™

2014 Las Vegas Issue
NOVEMBER 4 DEADLINE

**STOP BY COWBOY CHRISTMAS
BOOTH #772 or SOUTH POINT**

**RESERVE YOUR SPACE NOW TO
BE IN THE MOST PRESTIGIOUS
ISSUE OF THE YEAR!**

*An additional 10,000
copies will be distributed
throughout Las Vegas
during the NFR!*

970.419.4747

lacey@therodeonews.com
www.therodeonews.com



Growing Up RODEO

Hey Kids! We would love to see your favorite rodeo photos, drawings and poems! Send them to:
Rodeo News, PO Box 842, LaPorte, CO 80535
You may see your creative submission in the magazine!

DO A **DOUBLE TAKE!**

There are 10 things different between the two photos. Keep score with your friends below!

10



Photo info:
 Don King Days Sheridan, Wyo. is always held the Sunday and Monday of Labor Day weekend. 2014 marked the 26th anniversary this grand celebration which features a variety of events; championship steer roping, old style bronc riding, polo, and wild cow milking. The best part is that all the fun is right in front of you . . . no arena fences or barriers.

- This is a photo of a portion of this year's 34 steer ropers taken by Rodeo News

DID YOU KNOW?
 Don King was a legendary saddle maker.

ANSWERS:
 1. Tower is missing from the left of the field.
 2. Patch on the end ropers' jacket is gone.
 3. There is another patch of trees on the hillside behind the ropers.
 4. There is snow on the mountains!
 5. Bell is missing from the ropers' fifth from the left is now a coat.
 6. The vest on the ropers' fifth from the left is now a horse on the right.
 7. Noseband is missing from the grey horse on the right.
 8. Little boy's ball cap is green.
 9. Horse saddle pad is gone from the horse on the right.
 10. There is one less mountain on the right.

WSTR CHEYENNE QUALIFIER

JULY 17, 2014 • CHEYENNE, WYOMING • THE BIG DADDY



HIGH POINT CACTUS SADDLE WINNER:

Levi Brott (above)

The Daddy Round 8

WSTR- Cheyenne Qualifier July 17 - #15
AVERAGE PLACES

1..32.42...	Phil Schuman	.....	Josh Fillmore	.....	4780
2..36.18...	Witt Crowser	.....	Levi Lord	.....	3580
3..36.25...	Ty Trammell	.....	Joe Hughes	.....	2390
4..38.62...	Clay Shoop	.....	Cody Joe Heflin	.....	1190

FAST TIME OVERALL

1..6.22.....	Ty Trammell	Joe Hughes	300
--------------	-------------	-------	------------	-------	-----

WSTR- Cheyenne Qualifier July 17 - #13 Super 7
AVERAGE PLACES

1..57.43...	Steve Reiser	.....	Wade Masters	.....	15380
2..61.99...	Jason Thorstenson	.....	Guy Fransua	.....	10250
3..66.69...	Myron Mann	.....	James Tarver	.....	7920
4..67.65...	Anna Gregory	.....	Jared Stoker	.....	5590
5..68.17...	Coby Littlesoldier	.....	Whip Lewis	.....	4190
6..68.31...	JB James	.....	Jason L James	.....	3260

INCENTIVE PLACES

1..58.29...	Anna Gregory	.....	Greg Langen	.....	8600
2..62.2...	JB James	.....	Jason L James	.....	6450
3..75.31...	Sabrina Kreutzer	.....	Pake Younger	.....	4310
4..76.28...	James Selchert	.....	TeeCee Wills	.....	2150

FAST TIME OVERALL

1..6.11.....	JB James	.....	(#110644) Jason L James	.....	1790
2..6.7.....	Anna Gregory	.....	(#81017) Joe Hughes	.....	1070
3..6.71...	JB James	.....	(#110644) Jason L James	.....	720

WSTR- Cheyenne Qualifier July 17 - #13 Slide Muley
AVERAGE PLACES

1..33.64...	Paul Tierney	.....	Peter J. Farner	.....	3250
2..34.52...	Chris Edson	.....	Andy Wilson	.....	2250
3..35.75...	Ty Trammell	.....	Greg Langen	.....	1670
4..38.16...	Casey Cordell	.....	Paul Tierney	.....	1180
5..38.38...	Witt Crowser	.....	Doug Cox	.....	890
6..38.57...	Casey Cordell	.....	Jesse Echlter	.....	594

FAST TIME OVERALL

1..6.53.....	Casey Cordell	Jesse Echlter	500
--------------	---------------	-------	---------------	-------	-----

WSTR- Cheyenne Qualifier July 17 - #13 WS Qual
AVERAGE PLACES

1..31.96...	Crockett Herring	.....	Mike Christinck	.....	10840
2..32.78...	Clint Lay	.....	Mike Christinck	.....	7550
3..33.04...	John McCollum	.....	Pake Younger	.....	5580
4..33.62...	ReAnn Crane	.....	James Tarver	.....	3940
5..34.35...	Sabrina Kreutzer	.....	Wade Kreutzer	.....	2960
6..34.46...	Roy White	.....	Jay McClain	.....	1970

SHORT-GO FAST TIME

1..9.12.....	Witt Crowser	Jeff Thorstenson	1000
--------------	--------------	-------	------------------	-------	------

WSTR- Cheyenne Qualifier July 17 - #12 WS Qual
AVERAGE PLACES

1..32.72...	Kevin Schmidt	.....	Tom Clark	.....	12550
2..33.11...	Tyler Moore	.....	Clayton Ward	.....	8520
3..33.38...	Phillip James Shurden	.....	Jason L James	.....	6730
4..34.74...	Tyler Moore	.....	John Gregory	.....	4930
5..35.44...	Jaime L. Tarver	.....	James Tarver	.....	4040
6..35.58...	Jeff Cover	.....	Matt Cover	.....	3590
7..35.61...	John Fortier	.....	Brock Kipp	.....	2690
8..38.38...	Dan Vetter	.....	Nick Sciaccia	.....	1790

SHORT-GO FAST TIME

1..8.79.....	Tammy Ellerman	5 G. Pake Younger	1000
--------------	----------------	-------	-------------------	-------	------

WSTR- Cheyenne Qualifier July 17 - #11 WS Qual
AVERAGE PLACES

1..35.04...	Steve Rieser	.....	Dustin Flohr	.....	11000
2..35.38...	Kirk Kooiker	.....	Brian Koedam	.....	7700
3..35.41...	Steven Jobman	.....	Denny Gentry	.....	5870
4..35.57...	Tim Cover	.....	Matt Cover	.....	4400
5..38.96...	Kyle Dailey	.....	Garrett W. Nokes	.....	3300
6..39.24...	Steve Rieser	.....	Harold Bumgardner	.....	2570
7..40.31...	Mike White	.....	Chad L Ramer	.....	1840

SHORT-GO FAST TIME

1..9.35.....	Darwin McGowan	Lee Hutchinson	1000
--------------	----------------	-------	----------------	-------	------

WSTR- Cheyenne Qualifier July 17 - #10 WS Qual
AVERAGE PLACES

1..34.25...	Chris Robinett	.....	Danny Cole	.....	12470
2..41.74...	Steven Jobman	.....	Gary Dixon	.....	8630
3..42.85...	ReAnn Crane	.....	Kelly Horton	.....	6710
4..43.67...	Steven Jobman	.....	Ty Rohrbaugh	.....	5270
5..44.36...	Lynn Stadheim	.....	Brandon J Kudlock	.....	4320
6..47.34...	Ryan Johnston	.....	Darin Koedam	.....	3360
7..26.79...	Matt Kosorok	.....	Travis Crispe	.....	2880
8..29.15...	Clem Mcnaney	.....	Gerald Watson	.....	2400
9..30.03...	Jeff Burtard	.....	Dustin Flohr	.....	1920

SHORT-GO FAST TIME

1..8.64.....	Chris Robinett	Danny Cole	1000
--------------	----------------	-------	------------	-------	------

WSTR- Cheyenne Qualifier July 17 - #9 WS Qual
AVERAGE PLACES

1..38.44...	Lexi Bath	.....	Jerry Kraft	.....	12220
2..41.27...	Roger Munger	.....	Tracy Lake	.....	8290
3..43.38...	Billy E. Evans	.....	Matt L. Keil	.....	6550
4..49.45...	Clayt Cooper	.....	Ty Baucke	.....	4800
5..52.74...	Lynn Stadheim	.....	Chad Johnston	.....	3930
6..54.94...	Jeff Burtard	.....	Jeff Blass	.....	3490
7..31.07...	Barbara Franzen	.....	Steven Jobman	.....	2620
8..33.1.....	Dennis Schwalbe	.....	Denny Gentry	.....	1740

SHORT-GO FAST TIME

1..8.68.....	Jeff Burtard	Jeff Blass	1000
--------------	--------------	-------	------------	-------	------

WSTR- Cheyenne Qualifier July 17 - #10
Slide Muley

AVERAGE PLACES

1..30.65...	Shawn N Vineyard	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	2820
2..31.13...	Jay Teichert	.....	Scott Salo	.....	1970
3..31.58...	Jay Teichert	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	1450
4..35.55...	Mike White	.....	Brett Richmond	.....	1020
5..37.24...	Barbara Franzen	.....	Scott Salo	.....	770
6..37.25...	Mike White	.....	Chad L Ramer	.....	510

FAST TIME OVERALL

1..7.07.....	Daniel Valenzuela	Chad L Ramer	400
--------------	-------------------	-------	--------------	-------	-----

WSTR- Cheyenne Qualifier July 17 - #9 Cash Roping
AVERAGE PLACES

1..34.94...	Norweta Fox	.....	William McCraw	.....	3340
2..42.7...	Norweta Fox	.....	Levi Brott	.....	2510
3..47.43...	Tyler Garrison	.....	Beau Rappel	.....	1670
4..52.14...	Bob Crosthwaite	.....	Javier DeLaCruz	.....	830

FAST TIME OVERALL

1..7.85.....	(#185300) Norweta Fox	Levi Brott	200
--------------	-----------------------	-------	------------	-------	-----

WSTR- Cheyenne Qualifier July 17 - #8 Bonus
AVERAGE PLACES

1..25.79...	Lee White	.....	Levi Brott	.....	3200
2..26.14...	Cole Compton	.....	Levi Brott	.....	2200
3..27.9...	(Kathy Garrison	.....	Levi Brott	.....	1500
4..33.03...	Shaun Brott	.....	Chase Merrick	.....	1000
5..33.71...	Chris Navarro	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	800
6..34.4...	Javier DeLaCruz	.....	Chase Merrick	.....	600
7..35.48...	Kylor Hoffman	.....	Newt O Worthington	.....	600
8..35.59...	Jeff Burtard	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	600
9..36.12...	Norweta Fox	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	300
10..38.65...	Norweta Fox	.....	Jeff Blass	.....	300
11..39.99...	Bub Barkhurst	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	0
12..40.92...	Chris Navarro	.....	Laurie Davis	.....	0
13..43.37...	Don Ramsour	.....	Levi Brott	.....	0
14..44.4...	Steve Buhlke	.....	Marty Miller	.....	0
15..48.11...	Aaron Stringer	.....	Jeff Blass	.....	0
16..22.55...	Tyler Garrison	.....	Corey Hill	.....	0
17..23.78...	Shawn N Vineyard	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	0
18..24.53...	Kenneth Lyon	.....	Bambi Burtard	.....	0
19..26.87...	Richard Dovey	.....	Laurie Davis	.....	0
20..33.26...	Norweta Fox	.....	(#158265) Ann Paris	.....	0

Pads

1..25.79...	Lee White	.....	Levi Brott	.....	3200
2..26.14...	Cole Compton	.....	Levi Brott	.....	2200
3..27.9...	(Kathy Garrison	.....	Levi Brott	.....	1500
4..33.03...	Shaun Brott	.....	Chase Merrick	.....	1000
5..33.71...	Chris Navarro	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	800
6..34.4...	Javier DeLaCruz	.....	Chase Merrick	.....	600
7..35.48...	Kylor Hoffman	.....	Newt O Worthington	.....	600
8..35.59...	Jeff Burtard	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	600
9..36.12...	Norweta Fox	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	300
10..38.65...	Norweta Fox	.....	Jeff Blass	.....	300
11..39.99...	Bub Barkhurst	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	0
12..40.92...	Chris Navarro	.....	Laurie Davis	.....	0
13..43.37...	Don Ramsour	.....	Levi Brott	.....	0
14..44.4...	Steve Buhlke	.....	Marty Miller	.....	0
15..48.11...	Aaron Stringer	.....	Jeff Blass	.....	0
16..22.55...	Tyler Garrison	.....	Corey Hill	.....	0
17..23.78...	Shawn N Vineyard	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	0
18..24.53...	Kenneth Lyon	.....	Bambi Burtard	.....	0
19..26.87...	Richard Dovey	.....	Laurie Davis	.....	0
20..33.26...	Norweta Fox	.....	(#158265) Ann Paris	.....	0

Pads

1..25.79...	Lee White	.....	Levi Brott	.....	3200
2..26.14...	Cole Compton	.....	Levi Brott	.....	2200
3..27.9...	(Kathy Garrison	.....	Levi Brott	.....	1500
4..33.03...	Shaun Brott	.....	Chase Merrick	.....	1000
5..33.71...	Chris Navarro	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	800
6..34.4...	Javier DeLaCruz	.....	Chase Merrick	.....	600
7..35.48...	Kylor Hoffman	.....	Newt O Worthington	.....	600
8..35.59...	Jeff Burtard	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	600
9..36.12...	Norweta Fox	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	300
10..38.65...	Norweta Fox	.....	Jeff Blass	.....	300
11..39.99...	Bub Barkhurst	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	0
12..40.92...	Chris Navarro	.....	Laurie Davis	.....	0
13..43.37...	Don Ramsour	.....	Levi Brott	.....	0
14..44.4...	Steve Buhlke	.....	Marty Miller	.....	0
15..48.11...	Aaron Stringer	.....	Jeff Blass	.....	0
16..22.55...	Tyler Garrison	.....	Corey Hill	.....	0
17..23.78...	Shawn N Vineyard	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	0
18..24.53...	Kenneth Lyon	.....	Bambi Burtard	.....	0
19..26.87...	Richard Dovey	.....	Laurie Davis	.....	0
20..33.26...	Norweta Fox	.....	(#158265) Ann Paris	.....	0

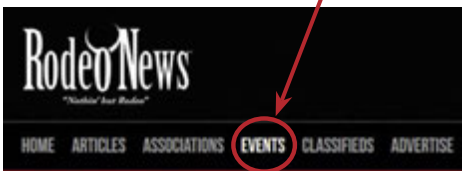
Pads

1..25.79...	Lee White	.....	Levi Brott	.....	3200
2..26.14...	Cole Compton	.....	Levi Brott	.....	2200
3..27.9...	(Kathy Garrison	.....	Levi Brott	.....	1500
4..33.03...	Shaun Brott	.....	Chase Merrick	.....	1000
5..33.71...	Chris Navarro	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	800
6..34.4...	Javier DeLaCruz	.....	Chase Merrick	.....	600
7..35.48...	Kylor Hoffman	.....	Newt O Worthington	.....	600
8..35.59...	Jeff Burtard	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	600
9..36.12...	Norweta Fox	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	300
10..38.65...	Norweta Fox	.....	Jeff Blass	.....	300
11..39.99...	Bub Barkhurst	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	0
12..40.92...	Chris Navarro	.....	Laurie Davis	.....	0
13..43.37...	Don Ramsour	.....	Levi Brott	.....	0
14..44.4...	Steve Buhlke	.....	Marty Miller	.....	0
15..48.11...	Aaron Stringer	.....	Jeff Blass	.....	0
16..22.55...	Tyler Garrison	.....	Corey Hill	.....	0
17..23.78...	Shawn N Vineyard	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	0
18..24.53...	Kenneth Lyon	.....	Bambi Burtard	.....	0
19..26.87...	Richard Dovey	.....	Laurie Davis	.....	0
20..33.26...	Norweta Fox	.....	(#158265) Ann Paris	.....	0

Pads

1..25.79...	Lee White	.....	Levi Brott	.....	3200
2..26.14...	Cole Compton	.....	Levi Brott	.....	2200
3..27.9...	(Kathy Garrison	.....	Levi Brott	.....	1500
4..33.03...	Shaun Brott	.....	Chase Merrick	.....	1000
5..33.71...	Chris Navarro	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	800
6..34.4...	Javier DeLaCruz	.....	Chase Merrick	.....	600
7..35.48...	Kylor Hoffman	.....	Newt O Worthington	.....	600
8..35.59...	Jeff Burtard	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	600
9..36.12...	Norweta Fox	.....	Terrel Vineyard	.....	300
10..38.65...	Norweta Fox	.....	Jeff Blass	.....	300
11..39.99...	Bub Barkhurst	.....	Dylan Ray	.....	0
12..40.92...	Chris Navarro	.....	Laurie Davis	.....	0
13..43.37...	Don Ramsour	.....	Levi Brott	.....	0
14..44.4...	Steve Buhlke	.....	Marty Miller	.....	0
15..48.11...	Aaron Stringer	.....	Jeff Blass	.....	0
16..22.55...	Tyler Garrison	.....	Corey Hill	.....	0
17..23.78					

**ADVERTISE
YOUR EVENT
ON OUR
WEBSITE!**



**PRODUCER
LOOKING
FOR A FREE
WAY TO MARKET
YOUR EVENT TO
149,000 PEOPLE?**

*Register online to
create your own ad*

Questions?

Email Lacey@therodeonews.com

**UP ON DECK,
In The Hole!**

Looking for an
event in your area?
Check Out...

TheRodeoNews.com

Information • Up, On Deck, In The Hole

FREE LISTINGS

Look for our easy listing through **therodeonews.com - 970-419-4747**

Name	Date.....	Place.....	Page
BARREL RACING			
The AMERICAN Qualifier.....	9/27	Loveland, CO	5
BULL RIDING			
The AMERICAN Qualifier.....	9/20	San Antonio, TX.....	5
RODEO			
River City Rodeo	9/25-28.....	Omaha, NE.....	
National Finals Rodeo.....	12/4-13.....	Las Vegas, NV.....	
ROUGHSTOCK			
The AMERICAN Qualifier.....	9/20	Loveland, CO	5
The AMERICAN Qualifier.....	9/27	Portland, OR.....	5
TEAM ROPING			
Hall of Fame Finale	9/14.....	Colorado Springs, CO	92
Carousel Team Roping Series	9/18	Burlington, CO.....	
Blake Nelson's Arena Finals.....	9/19-21.....	Longmont, CO	93
USTRC Southern Colorado Classic	9/20-21.....	Pueblo, CO	
Blake Nelson's Arena	9/24	Longmont, CO	93
Rappel's Ostrich Saddle Roping.....	9/27	Gill, CO	88
HOF Cactus & Resistol Summer Finale.....	9/28.....	Colorado Springs, CO	
World Series – Rappel's Arena	10/3-5.....	Gill, CO	87
Hall of Fame Gun Fight.....	10/5		90
USTRC Guthrie Shoot Outs.....	10/24-11/1	Guthrie, OK.....	
USTRC Finals	10/25-11/2.....	Oklahoma City, OK.....	
Mountain States Cattle Co.	11/1	Eaton, CO	91
World Series – Mtn. States Cattle Co.	11/15-16.....	Loveland, CO	91
Mountain States Cattle Co.	12/6	Eaton, CO	91
World Series – Mtn. States Cattle Co.	12/27-28.....	Torrington, WY.....	91
Mountain States Cattle Co.	1/3	Eaton, CO	91
Mountain States Cattle Co.	1/24-25.....	Loveland, CO	91
Mountain States Cattle Co.	2/7	Eaton, CO	91
World Series – Mtn. States Cattle Co.	2/14-15.....	Loveland, CO	91
Mountain States Cattle Co.	3/7	Eaton, CO	91
World Series – Mtn. States Cattle Co.	3/14-15.....	Eaton, CO	91
Mountain States Cattle Co.	4/4	Eaton, CO	91
Mountain States Cattle Co.	5/23-25.....	Eaton, CO	91
Blake Nelson's Arena	Fridays.....	Longmont, CO	93
Rappel's Arena	Saturdays	Gill, CO	88
SALE			
Sugar Bars Legacy Horse Sale.....	9/21	Sheridan, WY.....	7
Jud Little Ranch Production Sale.....	9/27	Ardmore, OK.....	
Ozark Foundation Horse Sale.....	9/27	Mountain Home, AR.....	
Haugen Performance Horse Sale	9/30.....	Weatherford, OK.....	
Farmers & Ranchers Horse Sale	10/11	Salina, KS.....	63
Wagon Wheel Ranch Sale	9/13.....	Lometa, TX.....	
SCHOOL			
OPSU Team Roping School.....	9/14-16.....	Goodwell, OK.....	
Charles Pogue Team Roping School.....	10/11-12.....	Laramie, WY.....	
Justin Harrington Memorial Goat Tying	10/25-26.....	Goodwell, OK.....	
STEER WRESTLING			
The AMERICAN Qualifier.....	9/23	Topeka, KS	5
TIE DOWN ROPING			
The AMERICAN Qualifier.....	9/21	Lafayette, LA.....	5
The AMERICAN Qualifier.....	9/26	Stephenville, TX.....	5
The AMERICAN Qualifier.....	11/27	Duncan, OK	5
Rising Stars Calf Roping.....	11/27-12/1	Duncan, OK	5

Information ● Advertisers Index

Name	Page		
A Cut Above	114	Maynard Buckles..... 31	
American Family Insurance	125	Mirage Hotel..... 15	
American Hat Company.....	27	Mojave Crossing Equestrian & Event Arena..... 62	
Arena West Trailers	49	Monsoon Silver..... 47	
Best Western Hotels	37	Montana Silversmiths..... 11	
Best Western Hotels	126	Mountain States Cattle Co..... 91	
Blake Nelson's Arena.....	93	National Saddlery..... 3	
Bob Ruwart Motors	9	Noble Outfitters..... if	
Boot Barn.....	6	Overcome by Tim Malm..... 126	
Champion Choice Buckles	135	Oxy-Gen..... 17	
Cosequin	ib	Professional's Choice..... 43	
CPRA Finals.....	8	Ranch Rebel	125
Debbie Tannehill Real Estate	127	Rappel's Arena	86
Farm and Ranch Specialists, Inc.....	90	Rappels Arena – World Series Qualifier	87
Farmers and Ranchers.....	63	Red Bluff Buckles.....	62
Fast Back Ropes	ob	Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation.....	29
FotoCowboy.....	126	RodeoMart.com.....	127
Fred McClanahan, Jr.	125	Rodeorigs.com	92
Fresh Rides Inc. (Hagler)	89	Roe Agency Inc.	126
FSN Cattle Company	127	Roger Peters Insurance.....	127
GLG Performance Horses.....	125	Ropin The Dream.....	126
G Bar G Saddles.....	125	Saddlematic.....	127
Great West Trailer & Truck.....	47	Santa Fe Saddlery	126
Hall of Fame Gunfight	90	Sugar Bars Legacy Horse Sale.....	7
Hall of Fame Finale	92	Team Equine	126
Heel-O-Matic.....	95	The AMERICAN Qualifiers	5
Jackets 4 All	97	The Big Gun Fight.....	90
Jennings Photography.....	125	The Perfect Bit.....	88
Jims Repair	90	Transwest Truck Trailer RV.....	2
JJJ Photography.....	127	Tres Rios	67
John Korrey Chant of Champions.....	125	Triple R Tack.....	51
JT International	111	Tuf Kaf/Tuf Goat	126
King's Saddlery	7	Twisted X Boots.....	94
Lamar Community College.....	16	Wild Rags	127
Latigo Lariat.....	125	World Series - Rappel's Arena.....	87
Maverick Steel	127	WW Livestock Systems	136

Champion's Choice Buckles

2014 PAWHUSKA, OK

2014 JOHNSON COUNTY PRCA RODEO
TITLE SPONSOR
CLEBURNE
Ford

1-888-779-0823
ccbuckles.com

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Order Photos Online!

www.therodeonews.com
970-419-4747

BUCKLE DREAMS
DONDA HAYES-CORDOVA

HAVE YOU GOT YOUR RODEO FIX TODAY?
LISTEN AT
WWW.BUCKLEDREAMS.COM

2014 WINDHAM WEAPONRY HIGH PERFORMANCE PRCA WORLD STANDINGS



Unofficial through August 25, 2014

All-around

1 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	\$214,825
2 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	135,785
3 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	80,128
4 Clint Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah.....	75,437
5 Clayton Hass, Terrell, Texas.....	75,200
6 Josh Peek, Pueblo, Colo.....	68,612
7 Curtis Cassidy, Donaldal, Alberta.....	64,992
8 Steven Dent, Mullen, Neb.....	56,503
9 Russell Cardoza, Terrebonne, Ore.....	48,023
10 Ryan Jarrett, Comanche, Okla.....	43,635
11 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.....	43,135
12 Trel Etbauer, Goodwell, Okla.....	41,673
13 Paul David Tierney, Oral, S.D.....	38,721
14 Landon McClaugherty, Tilden, Texas.....	35,522
15 Payden Emmett, Ponca, Ark.....	33,737
16 Kyle Whitaker, Chambers, Neb.....	32,167
17 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, Texas.....	31,047
18 Chant DeForest, Wheatland, Calif.....	29,831
19 J.B. Lord, Sturgis, S.D.....	29,445
20 Kyle Lucas, Carstairs, Alberta.....	25,783

Bareback Riding

1 Kaycee Feild, Spanish Fork, Utah.....	\$137,867
2 Steven Peebles, Redmond, Ore.....	109,974
3 Austin Foss, Terrebonne, Ore.....	94,621
4 Bobby Mote, Culver, Ore.....	80,559
5 Richmond Champion, The Woodlands, Texas.....	77,850
6 Tim O'Connell, Zwingle, Iowa.....	74,349
7 Winn Ratliff, Leesville, La.....	70,620
8 Will Lowe, Canyon, Texas.....	69,440
9 Caleb Bennett, Tremonton, Utah.....	69,283
10 Jake Vold, Ponoka, Alberta.....	62,818
11 Tilden Hooper, Carthage, Texas.....	58,066
12 J.R. Vezain, Cowley, Wyo.....	58,023
13 R.C. Landingham, Pendleton, Ore.....	57,989
14 Jessy Davis, Power, Mont.....	53,999
15 Luke Creasy, Lubbock, Texas.....	51,566
16 Justin McDaniel, Porum, Okla.....	50,489
17 Jared Smith, Eastland, Texas.....	46,399
18 Caine Riddle, Vernon, Texas.....	43,986
19 Steven Dent, Mullen, Neb.....	43,174
20 Orin Larsen, Goodwell, Okla.....	41,180

Steer Wrestling

1 Trevor Knowles, Mount Vernon, Ore.....	\$83,984
2 Clayton Hass, Terrell, Texas.....	66,942
3 Dru Melvin, Hebron, Neb.....	66,233
4 Luke Branquinho, Los Alamos, Calif.....	65,992
5 Casey Martin, Sulphur, La.....	60,713
6 K.C. Jones, Decatur, Texas.....	60,323
7 Nick Guy, Sparta, Wis.....	58,468
8 Cole Edge, Durant, Okla.....	54,849
9 Dakota Eldridge, Elko, Nev.....	52,426
10 Wyatt Smith, Rexburg, Idaho.....	50,675
11 Curtis Cassidy, Donaldal, Alberta.....	50,435

12 Bray Armes, Ponder, Texas.....	49,150
13 Ty Erickson, Helena, Mont.....	47,533
14 Blake Knowles, Heppner, Ore.....	45,561
15 Billy Bugenig, Ferndale, Calif.....	40,107
16 Kyle Irwin, Robertsdale, Ala.....	40,095
17 Josh Peek, Pueblo, Colo.....	38,973
18 Beau Clark, Belgrade, Mont.....	38,607
19 Sean Santucci, Prineville, Ore.....	38,440
20 Tyler Waguespack, Gonzales, La.....	38,008

Team Roping (header)

1 Clay Tryan, Billings, Mont.....	\$104,616
2 Erich Rogers, Round Rock, Ariz.....	87,749
3 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	85,286
4 Dustin Bird, Cut Bank, Mont.....	78,849
5 Brandon Beers, Powell Butte, Ore.....	68,924
6 Coleman Proctor, Pryor, Okla.....	67,067
7 Rley Minor, Ellensburg, Wash.....	63,853
8 Nick Sartain, Dover, Okla.....	62,633
9 Jake Barnes, Scottsdale, Ariz.....	59,881
10 Luke Brown, Stephenville, Texas.....	59,282
11 Turtle Powell, Stephenville, Texas.....	58,558
12 Charly Crawford, Prineville, Ore.....	56,598
13 Chad Masters, Cedar Hill, Tenn.....	55,603
14 Aaron Tsinigine, Tuba City, Ariz.....	54,498
15 Tyler Wade, Terrell, Texas.....	54,413
16 Kaleb Driggers, Albany, Ga.....	48,827
17 Chace Thompson, Munday, Texas.....	47,172
18 Tom Richards, Humboldt, Ariz.....	44,607
19 Joel Bach, Rhome, Texas.....	41,701
20 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	41,126

Team Roping (heeler)

1 Jade Corkill, Fallon, Nev.....	\$104,616
2 Cory Petska, Marana, Ariz.....	88,096
3 Travis Graves, Jay, Okla.....	85,286
4 Paul Eaves, Lonedell, Mo.....	81,760
5 Jim Ross Cooper, Monument, N.M.....	68,924
6 Jake Long, Coffeyville, Kan.....	68,067
7 Brady Minor, Ellensburg, Wash.....	63,853
8 Rich Skelton, Llano, Texas.....	62,633
9 Shay Carroll, La Junta, Colo.....	57,658
10 Dakota Kirchenschlager, Morgan Mill, Texas.....	56,478
11 Kollin VonAhn, Blanchard, Okla.....	54,693
12 Jett Hillman, Purcell, Okla.....	50,009
13 Junior Nogueira, Scottsdale, Ariz.....	49,273
14 Patrick Smith, Lipan, Texas.....	48,827
15 Clay O'Brien Cooper, Gardnerville, Nev.....	48,734
16 Cole Davison, Stephenville, Texas.....	48,654
17 Kinney Harrell, Marshall, Texas.....	47,219
18 Allen Bach, Weatherford, Texas.....	41,701
19 Monty Joe Petska, Turlock, Calif.....	41,696
20 Ryan Motes, Weatherford, Texas.....	40,251

Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Taos Muncy, Corona, N.M.....	\$100,147
2 Cody Wright, Milford, Utah.....	97,313

3 Heith DeMoss, Heflin, La.....	82,853
4 Cort Scheer, Elsmere, Neb.....	81,653
5 Wade Sundell, Boxholm, Iowa.....	75,038
6 Jacobs Crawley, Stephenville, Texas.....	72,513
7 Tyler Corrington, Hastings, Minn.....	71,864
8 Bradley Harter, Weatherford, Texas.....	63,905
9 Chad Ferley, Oelrichs, S.D.....	59,768
10 Jesse Wright, Milford, Utah.....	54,209
11 Spencer Wright, Milford, Utah.....	54,026
12 Dustin Flundra, Pincher Creek, Alberta.....	53,030
13 Sterling Crawley, Stephenville, Texas.....	52,560
14 Troy Crowser, Whitewood, S.D.....	51,794
15 Cole Elshere, Faith, S.D.....	51,683
16 Sam Spreadbrough, Snyder, Texas.....	48,604
17 Cody DeMoss, Heflin, La.....	48,243
18 Jake Wright, Milford, Utah.....	46,259
19 Isaac Diaz, Desdemona, Texas.....	41,404
20 Chet Johnson, Sheridan, Wyo.....	40,223

Tie-down Roping

1 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	\$128,873
2 Matt Shiozawa, Chubbuck, Idaho.....	102,728
3 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	76,903
4 Clint Robinson, Spanish Fork, Utah.....	71,675
5 Cade Swor, Winnie, Texas.....	71,367
6 Hunter Herrin, Apache, Okla.....	69,910
7 Shane Hanchey, Sulphur, La.....	69,872
8 Timber Moore, Aubrey, Texas.....	65,230
9 Marty Yates, Stephenville, Texas.....	64,662
10 Adam Gray, Seymour, Texas.....	62,602
11 Ryan Watkins, Bluff Dale, Texas.....	59,929
12 Clint Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	55,377
13 Jake Pratt, Ellensburg, Wash.....	54,897
14 Reese Riemer, Stinnett, Texas.....	54,702
15 Jesse Clark, Portales, N.M.....	51,765
16 Cody Ohl, Hico, Texas.....	51,301
17 Tyson Durfey, Colbert, Wash.....	50,560
18 Cory Solomon, Prairie View, Texas.....	48,991
19 Randall Carlisle, Baton Rouge, La.....	44,787
20 Fred Whitfield, Hockley, Texas.....	41,237

Steer Roping

1 Chet Herren, Pawhuska, Okla.....	\$58,348
2 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	52,637
3 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, S.D.....	52,176
4 Cody Lee, Gatesville, Texas.....	42,747
5 Vin Fisher Jr., Andrews, Texas.....	36,197
6 Chance Kelton, Mayer, Ariz.....	31,966
7 Tony Reina, Wharton, Texas.....	31,650
8 Mike Chase, McAlester, Okla.....	30,724
9 Troy Tillard, Douglas, Wyo.....	28,268
10 Brodie Poppino, Big Cabin, Okla.....	26,828
11 J.P. Wickett, Sallisaw, Okla.....	26,123
12 Jarrett Blessing, Paradise, Texas.....	24,298
13 Brady Garten, Claremore, Okla.....	23,655
14 Bryce Davis, Ovalo, Texas.....	23,533

15 J. Tom Fisher, Andrews, Texas.....	23,201
16 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, Texas.....	22,599
17 Neal Wood, Needville, Texas.....	21,913
18 Roger Branch, Perkins, Okla.....	21,821
19 Jason Evans, Huntsville, Texas.....	21,247
20 Rocky Patterson, Pratt, Kan.....	20,791

Bull Riding

1 J.W. Harris, Mullin, Texas.....	\$121,513
2 Sage Kimzey, Strong City, Okla.....	107,218
3 Trey Benton III, Rock Island, Texas.....	97,224
4 Cody Teel, Kountze, Texas.....	80,292
5 Reid Barker, Comfort, Texas.....	75,526
6 Tim Bingham, Honeyville, Utah.....	73,461
7 Brennan Eldred, Sulphur, Okla.....	66,439
8 Brett Stall, Detroit Lakes, Minn.....	62,767
9 Ty Wallace, Collbran, Colo.....	58,828
10 Tyler Smith, Fruita, Colo.....	56,390
11 Jordan Spears, Redding, Calif.....	55,634
12 Aaron Pass, Dallas, Texas.....	55,356
13 Elliot Jacoby, Fredericksburg, Texas.....	54,732
14 Beau Hill, West Glacier, Mont.....	54,040
15 Josh Koschel, Nunn, Colo.....	51,086
16 Dustin Bowen, Fredericksburg, Pa.....	50,246
17 Joe Frost, Randlett, Utah.....	50,004
18 Cole Echols, Elm Grove, La.....	48,113
19 Jeff Askey, Martin, Tenn.....	45,771
20 Tanner Bothwell, Rapid City, S.D.....	45,481

*2014 Barrel Racing

(through Aug. 25, 2014) Barrel racing standings, provided by the Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA), are unofficial, subject to audit and may change. Unofficial WPRA Standings are published by the PRCA as a courtesy. The PRCA is not responsible for the verification or updating of WPRA standings.

1 Kaley Bass, Kissimmee, Fla.....	\$145,429
2 Fallon Taylor, Whitesboro, Texas.....	120,297
3 Lisa Lockhart, Oelrichs, S.D.....	117,676
4 Nancy Hunter, Neola, Utah.....	103,487
5 Britany Diaz, Solen, N.D.....	95,618
6 Michele McLeod, Whitesboro, Texas.....	90,771
7 Sherry Cervi, Marana, Ariz.....	86,856
8 Carlee Pierce, Stephenville, Texas.....	84,270
9 Kassidy Dennison, Roosevelt, Utah.....	79,381
10 Mary Walker, Ennis, Texas.....	77,369
11 Christine Laughlin, Pueblo, Colo.....	77,306
12 Samantha Lyne, Cotulla, Texas.....	69,157
13 Shelley Morgan, Eustace, Texas.....	66,222
14 Brenda Mays, Terrebonne, Ore.....	64,219
15 Christy Loflin, Franktown, Colo.....	63,838
16 Trula Churchill, Valentine, Neb.....	62,823
17 Ann Scott, Canyon Country, Calif.....	61,942
18 Jana Bean, Ft. Hancock, Texas.....	59,784
19 Shelly Anzick, Livingston, Mont.....	51,441
20 Pamela Capper, Cheney, Wash.....	47,787

LIVESTOCK SYSTEMS Proud Sponsor of Rodeo News

Bucking CHUTES

800-999-1214 • www.wmanufacturing.com

COSEQUIN®

COSEQUINEQUINE.COM



COSEQUIN KEEPS HIS HORSE RUNNING TO WIN

2014 TRIPLE CROWN WINNER
Tristan Martin

LOUISIANA HIGH SCHOOL RODEO STEER WRESTLING CHAMPION
NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL RODEO STEER WRESTLING CHAMPION
INTERNATIONAL FINALS YOUTH RODEO STEER WRESTLING CHAMPION



AVAILABLE AT FEED STORES NATIONSWIDE



SOURCE: AMONG RETAIL BRANDS, SURVEY CONDUCTED IN JULY OF 2012 OF SMALL ANIMAL VETERINARIANS WHO RECOMMENDED ORAL JOINT HEALTH SUPPLEMENTS.

Rodeo News™

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

970-419-4747

P.O. Box 842 • LaPorte, CO 80535
www.therodeonews.com

POSTMASTER:

Time Sensitive Material - Please Deliver by September 15, 2014



TAKE IT ON.

VORTEX

ALL NEW 3-STRAND

"THE **VORTEX** IS SMALL, LIGHT AND EASY TO SWING. THIS ROPE FEELS GREAT AND THE BODY KEEPS MY LOOP OPEN WHEN I PLACE IT ON THE GROUND. I HAD FORGOTTEN HOW FAST EVERYTHING COMES TIGHT WHEN YOU DALLY WITH A THREE-STRAND. THIS ALL NYLON ROPE LASTS A REALLY LONG TIME."

DAKOTA KIRCHENSCHLAGER
WNFR QUALIFIER

DEALER INQUIRIES: 800-479-1851
FASTBACKROPES.COM

Fast Back